

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BRUMFIELD
OF
Berks County Pennsylvania.

Genealogy and Family History 1720 to 1960.

By

Ray C. Brumfield (Seventh Generation)

Much of the Research

By

Blackman O. Brumfield (Seventh Generation)

John Woolman Press, Inc., Indianapolis, Ind., 1962

FOREWORD

This History of the Thomas Brumfield Family, originating in Berks Co. Pennsylvania covers a period which extends from far back of the origins of our Nation to the present day. The material for it has been in process of accumulation for a long time. The writer lived as an orphan boy, in the home of his grandparents, and was familiar with a great deal of family tradition. His own children were brought up on the east coast, far from contact with immediate relatives. It was to supply to his children this lack of contact with family lore that the writer began to accumulate data on his forebears. He was soon joined by a second cousin, Mr. Blackman O. Brumfield, commonly known as Bob, of Des Moines, Iowa. Bob Brumfield wrote many letters and made many trips to pick up data. It is to his tireless efforts that much of the material is due. Unfortunately he has been in poor health recently and could not participate in the actual writing of the book, as he might otherwise have done.

Although the Book is limited to descendants of Thomas Brumfield, of Berks Co. Pennsylvania, it is recognized that there are many other branches of the Brumfield Family in the United States. It is probable that these are related back in Wales and England. It is regrettable that many descendants of Thomas Brumfield have been cut off, for lack of information. As much has been included as possible. It is hoped that readers, who have additional information may send it in from time to time. The writing of the text and the arrangement of the material is by R. C. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5-2); present address Ridgeville, Indiana, R. 1.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Acknowledgements are due to many people for supplying data. In most cases these sources are noted in the Genealogical Section in connection with the families for which they sent in material. Mr. Strother Brumfield, his father Jesse Brumfield, and his two daughters Mary and India Brumfield should be mentioned. They accumulated data in the form of old letters dating back to the year 1817. These letters number into the hundreds, and have been most valuable in putting the book together. Many other folks have been of assistance and encouragement during the three years of writing the text and the genealogy.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The following members of the family, through their financial support, have made it possible to publish the data in book form.

Mr. Ollie S. (Bert) Brumfield; Mr. Lloyd Brumfield; Mr. Elvin S. (Pat) Brumfield; Mrs. Frances (Brumfield) Plummer; Mrs. LeRoy (Katherine Brumfield) McGinty; Mr. Ralph Brumfield; Mr. Ralph Peacock; Mr. Virgil Peacock; Mr. Calvin S. Bromfield; Mr. Clifford C. Brumfield; Mr. John Brumfield; Mr. Bob Brumfield, of Des Moines; Mr. Everett Hinshaw and Ray C. Brumfield. It may be that there will be others before publication.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Community and Migrational Maps	
Partial Map of Berks Co Pa., showing old neighbors	4
Second and Third Generation Migrations	18
Fourth Generation migrations	26
Fifth Generation Migrations	46

Section I.

The Name; Thomas and Susanna Brumfield of Berks Co Pa.; The old neighborhood; Arrival of the neighbors; Community life and livelihood; Brumfieldville Pa; Neighborhood marriages; Pennsylvania marriages other than Berks; Moving on, or migrations of the Pennsylvanians; Other Migrations; The Stay-at-homes;

1

Section II.

Fourth Generation Families.

Children of Thomas and Susannah (Brumfield) Boone; Children of David and Sarah Patience (Tallman) Brumfield; Children of John and Margaret (Hollowell) Brumfield; Esther Brumfield) Patton

27

Section III.

Fifth Generation Folks.

Children of Brumfield and Maria (Wood) Boone; Children of John and Elizabeth (Boone) McLain; Children of John and Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore; Children of Wm. (Tallman) and Rachel (Peters) Brumfield; Children of Jesse and Sarah (Davis) Brumfield; Children of Isaac and Dianah (Brumfield) Hedges; Children of Benjamin and Eliza (Blaisdell) Brumfield; Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Grafts) Brumfield; Children of Thomas Reese and Abigail (Brumfield) Hunter; Children of Andrew and Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter; Children of Oliver Hampton and Mary (Smith) Brumfield; Children of Aaron and Esther (Brumfield) Harvey and of Charles Perry and Esther (Brumfield-Harvey) Brown.

46

Section IV.

Geographical Distribution of Sixth Generation Families	68
--	----

Section V.

Geographical Distribution of Seventh Generation Families	71
--	----

Section VI.

Genealogical Section	79
----------------------	----

Section VII.

The Index to the Genealogical Section	431
Appendix I. Skeleton Genealogy of some allied Families	473
Appendix II. Summaries of a few important wills	485

SECTION I

THE BRUMFIELDS

Of Berks Co. Pennsylvania

INTRODUCTORY.

THE NAME.

The name Brumfield originally was a place name. It is of Welsh origin. Its meaning is a field of broom, and it was probably taken from the town of Broomfield, in England. It has had many variants as Broomfeeld; Broomfield; Bromfeld; Brumfielde; Perhaps Bloomfield; Brumfield; and Bromfield. The last two are most common in America. There is an early record of a family of the name Bromfeld in County Kent, England in the year 1273. An ancient family of this name is recorded as of Welsh origin in the 15th century. Those of the Family in the United States, who are to be discussed here, were by association and tradition of Welsh origin.

There are at least five different coats of arms listed for this family in heraldic literature. No attempt is made here to connect this family with the particular people whose ancient deeds gave origins to these symbols.

The Brumfield Name in the United States.

The name Brumfield or its variants is fairly common in most parts of this country. An examination of the telephone book of any sizable city will usually show a few persons of the name. Some of these are colored people, being descendants slaves belonging to former holders of the name. This seems to be true in the Chicago area.

Early immigration records show men of the name, especially in tide water Virginia. Edward Bromfield of Boston was perhaps as prominent as any of these early immigrants. He arrived in Boston in the year 1675, became a noted philanthropist there and held prominent positions in the City and Colony. A Boston street bears the name, in his honor.

There are immigrants of the name in early Philadelphia records. There is a large community of Brumfields or Brumfiels on the Ohio River near the corner of Kentucky and West Virginia. Another branch of the Family lives in the state of Mississippi. California has numerous bearers of the name. It appears in Ohio, In-

diana, Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa, New Mexico; Kansas, and in fact most of the states of the Union. It is true that it is not as frequent as such names as Smith or Jones. Still it is widely dispersed.

THOMAS BRUMFIELD OF BERKS CO. PENNSYLVANIA.

The foregoing makes evident the impracticability of trying to link together all bearers of the name Brumfield, who exist or have existed within the borders of the United States. Accordingly this book will confine itself to descendants of Thomas Brumfield (or Bromfield) of Philadelphia (Later Berks Co.) Penna. In fact, due to lack of information, a majority of the descendants listed here also descendants of Solomon Brumfield, son of Thomas.

Thomas Brumfield immigrated to America during the early 1700s. The exact date of his coming is probably contained in hitherto unpublished records of ships entering and leaving the Port of Philadelphia, Pa. The fact, that Thomas is the immigrant ancestor, is attested by a note left by his second great grandson, Strother Brumfield who lived in the home of David Brumfield, grandson to Thomas until he was nine years old. The note says simply: "Grandfather Brumfield's grandfather came over from England."

The earliest written evidence, which has been found, of Thomas Brumfield in America, is in the Court records of Philadelphia where he signed as witness, the will of John Phillips, 1744-12-18. Thomas' wife was named Susannah ----- . It is not known whether they were married in England or America. Nor do we know whether he lived in the same place in Pennsylvania during the whole of his residence in America.

Certain it is, that for the greater part of their residence here, they lived in what is now Berks Co. Pa., in Amity Township, not far from the town of Amityville. Weavertown now stands very near to the exact location of their residence. In fact the earliest town, at this spot, was called Brumfieldville. A post office of this name existed here from 1828 till 1906. It was here that Thomas and Susannah reared their family, died and were buried. The exact birth dates of most of their children are unknown. The birth year of Solomon Brumfield was either 1733 or late 1732. Martha Brumfield daughter of Thomas and Susannah, was married to William Ball in Berks Co. in the year 1741. This would necessitate that her birth year be not later than say 1725. It may therefore be assumed that Thomas and Susannah were settled in their home and in the business of raising a family by that year, unless indeed Martha was born in England. This family, at least those who reached maturity consisted of two sons, Solomon and Joseph, two daughters Martha.

and Mary, and it is most probable a third daughter Margaret, judging from Pennsylvania Marriage records for Berks County.

THE NEIGHBORHOOD.

Fig. 1 is a partial map of the present Berks Co. Pa. On this map, an attempt has been made to reconstruct, to an extent, the old neighborhood. The locations of the residences are given, as nearly as possible, for those people who are important to this story. First there is shown at (1) the Exeter Friend's Meeting-house. This was the center of the Spiritual and social life of the Community. The first Meeting-house here was erected in 1736, George Boone having donated the land. The approximate location of the town of Brumfieldville is shown at (2) on the map. Solomon Brumfield is listed as a shop keeper in the tax rolls of the year 1767. The town grew up around his store. This undoubtedly was the home site. Location (3) is the present town of Amityville and serves to connect the neighborhood with the present. Location (4) is the present town of Birdsboro. Col. Wm Bird whose name was connected with this town, was one of the most successful ironmongers of the early community. He was prominently connected with the conduct of the Revolutionary War, in furnishing iron to the newly formed Government. He lost most of his fortune in the inflationary period that followed the war. George Boone also lived near here. Location (5), the birthplace of Daniel Boone, is the Home of Squire Boone, Daniel's father. Daniel was very near to the age of Solomon Brumfield and undoubtedly a boyhood companion. Location (6) is the Mordecai Lincoln home, where Anne Lincoln was most probably married to William Tallman. Location (7) out in the west end of the County is an approximate location of the home of Michael Gunckel, who considerably later qualified as grandfather to one branch of the family. Location (8) is the home of David Evans, father-in-law to Solomon Brumfield, whose name was given to Solomon's son, who is the forebear to a large section of the recorded Brumfields. Location (9) approximates the position of the home of John Ball, most probably the father of William Ball who married Martha Brumfield, daughter of Thomas. Finally location (10) approximates the position of the home of William Tallman, the husband of Anne Lincoln and father of Benjamin Tallman.

There were other neighbors of course. With the exception of Squire and Daniel Boone, all of the individuals mentioned became grandparents to some section of the Brumfield family listed here. One other home should be mentioned and would be located if the writer

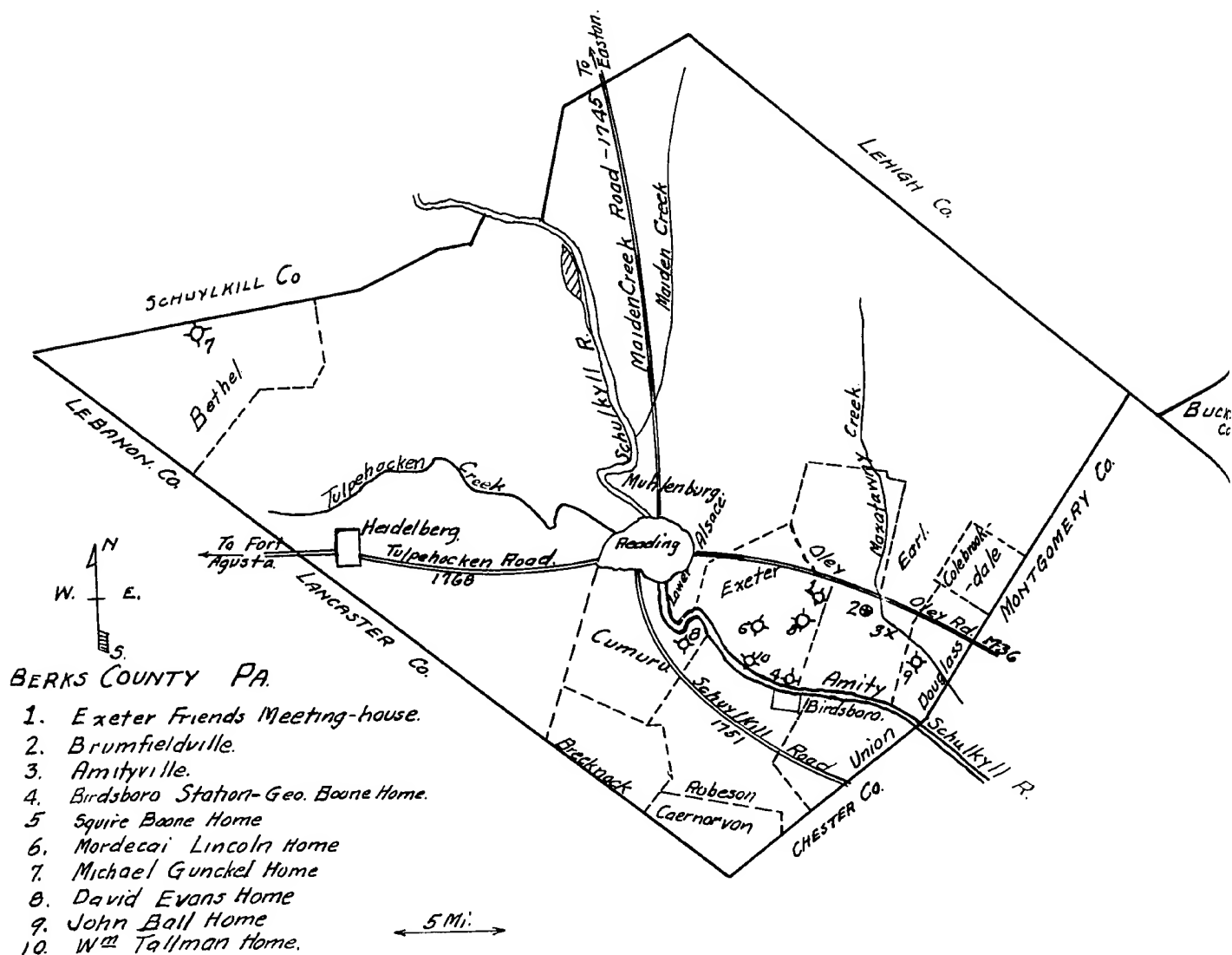


Fig. 1. Partial Map of Berks Co. Pa. showing approximate locations of Homes of Early Grandparents of Brumfields of today and other points of interest.

was able to do so. Joseph Boone (son of George) and his son Joseph Jr. were grandfather and father respectively to Thomas Boone who married Susannah Brumfield, daughter of Solomon. These folks became grandparents to a very large section of the family. The Hintons (or Hentons) and the Morrises are often listed as old neighbors. They however seem never to have intermarried with the Brumfields.

It will be noted, from the names of several of the townships, that this was a Welsh community. Most of the folks of the early neighborhood were of Welsh descent. Much of the rest of the County later became predominantly German, as suggested by such township names as Heidelberg, Bern, Muhlenberg, etc.

It is not surely known just how many of these folks belonged to the Society of Friends at the Exeter Meeting-house. Certainly George Boone and his family did. They leave a considerable written record of membership. Tradition in the Brumfield family says that Solomon was a Quaker. However, there is no written proof of his membership, in such fragmentary records of the Meeting as are extant. An Ellen Brumfield, (2w) of Solomon Brumfield (1-2-6) is the only one of the name which has been found recorded as a member. It may be taken as further evidence of Quaker leanings that no member of this family has been found who served in the Revolutionary War. Nor can this be put down to Tory sympathies, for almost immediately after the war Solomon Brumfield is found intimately associated with a Solomon Mathew in extensive business ventures in Virginia. Solomon Mathew had been a prominent Revolutionary soldier of the community.

There is one other strong evidence of membership, by the Berks Co. Brumfields, in the Society of Friends. John Brumfield, son of Solomon, was raised in Berks. He married 1799, at the Abington Friends Meeting in Montgomery Co., Margaret Hollowell, dt of William Hollowell. This marriage could not have taken place in the Meeting, unless both parties were members. This couple removed westward and arrived in Wayne Co. Ind. about the year 1817. They were members of the West Grove Friends Meeting there, as early as 1819.

The Exeter Friends Meeting seems to have been the only religious organization in the early neighborhood, and its spiritual influence the one brought to bear on the community. Quaker influence was traditionally a wholesome one but involved strict supervision, by the Meeting, of the lives of the members of the Society. The Meeting frowned on marriages between its members and non-members of the Meeting. An example of the severity of this application of discipline is given later in this section, in discussing of some of the reasons for moving on.

ARRIVALS OF THE NEIGHBORS

Of the neighbors shown on the Map (Fig. 1) it is probable that George Boone was first to arrive. His nine children were all born in England. In the year 1713 George sent his three older children to America to investigate the desirability of moving his family to America. George, the older of these children was only 19 and Squire, the younger, was 17. The report was favorable and the father and his family came in the year 1717. They were Quakers and came to the Quaker town of Philadelphia. The boys had taken land about twenty miles above Philadelphia in what is now Bucks County Pa., on the Delaware River. However, by the year 1719 or 20 George Boone the father was located in Exeter Township of the present Berks Co. with 400 acres of land on the Schuylkill River.

As previously suggested, it is likely that Thomas Brumfield was settled here, in the originally Swedish Township of Amity, possibly as early as the year 1725. This is based on the marriage date and the necessary birth date of his oldest child.

Mordecai Lincoln was most probably the next arrival. He was a grandson of the immigrant ancestor, Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Mass. He drifted westward by stages. He acquired a wife, Hannah Salter, in Monmouth Co., N. J., before the year 1714. They removed to Chester Co. Pa. in the year 1720 and in what is now Berks Co. Pa. by 1727. Here he purchased 303 acres of land from Thomas Millard. On this land he built a stone house, which still stands. The walls are about two feet thick, and are laid in clay mixed with straw. This is one of the oldest houses in Berks Co. and is a mecca for visitors. It is in private hands. Mordecai Lincoln died there in the year 1736, the same year in which the house was built.

Squire Boone, son of George and father to Daniel the famous Indian scout, came to the location shown on the map in the year 1736. It is assumed that he lived in his original location on the Delaware up to that time. His original home, which has been added to still stands.

William Tallman was the son of Benjamin Tallman and the grandson of Peter Tallman, the immigrant ancestor of this line. William Tallman is said to have been born in Portsmouth, R. I. and by another family source in Bode Island, near Newark, N. J. He married Anne Lincoln in what is now Berks Co. Pa., in the year 1740 and became a resident of Berks as shown on the map. He was a weaver by trade. He eventually removed to Virginia as noted at

a later place.

John Ball. It is not known at what time John Ball came to Berks County. He died intestate, in Douglas Township, in the year 1741. While it has not been proved beyond a doubt, it is highly probable that he was the father of William Ball, who married Martha Brumfield. As father to William, John Ball became a grandparent to all the descendants of William and Martha. A portion of these descendants are shown in this book.

This listing of the neighbors does not exhaust them. It does however include most of the families whose members are known to have become grandparents to descendants of Thomas Brumfield. Names of these descendants appear in the genealogical section of the book. It is of interest to note that John Hanks also lived here in these early times. He left the community in or about the year 1750 for Augusta Co. (later Rockingham County), Va. in company with John Lincoln (brother to Ann Lincoln Tallman) and perhaps Squire Boone. John's granddaughter, Nancy Hanks, later married Thomas Lincoln, Grandson to John, and so became the mother to President Abraham Lincoln.

COMMUNITY LIFE AND LIVELIHOOD.

The region, now known as Berks County, was originally part of a much larger county called Philadelphia County. In the year 1752 Berks was formed from a portion of Philadelphia County. Berks was twice reduced in size after its formation, once in 1772, to form Northumberland County, and again in 1811, to form Schuylkill County. These facts will throw light, at a later time, on the reason Solomon Brumfield had lands in more than one County.

Amity Township was the oldest township in Berks, having been settled by Swedes in the year 1701. The name is supposed to reflect the amicable relations which were maintained by the early settlers with the Indians. Bethel, the westernmost township in the present County was not settled till 1733.

In spite of the name Amity, for the first township, and the tradition of amicable Indian relations, Indian troubles continued sporadically till the year 1778, especially in the west of the County, where Indians had to cross Bethel Township to get to their flint quarries. About 1778 they were driven back across the Allegheny Mountains. The original George Boone house is said to have

been provided with port holes for firing a rifle, from inside the house, at attackers from without. The Indians were of the Le Nape or Delaware tribe.

There were 70 taxables in Berks County in the year 1741; the population, in the year 1810, was 1070; and in 1870 was 1646. These figures must be read in the light of two reductions in size for the County. The first road to Philadelphia was the Tulpehocken Road in the year 1768. The Oley road was built in 1736 from the ford at Reading to Amityville. Early roads consisted of a bed of stone with a finer stone overlay. There was no stage from Berks to Philadelphia till 1789. The first newspaper also came into being in that same year. However it was printed in German. The first English paper was published in 1796, the year Solomon Brumfield died. The fare from Philadelphia to Reading was two dollars, for a trip of 51 miles.

The Schuylkill River was the avenue of travel to Philadelphia. Down this river, the produce of the Community went to market. Boats, hewn from the log of a single tree, after the Indian fashion, were used for transport. As much as seventy bushels of wheat could be carried in one of these. In time of high water, rafts were also used.

There was considerable controversy between these boatmen and the local residents. At certain seasons of the year great schools of shad came up the river. Local people constructed dams and fish wiers in the river to catch these fish. These wiers interfered with the boats bound for Philadelphia. Squire Boone was once asked to adjudicate one of these quarrels, which had resulted in a fight. As a result of his mediation, the boatmen were finally allowed to proceed.

This brief survey of the history of the region indicates that at the beginning of the settlement, and for the duration of the lives of most of the residents, shown on the Map, Fig. 1, life was of a distinctly primitive pioneer character. The early houses were of logs, but stone being plentiful, they were later replaced by stone houses. Meat was supplied by hunting for deer, bear and other game from the woods. Corn and other grains were raised in the clearings. The Boones had a grist mill on Maxatawny Creek and there was another at the mouth of Maiden Creek. Plows and harrows were of wood, drawn by oxen; harness was of rope or deerhide; a sickle was used to cut grain and hay; clothing was woven from

sheep's wool and flax and the first lights were fat lamps, and later tallow candles. Breeches were of deer hide and shoes were worn only in the winter, being hand made by the local cobbler with no distinction between rights and lefts.

There was one factor in the Community that distinguished it from other pioneer settlements. This was the existence of an iron industry, which began at an early date. Thomas Potts built the Pool Bloomery Forge (a small stone furnace) on the Maxatawny Creek in the year 1716, and another, the Colebrookdale, in the year 1720. Others prominent in the working of iron in Berks County were George Edge, Paul Udree, and later Col. Bird. Cannon were cast here for use of Washington's army. The first stove made in America was cast here in 1767 by Thomas Maybury, in the Hereford Furnace.

The Iron industry arose from these conditions. First the Welsh knew something of iron working from experience in England before immigrating to America; second there was a plentiful supply of medium to low grade iron ore in the neighborhood, for use in smelting; and third there was an abundant supply of wood from which to make charcoal, used in the furnace to reduce the iron from its ore.

The making of this charcoal was a never ending job, while the forests held out. It may perhaps be assumed that most of the young men of the neighborhood, who wished to work for wages, spent some time at this kind of work. The pay was perhaps as much as fifty cents a day during the latter part of the period, though it would have been expressed in terms of English coin earlier. The task was a lonely one for it required an attendant constantly, day and night for weeks at a time. Stacks of poles and logs were made by placing them on end something in the fashion of a large fodder shock. When the rick was of the desired size it was covered with brush and leaves. Then earth was thrown over the surface to keep most of the air out. A slow fire was then started which burned continuously for a long time, giving only enough heat to drive off, and consume the pitches and tars in the wood, thus leaving the pure carbon for fuel in the iron furnace. This was the best sort of fuel, being superior to present day coke made from coal, because it was free from sulphur.

It is evident that the existence of this infant industry had a

great influence on the residents of the Berks Co. community . Mordecai Lincoln is described in one place as an iron monger. Solomon Brumfield, at a later time owned iron furnaces in Virginia, in company with Solomon Mathew .

BRUMFIELDVILLE PENNSYLVANIA .

Brumfieldville has been previously mentioned. It had a long life as lives of little pioneer towns went. The exact date of its origin is unknown. It is probable that it sprang up spontaneously around a little country store. Solomon Brumfield (son of Thomas) is listed, for the year 1767, by the Penna Arcvives, as a shop keeper with a tax of 11 (pounds probably) on 45 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle, and 12 sheep. He has the same listing for the year 1768.

As a shop keeper he would need to replenish his store of goods from time to time. At that date, this would be done by freight wagon from Philadelphia, some fifty miles away. Freighters took great pride in their equipment, as evidenced by fancy harness and trappings, selection and grooming of horses etc. Thus the village of Brumfieldville grew around this little store.

A United States postoffice of the name Brumfieldville existed here from the year 1828 till 1906. Jesse Brumfield (son of Solomon) was the first postmaster. Older residents of the community are still familiar with the name of the town though it is no more. The present day village of Weavertown lies very near to the location of the former Brumfieldville.

NEIGHBORHOOD MARRIAGES.

There were a number of Berks County marriages which resulted in grandparents for various branches of the Brumfield family. Some of these will be listed here for easy reference. Some of them also appear in the Genealogical Section. Nor is Berks the only Pennsylvania County which figures in such marriages. Berks, Bucks, and Montgomery Counties almost come together at the extreme eastern tip of Berks. Marriages took place, during the time being discussed, in both Bucks and Montgomery Counties, which produced grandparents for some branches of the family. A few of these will also be included.

William Tallman and Anne Lincoln.

Chronologically, the first of these marriages is that of William Tallman to Anne Lincoln. William Tallman was born in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1720. He was the son of Benjamin Tallman and Joan Briggs, of that city. He drifted westward and arrived in Berks County Pa., before 1740. There he married, in either 1740 or 1742 Anne Lincoln (daughter of Mordecai Lincoln and Sarah Jones) Mordecai Lincoln had just completed the building of a new house, of field stone laid in clay and straw. The house still stands, a mecca for visitors, among them many descendants of the builder. It is possible that the marriage took place in this new home.

Benjamin Tallman, the only one of the eleven children of William and Anne to reach maturity and marry, had a daughter Sarah Patience who married David Brumfield thus making these folks grandparents to all the descendants of David Brumfield (1-3-4) (See Tallman Family Appendix II)

William Ball and Martha Brumfield.

William Ball (probably the son of John Ball, see map, Fig. 1) married Martha Brumfield (daughter of Thomas Brumfield and Susannah - - -) circa 1741 in Berks Co. Pa. She was likely the oldest child of Thomas and Susannah. They did not remain long in Berks, but removed to Virginia, and became the grandparents of the many Ball descendants still living there, as noted in the Genealogical Section.

Joseph Boone Jr. and Elizabeth Paxton.

The record of marriages in Montgomery Co., Pa. shows that on 1743-1-19 a Joseph Boone Jr. was married to Elizabeth Paxton. While it is not proven beyond doubt that this man is the grandson of George Boone of Berks, it is likely that it is so. Certain it is that Thomas Boone was a son of Joseph Boone Jr. and an Elizabeth, last name unknown. Thomas Boone married Susannah Brumfield (daughter of Solomon) and thus became the progenitor of a large section of the Brumfield family.

Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans.

Solomon Brumfield was a brother to Martha Brumfield above (and son of Thomas and Susannah). It was his store in Amity Town-

ship that later gave the name Brumfieldville to the little town that grew around the store. About the year 1755 he married Sarah Evans (daughter of David Evans and - - -, of Cumuru Township). The wife of David Evans and mother to Sarah is not known to this writer. David Evans' will shows him to have been a man of substance. Failure to mention his wife indicates that she was dead when the will was drawn.

A majority of the folks whose records constitute this book are descendants of Solomon and Sarah. This marriage is therefore of importance to the record. Sarah and Solomon lived their entire lives in Berks County and are buried there, possibly in the Burying Ground of the Exeter Friends Meeting. He died in the year 1797 and she between the year 1775, when her last child was born, and the year 1795, when the will was drawn.

Joseph Brumfield (1-3) and Dorothy Glenson.

Joseph Brumfield was a brother to Solomon and (son of Thomas and Susannah). The Penna-Archives gives the date of his marriage to Dorothy Glenson as 1760-10-24. Nothing is known of the antecedents of Dorothy Glenson. There were two daughters of this marriage, Martha and Mary, according to the will of Thomas Brumfield. Joseph Brumfield was dead by 1770-3-20, when letters of Administration were granted to his wife Dorothy and Henry Roberts. Nothing further is known of the children.

Thomas Jones and Mary Brumfield (1-2)

Nothing is known of the parentage of Thomas C. Jones. Mary Brumfield was a daughter of Thomas and Susannah and sister to Solomon Brumfield. The marriage took place in Berks Co. Pa., 1762-10-6, according to the Penna Archives. Mary Jones was alive 1774-4-5, when Thomas Brumfield's will was drawn. That she was not in good favor with her father or did not need an inheritance is indicated by the fact that he left her only five shillings. The will mentions no children. We have no further record of this marriage.

Daniel Craig and Margaret Brumfield (1-5)

The Penna Archives (2nd Series; Vol 2) shows this marriage

occured in Berks Co. Pa., 1763-1-15. The will of Thomas Brumfield mentions neither Margaret nor Daniel Craig. It is not entirely certain that Margaret was a daughter of Thomas and Susannah. The proximity of this marriage to those of the other children of Thomas, both in text and time, leads one to suspect that she was a daughter. Also there has come down to the writer, through the family, an old deer skin bound copy of the NAVIGATOR, used by the pioneers in floating down the Allegheny, Monogahela, Ohio, and Mississippi Rivers to new lands. On the fly leaf of this book is scrawled in dim pencil tracing, the name DANIEL CRAIG. This could be coincidence but these two pieces of evidence have induced the writer to include this marriage in the hope that some descendant may be enabled to again make connection with the family. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone.

Of the eleven children of William Tallman and Anne Lincoln, Benjamin was the only one to reach maturity and marry. Dinah Boone was the daughter and fifth child of Benjamin Boone and his second wife, Susannah - - -. Benjamin and Dinah were married in Berks Co. Pa., 1764-11-9. It was their second child Sarah Patience who married David Brumfield (1-2-4), in Virginia. These folks qualify as grandparents to all who descend from David Brumfield (1-2-4).

Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield.

Thomas Boone was the son of Joseph Boone and his wife Elizabeth (Paxton perhaps). Joseph Boone Jr. in turn was the son of Joseph Sr. who was the son of George Boone II, and Mary Maugridge. Susannah Brumfield was the daughter and oldest child of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans.

Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield (1-2-1) were married in Berks Co. in the year 1782. A great many of their descendants are listed in the genealogical section of this book. They made many moves and both died at Oxford, Ohio.

John Michael Gunckel and Margaret.

John Michael Gunckel was an immigrant from the Palatinate of Germany, perhaps as early as 1740. He lived in Bethel Township, Berks Co. Pa. He married, circa 1742-3, to Margaret - - -

He served in the Revolutionary War and died in Berks Co. after 1805. Descendants of this couple did not marry into the family till considerably later, for there was race prejudice also in those days. These folks qualify as grandparents to descendants of Ray C. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5-2) and Vernie Gunkle.

Pennsylvania Marriages other Than Berks.

It has been previously mentioned that the Counties of Bucks and Montgomery, contiguous to Berks, were also former homes of grand parents to branches of the family. Inter-marriages took place years later in locations farther west, perhaps because migration routes of folks from certain localities tended to follow a pattern.

Jacob Van Pelt and Sarah Ryan (Perhaps the Dutch Ruyne)

Jacob Van Pelt was the son and seventh child of Johannis Van Pelt and Cornelia Slight of Bucks Co. Pa. These people were from an old family which settled on Long Island N. Y. in 1763. Sarah Ryan (or Ruyne) was the daughter of Daniel Ryan of Upper Makefield, a miller of Bucks Co. They were married in the year 1784 in Bucks County and removed at once to Loudoun Co. Va. where Jacob had land.

Jacob Van Pelt was the youngest of six sons of his parents. When the Revolutionary War broke out, his five elder brothers went into the service and left him at home to look after his mother and sisters. He was young, about 16 years old, and chafed under the necessity of remaining at home. He mingled with the soldiers, did teamster work and eventually ran off across the Delaware River to New Jersey and joined the troops. On his return home after the war he was not cordially received and as a result, he left for Virginia.

These people and their forbears qualify as grandparents to all those descended from Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6) and Harriett Ellis.

Conrad Dudderar & Magdalene Schweitzer.

Conrad Dudderar was of the second generation from the immigrant ancestor, George Phillip Duddra, from the Palatine in Germany. He lived and died in Montgomery Co. Pa. Conrad Dudderar married in Montgomery County Pa. in January, 1732, Magdalene Schweitzer (daughter of - - -).

The two oldest of their children, Jacob Dutrow and Conrad Dudderar removed to Maryland early in their lives, where (presum-

ably) they were married. These two sons, their wives and forbears qualify as grandparents to all those descended from Elijah Stanton Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5) & Roella Dutrow. Both these sons lived in Maryland. Conrad Dudderar later served as Captain in the Revolutionary War.

The variations in spellings of names of men from the same German family is typical of name changes amongst Germans in America. There are some twenty four variations in the spelling of the name by members of this family.

John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell.

John Brumfield (7th son and ninth child of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans and grandson of Thomas the immigrant ancestor) married Margaret Hollowell (daughter of William Hollowell and - - - of Abington Tp, Montgomery Co. Pa.) at the Abington Friends Meeting 1799-6-6. This was about the time of Solomon Brumfield's death and it is presumed that this couple began residence in Northampton Co., where the will of Solomon Brumfield left jointly 400 acres of land to Amos and John Brumfield.

However this may be, it is certain that John and Margaret were in Wayne Co. Ind. by about the year 1818, and members of the West Grove Friends Meeting. They died there and are buried in the old cemetery at Centerville, Ind. They are grandparents to all descendants of John (1-3-9) and Margaret Brumfield.

MOVING ON.

Residents of Berks Co. Pa. of the 1700s, like those in other pioneer regions, were prone to move on to other locations, even before the settlement of their own locale was completed. Reasons for this restlessness were varied, ranging from personal ones to others more or less common to all. Migration was more appealing to the young than to the older folks. Youth, as they came into adulthood, found the better land taken and the possibility of obtaining a foothold made more difficult because of prices increased over those which obtained for newer lands. Also the romance of the far places had a special appeal to young people.

While romance appealed to youth, opportunities for profitable investments in new lands were also attractive to the more mature residents and so we find that they as well as the young also removed on occasion from their settled existence.

A racial factor is said to have been an important influence leading to migration. Germans were moving into the western portion of the present Berks Co., as early as the 1730s. The English and Welsh were accustomed to refer to them as the "Dumb Dutch." Interracial prejudice was prevalent in those days, induced by conflicts and wars, rooted in Europe, which are not familiar to present day readers. The Germans were thrifty and had earlier and better schools than were available to the English and Welsh settlers. It is likely that such facts induced a feeling of envy. It is said that such conflicts of cultures were influential in promoting migrations.

The last factor to be mentioned is connected with the attitudes of the Exeter Friends Meeting. This has been previously noted as the center of the spiritual life of the community. It was then a tenet of the Friends Society that the body of the meeting was responsible for the personal conduct of its individual members. This concept maintained for a period of one hundred and fifty years after this time. It extended to the regulation of the details of the lives of each member. If marriage was proposed, the Society insisted that its members were free to marry only with another member. A committee of the meeting was appointed to investigate the freedom of each party from obligations to others before permission was given for the marriage. Marriage by a member to one outside the Society was forbidden. If such a marriage took place the offending member was subsequently called before the meeting and caused to acknowledge his error. When he failed to do so he was disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. Oversight by the meeting was extended to other private activities of the member such as lying, cheating, the use of profanity, lack of chastity and many other matters.

As an example of the severity that such oversight might attain, is cited the example of an experience of George Boone III, who was instrumental in establishing the Exeter Meeting and who gave the land for the Meeting-house. One of his daughters (possibly Sarah) married a German fellow (possibly Jacob Storer). Of course the marriage was accomplished surreptitiously, Jacob being a non-member. The newly married couple came to the home of George Boone, arriving after nightfall. He kept them over night. Subsequently he was brought before the Meeting and censured for his connection with a marriage of a member, accomplished contrary to discipline, the member being his own daughter. George meekly acknowledged his fault. He told the Meeting that the newly-weds came there after night and that he could think of no other course at

the time, than to give them shelter.

To modern day folks this may seem harsh. However, at this time the Society of Friends was not the only religious organization which exercised close supervision of its membership. There are records later of Baptists in Virginia, following a somewhat similar course. In spite of events such as recorded, the influence of the Friends was a wholesome and beneficial one. That there was restiveness under the spiritual rule of the Society, is however evidenced by the fact that many members who removed from Berks, later became members of other denominations.

MIGRATIONS OF THE PENNSYLVANIANS.

Migrations from Berks County, of old neighbors and family grand parents continued for a period of eighty years or more. Records of these movements are not very accurate, particularly as to dates. We are therefore forced, in recording such movements, to do some intelligent guessing, based on such facts as exist.

At and during the last half of the 18th century, the French were entrenched along the Mississippi River and the Spanish in Florida. The Indians and the mountains were barriers to the westward. Consequently migrations at first were southward from Berks into Virginia and the Carolinas. The principal migrations of the second and third generations are summarized on the map. (Fig. 2)

The William Balls to Virginia.

William Ball and his new wife, Martha (Brumfield) Ball were among the first to leave Berks. They were married in 1741 or 42, in Berks Co. Pa. One source states that the wedding took place in Culpepper Co. Va. William Ball's father John d. in 1741. This was a factor in breaking up the family. William and Martha Ball deeded 150 acres of land, in Hanover Tp., Philadelphia Co. Pa., to Robert May, 1743-8-3. Their son Thomas is said to have been born in Culpepper Co. Va., in the year 1742. All this indicates that the date of removal was in the early 1740s, perhaps soon after the death of William's father. The family persisted in this general region of Virginia for a period of one hundred and fifty years. Descendants may still reside in the general locality of Culpepper and adjacent counties of Virginia.

There was a special circumstance that held the Balls to this place. William Ball had a nephew, Joseph Ball, who died without issue

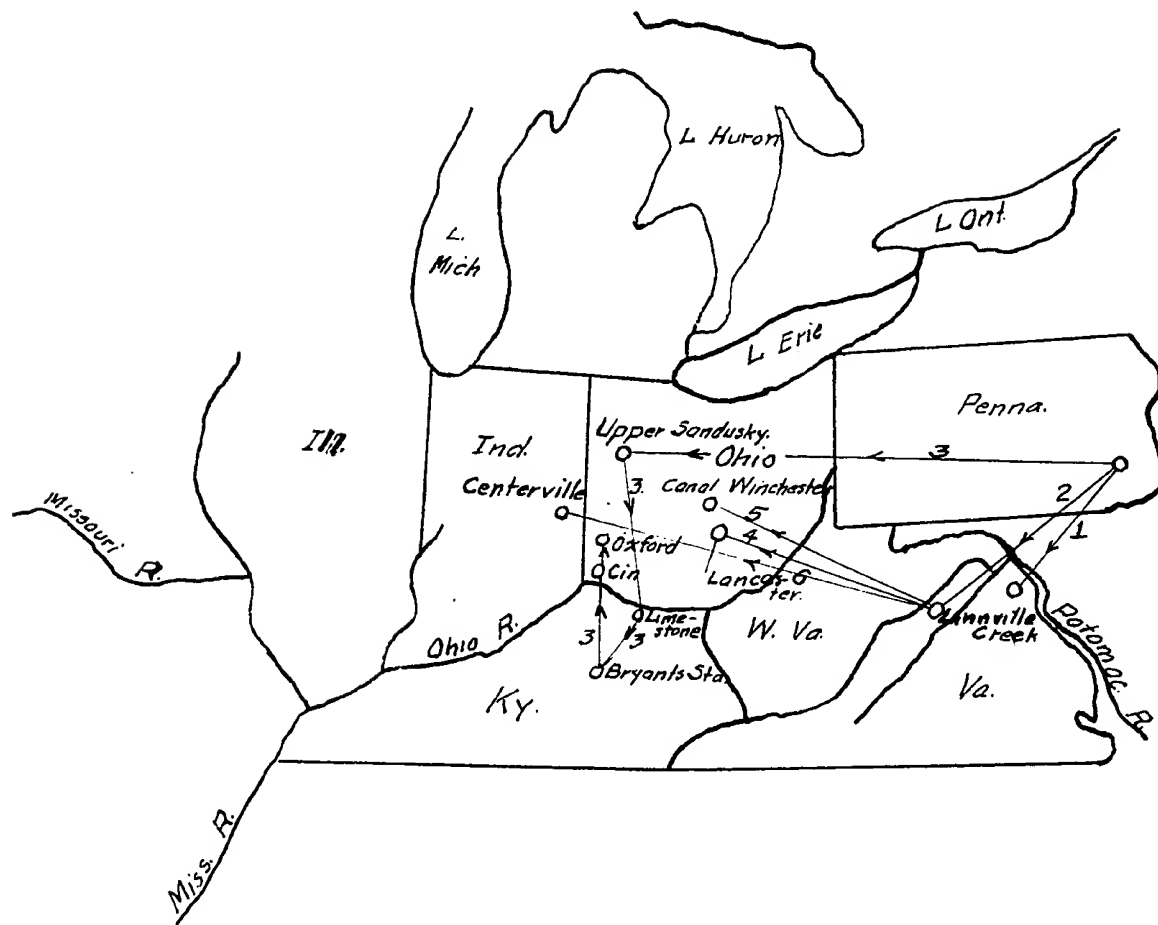


Fig. 2. Migrations of Second and Third Generation Families.

1. William and Martha Ball to Virginia, Ca. 1741.
2. David and Thomas Brumfield to Virginia, 1780s.
William and Anne Tallman to Virginia Ca. 1750s.
Benjamin and Dinah Tallman to Virginia Ca. 1750s.
John Lincoln to Virginia Ca. 1750s
Squire Boone and John Hanks to Virginia Ca. 1750s.
3. Migrations of Thomas and Susannah Boone.
4. David Brumfield to Fairfield Co. O., Ca. 1820.
5. Benjamin and Dinah Tallman to Canal Winchester, O., 1811
6. John Brumfield; Thomas Brumfield; & Esther Patton to Center ville, Ind., Ca. 1817.

in the year 1821. He was quite wealthy and having no direct descendants he left his property to descendants of William and Martha. The estate was in more or less constant litigation till the year 1900. During the interim the Ball heirs were in constant expectancy of some return from the estate. At or about the year 1900 the estate was entirely consumed by expenses and legal fees.

In spite of this deterrent to migration, some of the Balls did move on from Virginia. Sarah Ball (dt of William and Martha, m. a John Daniel and died in Morristown Pa. Thomas Ball (s. Wm & Martha) died in Kentucky in 1820. A nephew (s. John Ball) died there in 1884. Little further is known of the family. The Genealogical Section gives early names and dates.

Other Migrations.

No other child of Thomas and Susanna Brumfield moved southward. Old neighbors and grandparents did leave, however. Also grand children later left for the south.

Squire Boone, together with the Hanks family, moved southward about the year 1750. The Squire Boone family tarried a year in what is now Rockingham Co. Va., in the rough neighborhood of Harrisonburg. They gradually drifted further south. Daniel married Rebecca Bryan and settled on the upper reaches of the Yadkin River in North Carolina. From this base he made his well known explorations across the mountains, into the flat lands of Kentucky.

Benjamin and William Tallman.

Benjamin Tallman (s. of William Tallman and Anne Lincoln) moved to the neighborhood of Harrisonburg Va., about the year 1779. His father also moved to the same neighborhood, though the date of this move is not recorded. Benjamin, being the only one of William's large family to reach adulthood, it may be assumed that the parents left at about the same time as the son.

They lived in a little community centered around a Baptist church (of the so-called "Hard Shell" variety) called the Linville Creek Baptist Church. This was about twelve miles north and a little west of the city of Harrisonburg. There is an old cemetery at the original location of the church, about a half mile east of the creek. The newer log church (built from the logs of the original location) was falling into decay in the year 1930. The cemetery was badly infested with ground hogs and not many tombstones remained at this time. William Tallman died here in 1791-2-13, and is pre-

sumably buried in the old cemetery. His wife Anne (Lincoln) Tallman died here 1812-12-22.

Benjamin Tallman and his wife Dinah (Boone) Tallman again moved from Linville Creek to Canal Winchester, in Franklin Co Ohio. He died there 1820-6-4 and she 1824-8-25. They are buried in a family plot on a farm owned by their son William, in Walnut Tp., Pickaway Co., Ohio. Descendants of Benjamin and Dinah have continued to live in the general locality till the present time.

John Lincoln

John Lincoln (brother to Anne (Lincoln) Tallman) also migrated to the Linville Creek Baptist Church neighborhood. He was, for a number of years, clerk of the Church. He was also great grandfather to President Abraham Lincoln.

Thomas and Susannah Boone. (Third Generation.)

Thomas Boone married Susannah Brumfield (dt of Solomon), in Berks County Pa., in the year 1782. They lived at first in Berks Co., but not for long. By the year 1791 they were in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, north of the present city of Marion. This is contrary to the rule stated that early movements took place to the southward. It may have been by way of the Great Lakes as so many later ones were routed. There may have been a special reason for this initial move. In any case they did not remain there long. They trekked southward across the state of Ohio and their sixth child (Brumfield Boone) was born in the block house at Bryant's Station, Kentucky late in the year of 1791. In 1794 they again moved to a point on the Little Miami River, above Cincinnati, Ohio. Later they moved to the City of Cincinnati. Finally in the year 1807, they made their last move to Oxford, Ohio, in Oxford Tp., Butler Co. Ohio. Here they both died and are buried in the Indian Creek Baptist Cemetery, near Oxford.

These frequent moves illustrate the extreme restlessness of the pioneer. They are matched by the equally frequent movements of the family of Daniel Boone, the famous frontiersman, who was a first cousin to Thomas Boone.

Thomas and David Brumfield.

Solomon and Sarah (Evans) Brumfield had six sons. Half of these migrated and lived their lives outside Berks County. It is probable that Thomas and David were sent away on their father's

business. It will be remembered that Solomon Brumfield, in company with a man named Solomon Mathew, engaged in a land venture in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, immediately following the Revolutionary War. It may be inferred that the location of this land was in the locality of the Linville Creek Baptist Church previously mentioned. The nature of this property is not well defined. An old tax record gives the acreage of land and the number of 'souls' involved. From this we may guess that there was land rented to tenants. Also there is an iron furnace mentioned. Some of the 'souls' may have been employed in operating the furnace. In any case it appears that Solomon Brumfield delegated the supervision of his interests, in Virginia, to his sons David and Thomas. David married Patience Tallman (dt of Benjamin and Dinah Boone) there in the year 1786. David is mentioned in "Wayland's Virginia Valley Records" amongst the land owners, for the year 1789, as follows:

"Brumfield & Co., 79 acres; David Brumfield (not com. etc) 320 acres." Military District No. 6

A military record also mentions his name.

"Vouchers in Capt. John Hardman's Co., No 2.
David Broomfield (Brumfield) 1-horse".

The name of Thomas Brumfield is not mentioned, but he is known to have been associated with David during their stay in Virginia.

Solomon left the land in Virginia to the two brothers, jointly, when he died in 1797. There are several records of David's wife, Patience, in the Linville Creek Baptist Church.

Thomas Brumfield never married as long as he lived in Virginia. David Brumfield's wife Patience bore him seventeen children from 1786 till 1810. She died in Virginia in the year 1816, and was buried in the old cemetery of the Linville Creek Baptist Church. About the year 1817, John Brumfield, the younger brother of David and Thomas stopped at the Virginia home, on his migration which eventually ended in Wayne County Indiana, near Centerville. The exact sequence of events which followed is uncertain. It is possible that Thomas departed from Pennsylvania and accompanied his brother John west. Certain it is that by the year 1821 he also was in Wayne Co. Indiana, near Centerville, and married for the first time, at age 71, to a Mary Crawford, much younger than himself.

He died in Wayne Co., Indiana, in the year 1841. In the interim his home there was a mecca and stopping place for many of the nephews from both the David Brumfield family and from the Thomas and Sussannah Boone family.

David Brumfield had lost his wife in 1816. His eldest son Solomon had left home and gone down the Ohio, and was not heard from again. His next son William Tallman was in Ohio, land-looking and visiting his grandparents, Benjamin and Dinah Tallman. David himself made a trip to Ohio in 1817 and visited relatives as well as looked the situation over. He also acquired a new wife at some unknown date, by name Jane McCleery (probably a widow). At an unknown date between 1817 and 1820 he moved with his minor children and possibly some married ones to a new home near Lancaster, in Fairfield Co. O. He was then well past sixty years of age but apparently vigorous. On the farm which he took in Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O., is one of those peculiar geological formations known as knobs. The sandstone protrudes upward from the plain for perhaps two or more hundreds of feet. On the side of this knob, David Brumfield built the house shown in Fig. 3. This stands today. It is of brick and stone. The stone basement faces down the side of the knob on one side and is buried in the hillside on the other three. There is a quarry at the top of the knob where the stones for this basement were obtained. The initials "D.B." may still be seen in this quarry. As they were quarried, these stones were rolled down the hill to the building site and incorporated in the wall. Some of them are quite large, weighing over a ton. This basement has a large fireplace at either end and is paved with brick. It was the family kitchen and living room. Sleeping quarters were in the two upper stories of brick. The entrance to the house is by means of a winding switch back type road which goes past the house on the uphill side. There is a porch here all across the long side. Here David Brumfield lived till his death in 1849. Many of his grandchildren also lived here at various times. David was buried on the farm of his son-in-law, Isaac Hedges, only about a half mile from the Brumfield Knob. His daughter Dinah, wife of Isaac Hedges was also buried here, in 1832.

David Brumfield brought two female slaves with him to Ohio from Virginia. Ella Brumfield (1-2-4-5-11) who knew David (as a young girl) stated that they habitually got sick on wash day.

Thomas Brumfield is buried in Bryant Cemetery, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Indiana.



Fig. 3. The David Brumfield House, Fairfield Co. O., built about 1821.

John Brumfield and Esther (Brumfield) Patton.

Half of the ten children of Solomon and Sarah (Evans) Brumfield of Berks Co. Pa., left the home location and migrated southward and westward. The last two to go were John Brumfield, the youngest son, and Esther, the last child. The Will of Solomon Brumfield left the two sons Amos and John, jointly, about 400 acres of land in Northumberland Co. Pa. This was in the year 1797, when John was 26 years of age. He married Margaret Hollowell three years later. Esther Brumfield was 22 years old when her father's Will was probated. She received from the will a bedstead and bed clothes for that one bed, together with one hundred and fifty pounds in money (gold or silver).

It is presumed that John Brumfield lived on his land for some time. Nothing is known of his life until his move west, except his marriage to Margaret Hollowell in the Abington Friends Meeting of Montgomery Co. Pa. The first record of his westward move is from a letter from David Brumfield to his son William Tallman, then in Ohio. This letter is dated 1817-3-29. In a foot note he says:

"N. B. Give my compliments to brother John and all his family". Thus it is evident that John Brumfield and his family were on the march westward by the spring of the year 1817. William Tallman Brumfield was probably in Ohio near his grand parents at the time he received the letter, which suggests that John Brumfield was in the same neighborhood. It is further likely that he had previously been past David Brumfield's home in Virginia. Thus it is possible that he made a stop between Virginia and Indiana for as much as a year or more. In any case by the year 1819 he was settled in Wayne Co. Indiana, near the town of Centerville and had become a member of the West Grove Friend's Meeting.

Esther (Brumfield) Patton eventually arrived at the same place. She was unmarried, at the year of her father's death. Little is known of her life except through her will made in 1838. This little is that she was childless; her husband's name was Patton; that he was already dead; that she left her property to children of John Brumfield and of Susannah (Brumfield) Boone. From these facts we may possibly surmise that Esther Brumfield, being the youngest child, next in age to John, went west with him in 1817, as a single woman; that she, at some subsequent time, married a man named Patton who was dead before 1838. Esther Patton died in Wayne Co. Indiana either in late 1838 or before February, 1839. Her place of burial is unknown. John Brumfield died in April, 1835. He and his

wife Margaret are buried in the old Cemetery, Centerville, Indiana.

The Stay-At-Homes.

The following children of Solomon and Sarah (Evans) Brumfield were left in Berks County, after the migrations: Joseph, Solomon, Sarah, Jesse and Amos. Of these five there are known the following facts: Joseph was dead before 1795. He is not mentioned in his father's Will. There is no record of his marriage. Jesse and Solomon continued to live in Berks Co. on land left to them by their father's will, in the year 1797. Jesse did not marry till late in life (age 59) and had no children of his own though he raised three step children. He was the first postmaster of the Brumfieldville Postoffice (est. 1828) and may have held the post till his death in 1833.

Solomon Brumfield married later in life than was usual in pioneer communities (age 34). There were no children by the first marriage. He married a second time at age 47. There was only one child Elizabeth by this marriage. She married a George T. Leonard. Nothing further is known of this line.

The last two of the stay-at-homes were Sarah and Amos. Neither of these married. Amos was dead by 1823, almost as soon as his brother John left for the west. The date of Sarah's death is unknown.

Thus the total contribution of the five stay-at-homes to the future family was the one daughter Elizabeth of Solomon. This may be contrasted with the children of David, Susannah and John who left for the west. David had seventeen (14 reached maturity); Susannah had nine; and John had six. From this might be concluded that the weaker ones stayed at home, or from another viewpoint that the hardships of establishing a home in new country was beneficial to the continuity of the family.

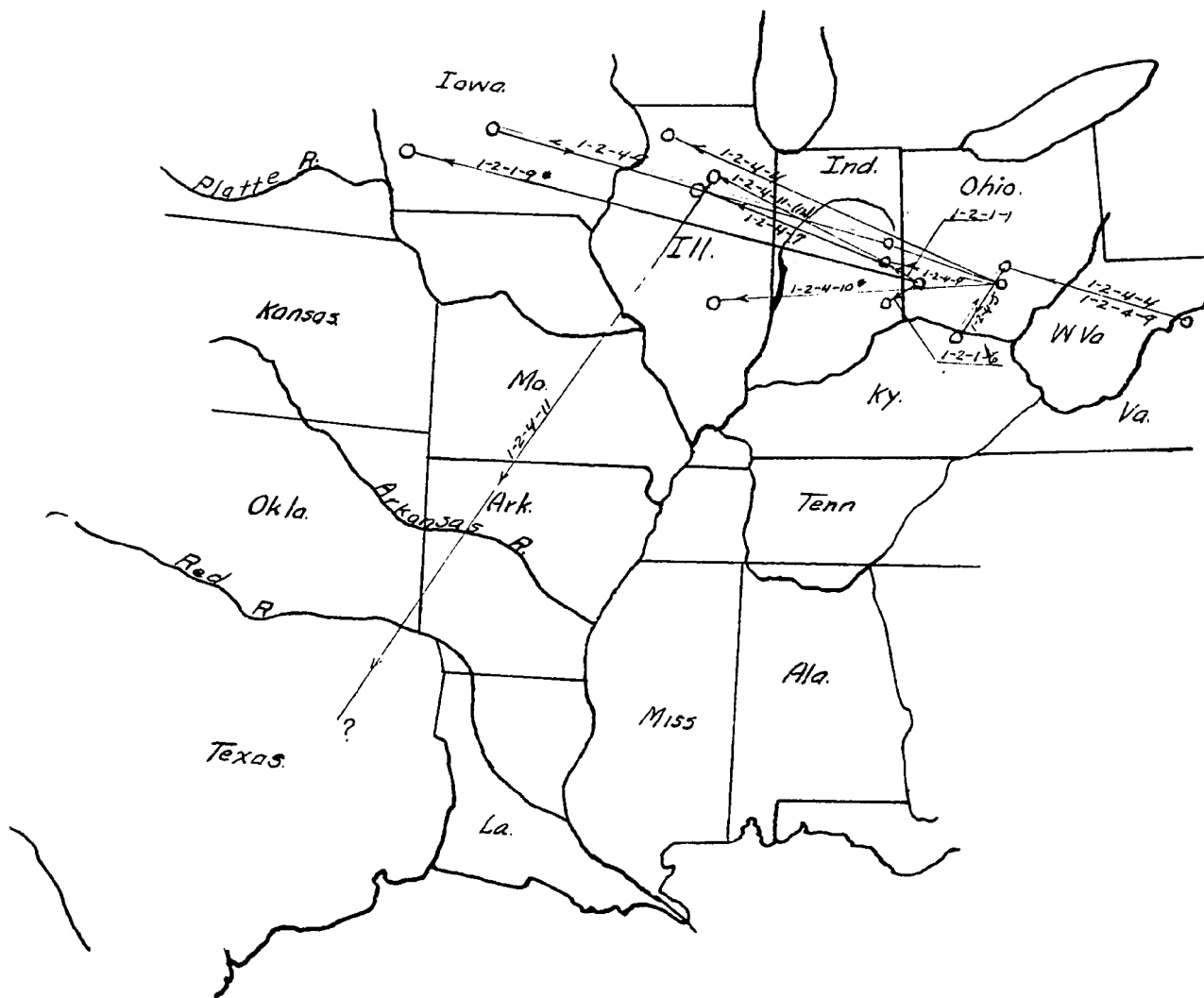


Fig. 4. Principal Migrations - 4th Generation.

SECTION II

FOURTH GENERATION FAMILIES

It will be convenient to group these families according to the third generation families from which they sprang.

Fourth Generation Members, being children of Thomas Boone and Susannah (Brumfield) Boone.

William Boone was married to Salome Price almost as soon as the last child of his parents was born, Ca. 1807. It might be inferred that the marriage took place in Butler Co. Ohio, where his parents lived at the time. There are only two children of record, both b. in Hamilton Co. Ohio. It is presumed that he lived there for some time. His wife married a second time to Peter Conley. It therefore is likely that William died early. His place of burial is unknown. One of his daughters, Eliza was married in Wayne Co. Indiana, and the other in Butler Co. Ohio. An intelligent guess is that he may have died in Hamilton Co. Ohio.

Sarah (Boone) Watson wife of William Watson is little known. Her Aunt Esther (Brumfield) Patton mentions her in the Will. From this it is possible that she was one of the nieces who came by Wayne Co. Indiana, in moving west, and that she was in the neighborhood in 1838. However her places of residence and burial are unknown.

Not enough is known of the other children, of Thomas and Susannah (Brumfield) Boone, excepting Brumfield and Elizabeth to be worth mention. Such information as does exist is given in the Genealogical Section.

Brumfield Boone, was the sixth child of Thomas and Susannah Boone, born in the block house, at Bryants Station in Kentucky. He married Maria Wood of New York, in Butler Co. Ohio, in 1817. It is believed that they continued to live in Butler Co. Ohio, till the fall of 1839, when they moved to Washington Tp., Decatur Co. Ind., where they continued to live the rest of their lives. Both are buried at Greensburg, Indiana.

Elizabeth (Boone) (McLain) McWilliams was the ninth and youngest child of Thomas Boone and Susannah (Brumfield) Boone. She married in Butler Co. Ohio, John McLain in 1817. They continued to live in Butler Co. till his death in 1831. To them were born nine children. Eight years after his death she married in 1839 John McWilliams, who was more than thirty years older than she was. One child, Elizabeth was born to this marriage. They continued to live in Butler Co. Ohio till the death of Elizabeth in 1849. She was buried in Oxford, Ohio. At an unknown subsequent date John Mc-

Williams took his child, also called Elizabeth, and moved to Harrison Co. Iowa where he died at the age of 93 years, and is buried on the home farm. He lived to see his daughter, Elizabeth, married a year before his death.

Fourth Generation Members, being children of David Brumfield and Patience (Tallman) Brumfield.

Solomon Brumfield was the oldest son and first child to reach maturity. He left home possibly at the age of twenty one (family tradition) but probably later and went down the Ohio River. David Brumfield writes of him to his brother Wm. Tallman, in the year 1817, and says he has heard nothing of Solomon. It may be possible that an accident befell him. He was not heard from again.

Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore married John Gilmore in Rockingham Co. Virginia, in the year 1808. They lived there till David, the father, came to Ohio about 1820. The Gilmores also came at or about the same time and lived at Kirkersville Ohio. Before the year 1853 they again moved, this time to Carroll Co. Illinois. Here Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore died and is buried in the Oak Hill Cem. at Mt. Carroll. John Gilmore died also, at age 62, not too far from the date of his wife's death. The place of his burial is unknown.

William Tallman Brumfield the fifth child of Patience and David Brumfield was in Ohio in the year 1816. This is evident from the following letter from his father:

March 29th 1817.

Dear Son: - (William Tallman Brumfield)

Read your last letter after my---to you, After your Mother's death just a few days before Christmas. I have often thought of writing to you but must confess I have been very slothful in not writing sooner. We are all in good health at this time thanks to the God of mercy for his many blessings we receive from day to day and in hopes that this may find you in the same situation We have had a cold winter and snow till this month we have had two deep snows but not lasting ones. Your brothers Thomas and Samuel Brumfield is in the mountains this 3 or 4 weeks boiling sugar We made a quantity last season. Your brother Jesse has gone to Joseph Horn to learn the millwright trade. He went first of Feb. last. George Christman and wife are both dead he died the last of August

the old lady died the last of January Elmer Savage has died lately, Samuel M. C. Williams is our county clerk. no accounts from Solomon since I wrote you before Your uncle James Tallman and his daughter Rebecca was in with us this winter & your uncle Benjamin has been in the State of Ohio & Kentucky just returned home your *Grandfather and Mother with all our relations were well when he left there 3rd April I have begun to finish my letter Benjamin Tallman came with his wife on last Tuesday they were all well the boys have just returned from the sugar camp they made about two hundred ----(?) (keilers possibly)

We are all well at this time please write to me by the time of our election which will take place by -----(?)

I am and remain your loving father

David Brumfield.

N. B. Give my love and compliments to Brother Jn^o. & all his family.

* -- Benjamin Tallman & Dinah (Boone) Tallman.

(The above letter is in the possession of Mrs Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty of Mansfield, Ohio.)

The exact location of William Tallman Brumfield at the time the letter was written is not evident. The activities in which he engaged are also missing. It may be surmised that he spent some time with his grandparents at Canal Winchester, Ohio. The letter makes it evident that he was not there in February, 1817. It is also a probability that he had visited his uncle and aunt Thomas and Susannah Boone at Oxford, Ohio.

It is probable that he was looking at the land and making decisions as to his future location. This was called "land looking" by the pioneers. At some unknown location and uncertain time (probably ca 1823) he acquired a wife, Ruth Kelsey. It might be surmised that she was a native of Limestone, Kentucky, since that is where they took up residence. The address was Limestone St. These facts come from a quaint invitation to the funeral of Ruth (Kelsey) Brumfield which was held 1823-9-(18 probably). Such funeral invitations are somewhat rare and a fac simile of this one is printed below as a matter of interest. It may seem a curious custom to have issued such an invitation. When, however, it is considered means of communication were few, newspapers being published

weekly or less frequently, some such device was necessary to get the news of the death and funeral to the neighborhood. It will be noticed that the invitation is issued on the day of the funeral. It is likely that it was delivered in person by a servant.

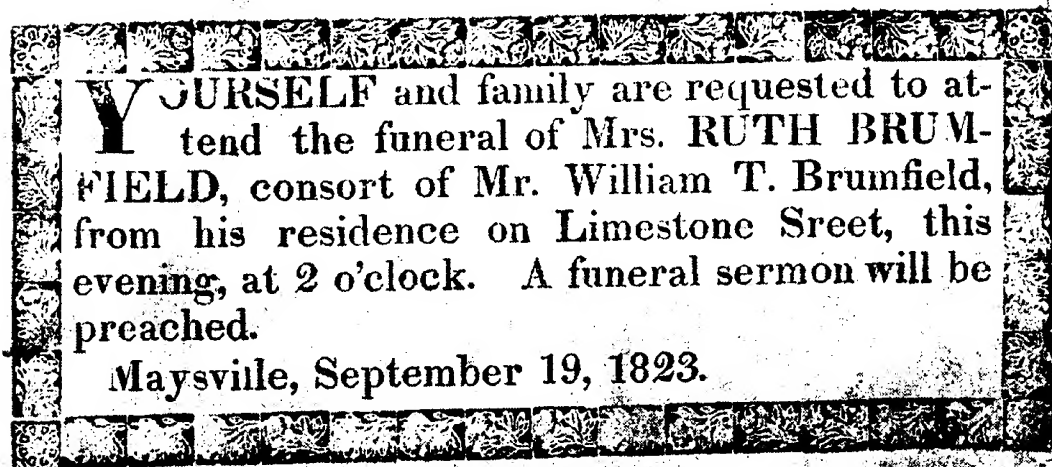


Fig. 5 Fac Simile of an invitation to the funeral of Ruth (Kelsey) Brumfield, 1823-9-19, in Limestone, Kentucky.

There was only one child to this union, William K. Brumfield. It is an intelligent guess that the mother died at child birth, which would approximately fix the birthdate.

Before the end of the year 1824, William Tallman Brumfield had returned to Fairfield Co. Ohio, in the neighborhood where his father David lived. It is not evident whether he brought the child Wm K., with him, or whether it may have remained with the people of its mother. In any case William Tallman Brumfield married a second time 1824-12-26, to Rachel Peters in Fairfield Co. Ohio. The child Wm K. Brumfield is not mentioned in the records of this second family. This man is never again heard from till the year 1873 when he signed papers in connection with his father's estate.

Wm Tallman Brumfield and Rachel (Peters) Brumfield continued to live in Fairfield Co. Ohio, for the remainder of their lives. Of their eleven children there were only two sons, Thomas Davis and Tallman. Red hair has been prevalent in the Brumfield

family. It is said that Tallman Brumfield had red hair.

Wm Tallman Brumfield, together with his brother-in-law Andrew Hunter, acted as executors of the estate of the father, David Brumfield; who died in 1849. All records extant of the handling of the estate are under the name of William Tallman Brumfield. A copy of a letter of his detailing the estate, dated 1849-10-27, is printed below as a matter of interest to descendants of David Brumfield.

"Dear Brother"

Lancaster, O., Oct 27-1849.

"I am now prepared to inform you in particulars respecting Father's estate. We are as well as usual. Our ailing daughter is not (as able) to walk at this time as she had been during the summer. My own health is not good. The friends are mostly well except James Hunter's wife (possibly Abigail (Gilmore) Hunter. She is in bad health and not likely to ever recover it again. We had no collery in Lancaster nor nearer than Columbus. There was many deaths in that place.

"In your last letter you wished to know whether I received your letter informing us of the death of your son (John). For an excuse in not answering you I must say that I have become to negligent in writing to my friends not through disrespect at all. I must plead my bad health and domestic difficulty.

"I will now give you the particulars of the estate. I had the farm appraised a few days ago. It was in bad condition, fences and everything out of order. It was appraised at twenty five dollars and sixty-five and two thirds cents (per acre)--thought too low. I have advertice the farm for sale for two or three months and on the twentieth inst. I sold it at thirty dollars per acre. It contained two hundred and thirteen acres and eight poles amounting to \$ 6 391 50 One third in hand and the balance in two equal payments, with interest from the day of sale. It is thought by friends and neighbors that it is the best condition that I could make of it. I do not think that the rents for two years would have put it in good repair. The Will directs me to put the money on interest till all is collected and then to make an equal divide. Mary Parrott receive the interest of her shear and if she should die without issue then her shear will be divided among the balance of the heirs. There is but few debts. I will give you the amount of debts due the estate and notes and accounts against the heirs.

Amount of Sale of Farm ---- - - - - - \$ 6391.50

Andrew Hunter	\$ 360.93
Jesse Brumfield	1091.82
Isaac & Dinah Hedges	125.00
Mary Parrott	259.12
William T. Brumfield	974.64
Benjamin Brumfield	748.62
Samuel Brumfield	796.41
Thos Hunter	229.09
Thomas Brumfield	436.12
John & Nancy Gilmore	170.87
	<u>\$ 5132.62</u>
Notes due estate --- ---- - - - - -	558.12
(Of these there is doubtful \$ 130.00.)	
Inventory of personal property --- -- - -- --	182.77
Whole amount	<u>\$12265.01</u>

"Without some rents to collect yet. This statement will show you very nearly the summation of the estate you will receive--that some of the heirs have had very little as yet and from this statement you can find what each may expect.

"Write me soon.

Yours respectfully.

W. T. Brumfield

Oct 2 (9) 18-

N.B. I said nothing about step mother*. The will provides that three hundred dollars be put to interest for her use during her life., and at her death to be equally divided among the heirs The Will provides that the estate shall be put to interest as fast as collected --when all is collected WTB."

*Step Mother was Jane (McCleery) Brumfield

The settlement of this estate dragged on for a number of years with some acrimony amongst some of the younger children as to special claims. There is a record of claims especially from Benjamin and Samuel Brumfield. One pitiful letter from Benjamin Brumfield's daughter Sarah Jane is published later, which has a bearing on the estate. There is also a letter from William T. Brumfield to his brother Jesse telling of the death of their brother David in the year 1832. The last of the estate is noted by a letter from William T. Brumfield to Jesse Brumfield dated 1862-1-17, saying that distribution of step mother's dower is now ready, which probably signifies the closing of this estate.

One of four pictures available of members of the fourth generation, is that of William Tallman Brumfield and Rachel Peters Brumfield his (2w). It is published below.



Fig. 6 William Tallman Brumfield (1-2-4-5) and his (2w), Rachel Peters. Taken late in life by Photographer D. M. Fulton, of Lancaster, O.

Thomas Brumfield and Sarah Brumfield.

Thomas Brumfield (s. David & Patience) was the namesake of his uncle Thomas the brother of David. Thomas (s. of David) is first heard from in Virginia in the spring of 1817, gathering sugar in the mountains for his father, together with his brother Samuel. He was then twenty two years of age. Five years later he is in Wayne County, Indiana, marrying his first cousin, Sarah Brumfield, daughter of John Brumfield, brother of David. Assuming a close relationship between Thomas (s. David) and his uncle, it is possible that Thomas the younger went to Indiana with his uncle Thomas, when the uncle made his move. Certainly Thomas the younger ben-

effitted more, from the Will of Thomas, brother of David, than others, when the will was probated in the year 1841. It is likely that Thomas the younger was in Wayne Co., Indiana till after his uncle died. All his children were born there. It seems that he moved to Hennepin, Putnam Co. Illinois soon afterward. He died there 1844-5-3. His children signed a receipt for money from the David Brumfield estate in May, 1862.

Little else is known of this man or his family other than the brief account given in the genealogical section. A rather poor photograph of the mother, Sarah, and three daughters is shown. Fig. 7

Jesse Brumfield (ninth child and fifth son of David and Patience Brumfield) was named for his uncle Jesse Brumfield, first postmaster of the Brumfieldville Post Office. At 19 years of age he was sent to Mr. Joseph Horn of Virginia to learn the millwright trade. As a consequence he did not go to Ohio with his father Ca, 1820. In pursuit of his trade it would appear that he came to Strausburg in Shenandoah Co., Virginia. Here he must have lived for some time. He fell in love with a Sarah Davis of Strausburg. He also became a convert to the New Light faith, presumably at Strausburg.

Jesse and Sarah were married at Strausburg, 1822-5-14. It is presumed that the millwright apprenticeship was also complete at this time for they departed at once for Ohio to the neighborhood of the David Brumfield place. In fact it seems likely that they lived in that home for some time. Strother Brumfield their oldest son, to reach maturity, stated that he was born there. Of the move of this family to Ohio, the mother of Sarah (Davis) Brumfield writes:

Shenandoah Co., Aug. 13-1822

"Dear Children:

We take this opportunity to write you a few lines to let you know that we are all reasonable well at this time thanks be to God --except the three least of the children have hooping cough Hopeing that these may meet with you both in good health. We received yours of the 16th of June which gave us much satisfaction to hear that you got to your journey's end safe and that you like the country well.

Dear Children I have to inform you that after you was gone for some time I felt myself at a great loss being separated from you, perhaps never to meet again till Gabriel's trump shall sound. Dear children should it be the case my prayer to God is that you may strive for the high calling of God which is in Christ Jesus, giving all diligence to make your calling and election sure that if we should meet no more in this world we may meet on the banks of



Fig. 7. Some members of the Thomas Brumfield Family.

eternal deliverance where parting will be no more. Dear Children remember me in your prayers to God. My heart feels grieved while these lines (are) written to think of being separated at such a distance. Do not neglect writing to me immediately upon receipt of this and let me know how you are. I have no more at present and still remain your affectionate parents till death.

Henry and Mary Longhrear

(There is an additional note by Peter Boyer, who evidently wrote the above for Mary Longhrear, which is not printed.)

Jesse Brumfield remained in Fairfield Co. Ohio till 1830 during which time he was associated with a man named Parker in a business which required rye grain and which from other indications appears to have been the distillation of whiskey. This need not shock descendants, who may raise an eyebrow that a man, who later became a New Light preacher, should be so associated. Liquor was used for many purposes other than drinking. Also popular opinion did not frown on the drinking of liquor in those days as later. The business could not have been too profitable as the price of whiskey was low. An old note, extant, in connection with this business, has the notation that delivery of 13 bbls. of whiskey as payment in kind, had only reduced the note by about \$ 28.00.

In the year 1830 Jesse Brumfield and his family moved to Ross County, Ohio, near Kingston. Strother Brumfield (s. Jesse) says of their home there, as a result of a visit in 1878:

"This morning went to the old brick mill Went inside and seen the old wheel all torn down years ago Old house torn down some of the logs there also the old chimney there--looked natural."

Thus they lived in a log house and operated a brick water-mill. It may be that this was on the location known as Rush Creek. Benjamin Brumfield mentions staying with his brother Jesse on Rush Creek. In any case the family remained there only about five years. Three of their children, John, Jesse and Sarah Patience were born there. By the year 1836 they had moved to Randolph Co., Indiana with a likely stopover in Wayne County to visit Jesse's uncles Thomas and John, as well as his brother Thomas and family.

In Randolph County they located in Washington Township, just a little west of the present Liberty Church. Jesse and Jacob Mills, future father-in-law to Jesse's son Strother, started this church in the year 1836. Jesse was the first minister.

Jesse's wife later told her granddaughters that Pleasant

Beals became so concerned for the welfare of his soul, that he came to Jesse's cabin at two o'clock in the night to be baptized. Sarah held the torch, of shagbark hickory, while Jesse performed the rite. This Church has endured for a hundred and twenty five years and is still active today. Jesse and his family are buried there. Joe Brumfield (a great grandson) is now an active member.

However from Virginia to Ohio, in two locations, and then on to Indiana was not enough. The "western fever" was in the blood. In the year 1853, at fifty five years of age, Jesse, together with his daughter Sarah Patience and her newly acquired husband, James Holcroft, loaded up a wagon and started for Iowa. One of his subsequent letters makes it evident that his wife and minor children did not accompany him. He was however accompanied by the family of Joseph Slaughter, an old neighbor in the Liberty Church Community. This was just a 'look-see' trip. He retained his land in Indiana. The description of the trip is best given in his own words, contained in a letter to his son Strother:

Adell, Iowa,
1853-5-27.

Dear Son:

We arrived this day in Adell after a very fatiguing journey. We are all well at present hoping that you are all enjoying the same blessing. we found very bad roads through elinoise we crossed the wabash on the second day of may it began to rain that day and rained on us ten days and knights hand running the water was all high so we had to ferry all the rivers where there was no bridges and out horses and Joseph Slaughters mired down so that we had to double team once apiece We have unloaded both wagons in Adell in a little cabin and expect to start monday morning with one empty wagon to look for land to enter but do not know but what we shall have to go forty or fifty miles before we can suit ourselves. We leave the fameleys and the other wagon and two horses till we return we are all well pleased with most of the country in iowa that we saw I had to buy another horse on the Sangomoine river in elinoise for the roads was so bad that we could not get along with 2 horses without killing them we turned our course and went through indianapolis and Crawfordsville on account of the rain that fell when we started We stayed with George Fisher (a brother-in law to Jesse) satterday knight after we left home. Fisher's buried one of their children some months ago the rest of the family is well. fisher says if you come out next fall he will try to come with

you to iowa to look at the country I want you to write to us as soon as you get this letter direct your letter to Adell post office Dallass County Iowa. My horse feed cost \$ 16.22 provisions \$ 13.31 toles \$ 4.32 we get corn for 25¢ pr bushel by going 12 or 15 miles and hauling it ourselves we got corn on the road for 25¢ to 50¢ per bushel let me know whether you have found the old pide cow or not and if you have sold the little wagon or not we crossed the missippi on monday the 16th at burlington and stayed in the edge of burlington that knight and bought a cat fish for 35 cents that weighed 30 pounds which made a little over three meals for all of us and for Joseph Salughters family also I finish this letter on the 9th and state that we have a very rainy day but that not much rain since we got in iowa till now the people tell us that this is a very backward spring here it has been very wet in April and fore part of may here the people tell us that corn is not near all planted yet we want to try to get in some corn if we can find land to suit us in a few days the people tell us that if we can get corn in by the last of june it will do well nothing more at present.

Jesse Brumfield

To Strother Brumfield

Thus the party arrived in Adel before the end of May, 1853 . The look for land began immediately. The results of this land-looking tour are given in a letter 1853-7-11, from Dallas County , Iowa. This letter is printed only in part:

"...I have bought a claim on Beaver Creek, one half mile from the north line of Dalliss Co. I gave one hundred and fifteen or sixteen dollars. They called the claim a half section but I only entered three eighties of it and entered one forty of prairie adjoining it. I have eighty or ninety acres of timebr. The timber is not as good as I would like but the land I am well pleased with I expect to have a reasonable good mill site on Beaver, on my land."....

He continues to describe the land that his son-in-law had bought and the first planting of crops:

...."James entered three forties. His timber is poor but if there was a saw mill handy he could make out with his timber . My money is nearly gone. Tell mother to save all the money she can and bring it along, and I want to collect all the money that is due me there and bring it along.my claim has 17 or 18 acres under fence and there is a cabben on it. six acres are broke and ten acres of sod broke. The sod corn looks poor but the other looks

well, for the time it was planted. We landed on our place the second day of June and commenced planting on the fourth. . . . I bought a cow and a calf and paid twenty five dollars for them. Cattle is very high and scarce. . . ."

Thus was the land established and farming started in Iowa. In the meantime Jesse's wife arrived and they settled down to living. It is likely that Jesse made at least one trip to Indiana and returned to Iowa, after his first arrival. He made his final trip back to Indiana in the year 1855, and died there 1855-8-11. He was buried in the cemetery of the Liberty Christian Church, seven miles south of Winchester--the Church of which he had been part organizer and first preacher in the year 1836. His tombstone carries the inscription--

"The Bible was his sole delight,
Streams of peace by day and night."

Jesse's wife, Sarah lived for a number of years after his death. The family made a great home coming for her on the occasion of her seventieth birthday, in the year 1871. Her children from Iowa and from South Bend, Indiana came to help her celebrate the event. She continued to live for an additional sixteen years and died 1887-12-9.* She also is buried in the Liberty Church Yard. Pictures of Sarah are available, though none of Jesse. Her picture is printed below as a representative of the fourth generation. Few photographs of this generation are to be found.

This above account of the life of Jesse Brumfield has been given more space than could be possible for all members of the family. This is because the facts are available, in his case, and not so readily found for most of the others. His movements can perhaps be taken as typical of the others, for which the story has been lost.

Benjamin Brumfield was the 11th child of David and Patience Brumfield. Only meagre facts on his life are available except those to be found in the Genealogical Section. Three or four letters are preserved, which refer to Benjamin. One was written by his brother Samuel, from Ottawa Ill., in 1852, complaining of the division of the property from the David Brumfield estate and asking that steps be taken to reimburse Samuel and Benjamin for money alleged to be due them. The second was written by Hiram Brumfield to his father Jesse, while on a visit to Illinois in the year 1850, giving news of the families of Samuel and Benjamin. The last is writ -

*A letter from Harriett and Jesse(1-2-4-9-6)Brumfield, telling of her death



Fig. 8 Sarah (Davis) Brumfield, wife of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)

ten by Benjamin's daughter, Sarah (Brumfield) Anderson, from Ottowa, Ill., in the year 1853-10-1, to her uncle Jesse Brumfield in Indiana.

From these a little of his life may be pieced together. He was born in Virginia in the year 1801 and came with his father to Ohio at about 19 years of age. He was married in Fairfield Co. O., in 1826 and continued to live there for some time. He and his brother Samuel moved to La Salle Co. Ill., at an unknown date. It is presumed that they went together. There is concrete evidence that they were there by 1836 for Samuel's son Joseph was born there 1836-12-2. Probably the move was made in 1835. From Sarah Jane (Brumfield) Anderson's letter of 1853 she appears to be familiar with the location of places in Wayne Co. and Randolph Co. Indiana. It therefore seems likely that a stop was made in Wayne Co. to visit Uncle Thomas and Uncle John. Hiram Brumfield (fifth generation) visited Benjamin Brumfield in the year 1850 near Ottowa.

The final sequel to the life of Benjamin Brumfield is best told by quoting directly the letter of Sarah Jane (Brumfield) Anderson, his daughter, written in 1853:

Ottowa Ill., Oct. 1st, 1853

Dear Uncle Jesse:

I take my pen to write you the sorrowful news of the death of my father and mother. They moved to the State of Texas on April last & were sick from the time they started until this time. My dear father died on the 19th of June & my mother on the 28th of July. It is very hard to realize that my dear parents are buried in a strange land; that I shall never see them again; and that my poor little brothers and sisters have been knocked about at the mercy of strangers for nearly six months, for my lamented parents were totally helpless when they were with them. My husband would have gone before now and brought the children home but no one dares travel down the river because of the yellow fever in New Orleans until cold weather. I am anxious to get the children home as they fare very bad there, and also for another reason which is that the lawyers are wasting what little money they have which the children are too young to know how to take care of. They will not have enough to bring them back I am afraid. I just got a letter from them yesterday in which they stated they had only forty dollars left from the lawyers hands, they also informed me they received a letter from Indiana which was sent on from here and that some person, but I could not make out who, had a sum of money from Grandfather's (David Brumfield) estate belonging to father. I think you are the person they meant. If you are not the one who holds the money, I beg of you as a great favor to find out as soon as you receive this who does hold it and also to get it changed into good passable bills and send to Ottowa to Andrew Anderson which is my husband's name. I must again beg of you to do this immediately as it will be late in the fall before we get it & I scarcely need tell you that the money is all Andrew will have to bring the children home with. Father took \$ 800.00 in gold with him to Texas and now there is not any left to bring the poor orphans home again. Write also if that sum of money which father brought home from Ohio last spring for his uncle and which the heirs by mistake set down to his account is to be sent & also if there will be any more coming to the children from Grandfather Brumfield's estate. I would not ask these questions now but it is necessary to know right away, otherwise I am afraid that the children will not get home this fall. Andrew is gone to Chicago

and I thought when I received the children's letter that it was best to write right away as I don't expect him home for two weeks. Write soon as you get this and let me know if you are all well and also if Hiram is married yet. Write also if you please how cousin Elizabeth does & likewise the rest of the family. Give my best love to them all & tell them we Andrew and myself and our little girl are well.

I have nothing more to write except to beg of you to write us. A letter from you now and then would be very welcome to us. I do not know whether you live in Centerville yet or not but I will direct to Thomas G. Noble who I remember lived in Centerville to be sent to you. I hope you receive and answer shortly & do your best if you please to do us a favor and have the money sent on as soon as possible and now I must bring my tedious letter to a close by bidding you farewell.

Yours affectionately
Sarah Jane Anderson.

This letter marks the end of the lives of Benjamin and Eliza Brumfield. They are buried in unknown graves, in the State of Texas. It is some relief to this sorrowful tale, to know that Andrew Anderson did get the children home. Adaline was married in La Salle Co. Ill. in 1859. It is probable that the minor children who accompanied their parents to Texas were: Celie; Josephine; Adaline; Alonzo; and Milton. Sarah Jane and Marie E. had each been married before the departure for Texas. George had left for the California gold fields in the year 1849.

Samuel Brumfield was the 12th child of David and Patience Brumfield. It is probable that he was named for his mother's brother, Samuel Tallman. He was married in Ohio, in 1829, to Rebecca Grafs. It is likely that this family made about the same move to Illinois as recorded above for his brother Benjamin, with a visiting stop at Centerville Indiana. His first three children were born in Ohio. Joseph, his first son and fourth child was said to have been the first white child to be born in Livingston Co. Ill. He lived four miles S.E. of Streator. In the year 1879 Samuel's sister Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter, then living in Fairfield Co. Ohio, got anxious about Samuel and Benjamin and wrote, making inquiry from an Abraham Funk of Livingston Co. Illinois. He answered in part as follows:

"....I lived about two miles from Samuel Brumfield for 16 years during which time they frequently visited us and we them when we commenced visiting them they had five children two sons and three daughters during the war Harmon the youngest of the family died in the army about twelve years ago we sold out and moved about twenty five miles from there after which we occasionally heard from them but did not see them often and I think it is nine years ago that Samuel died after an illness of two or three weeks after his death about six weeks Mrs Brumfield died very sudden sitting in her chair as was supposed of heart disease."

Written from Dwight Ill, June 1st 1879.

There was more to Mr Funks letter telling much the same of the family of Benjamin Brumfield as has previously been recorded. Descendants of Samuel Brumfield still live in the neighborhood of Streator, Illinois.

Hannah and Abigail Brumfield

Abigail Brumfield was the 13th child of David and Patience Brumfield and Hannah was the 17th. Both married Hunters. Abigail married Thomas Reese Hunter who was first cousin to Andrew Hunter who married Hannah Brumfield. The Hunters were stay-at-homes. Both families of Hunters lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio all their lives. Both families engaged in farming and letters are extant from both. Strother Brumfield (5th Generation) visited them in 1878 and leaves an account of his visit.

David and John Brumfield were the 14th and 16th children of David and Patience Brumfield--the last two sons. Neither was ever married. David died in 1832, age 27, of some disease that suggests appendicitis, judging from the symptoms. He left a small estate which is recorded in the surrogate records of Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was buried in the Hedges Cemetery where his father was later buried. The writer has a letter from his brother, William Tallman Brumfield telling of David's death.

Mention of John Brumfield is justified because of his nuisance value to his family in later years. Stanton Brumfield reports that he was in Iowa in the year 1869, and that he left for Cherokee, Iowa and later for Kansas in search of a homestead. J.B. Mills writes from Iowa in 1872 saying:



Fig. 9 Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter (1-2-4-17), wife of Thomas Reese Hunter

"....Uncle John Brumfield left here last June and went to Boonsboro--husked corn for a farmer near there for the husks--sold them to Franklin (1-2-4-13-1) for mattresses and then left for Ohio and arrived there safe so we heard."

In the year 1876, Lewis Hunter writes from Ohio:

"....Mother (i.e. Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter) says that Uncle Thomas Hunter and us have kept him (i.e. Uncle John) about four years between the two families and tried every way we could to have him save his money but he would listen to no one. As soon as he would get a little money he would make a trip to Kansas or elsewhere and be back in ten days or two weeks without money--if his friends there are so situated that they cannot keep him let him go to the poor farm."

When Strother Brumfield visited Ohio in 1878, they got Uncle John out of the poor house, for the duration of the visit. He d.in Ohio in 1885 and is buried in the Hedges Cemetery.

Fourth Generation Members, being children of John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell.

John Brumfield had five children. Of these, the story of Sarah, the second, is recorded under the family of Thomas Brumfield (s. of David her first cousin) whom she married. The youngest child, Elizabeth married John H. Jones of Berks Co. Pa. Nothing is known of the movements of this family.

Mary Brumfield, the eldest child, married Oliver Hampton Smith, a circuit riding lawyer, of Wayne Co., Indiana. He was elected U. S. Senator from the State of Indiana and served in Washington 1837-1843. They spent the end of their lives in the City of Indianapolis where both are buried. The honor attained by Mr. Smith has influenced the family and set its course in politics, in which field several of the family have been engaged. Most of their descendants live in and around Indianapolis.

Solomon Brumfield, the only son of John and Margaret Brumfield was named for his paternal grandfather. He remained in Wayne County during his life time. He engaged in farming, tavern-keeping and was a vetinary of repute in the pioneer days. He is said to have had the largest library on vetinary medicine in the State of Indiana. His wife was Eliza Boone, his first cousin, once removed, the granddaughter of his father's sister.

Esther Brumfield was named for her aunt, John Brumfield's sister, Esther (Brumfield) Patton. She married (by civil ceremony) Aaron Harvey of the West Grove Friends Meeting of Wayne Co. Indiana. They lived in Wayne County and had six children, including two sets of twins. Aaron Harvey died in the year 1840. Esther married 2nd, in 1844 John H. Brown. From this union there was one child, Charles Perry Brown. A grand child, Esther Brown still lives at Winfield, Kansas. Esther (Brumfield-Harvey) Brown died in 1847 and is buried in the old Cemetery at Centerville, Indiana. John Brown died in 1855. His place of burial is unknown.

SECTION III

FIFTH GENERATION FOLKS

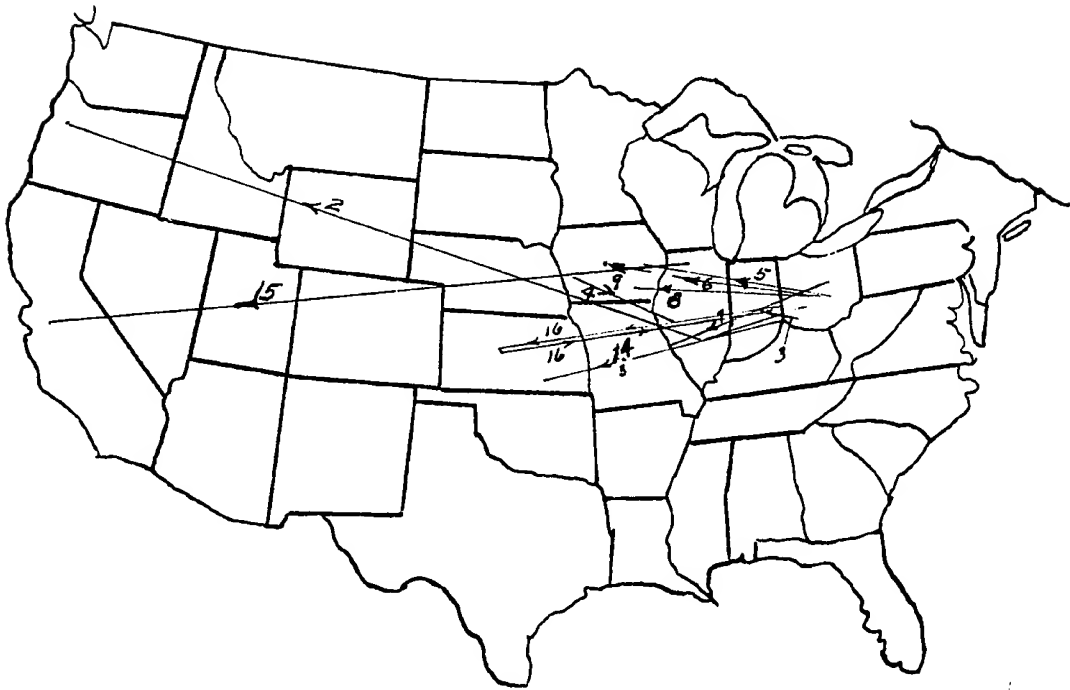


Fig. 10. Showing Principal Migrations of Fifth Generation Folks

Note: The scale of the map is too small, to show without confusion details of all migrations. The principal ones are listed for reference.

Principal fifth generation migrations. (Numbers refer to map)

1. Thomas Boone (1-2-1-6-5) Butler Co, O. to Wayne Co. Ill.
2. Daniel Miller Boone (1-2-1-6-6) Decatur Co. Ind. to Oregon.
3. Sarah Watson McLain (1-2-1-4-5) Oxford, O. to Shelby Co. Ind. to St. Louis, Mo.
4. Elizabeth McWilliams (1-2-1-9-8) Harrison Co., O., to Blandinsville, Ill.
5. George Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1) Fairfield Co. O., to Olin, Jones Co. Ia.
6. Missouri Gilmore (1-2-4-4-3) Fairfield Co. O. to Carroll Co. Ill.
7. Brumfield Gilmore (1-2-4-4-4) Columbus, O., to St. Louis, Mo.
8. Mary Jane Brumfield (1-2-4-5-2) Fairfield Co., O. to Oskaloosa, Ia.
9. Tallman Brumfield (1-2-4-5-9) Fairfield Co. O. to Boone, Ia.
10. Mary Brumfield (1-2-4-9-3) Randolph Co. Ind. to Albany, Ill., to Dallas Co. Ia.
11. Sarah Patience Brumfield (1-2-4-9-7) Randolph Co Ind. to Boone Ia.
12. Stanton J. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9) Randolph Co. Ind to Perry Ia.
13. Amanda Patience Hunter (1-2-4-13-1) Fairfield Co. O., to Boone Ia.
14. Charles Perry Brown (1-2-9-4-8) Wayne Co. Ind to Winfield, Ks.
15. George Brumfield (1-2-4-11-2) Ottawa Ill., to California
16. Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6) Randolph Co. Ind to Wilson Co. Ks. and back.

Members of the fifth generation are too numerous to permit detailing movements of all of them. A number have become lost. Only those names will be mentioned of which considerable is known. The others will be found in the Genealogical Section.

Members of the Fifth Generation, being children of Brumfield Boone and Maria Wood.

Sarah Luufborough Boone was the second child of Brumfield Boone. She married Thomas Kitchin near her birthplace, in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1839. They removed, within a few months of the marriage, to Decatur Co., Indiana where the family still persists. Both Sarah and Thomas are buried in the South Park Methodist Cemetery at Greensburg. It is intriguing as to where the name Luufborough comes from in this family. Sarah and her brother William both carried this name. There is no information on this point.

Thomas Boone, fifth child of Brumfield and Maria Boone, was apparently named for his great grandfather, husband of Susannah Brumfield. He was 13 years of age when his father moved from Butler Co. Ohio, to Washington Tp., Decatur Co., Indiana. In the year 1846 he married Frances Thomas, the oldest of a family of ten. All their nine children, but the last, were born in Decatur Co. Ind. In the year 1865 they moved to Wayne County Ill., near Clay City. There Frances is buried in Wells Cemetery, Clay City, Illinois. It is possible that Thomas is also buried there. Little or nothing is known of the history of their nine children.

Daniel Miller Boone was the sixth child of Brumfield Boone and Maria Wood. He was born in Butler County Ohio, in 1829 and presumably came with his parents to Decatur County Indiana at ten years of age. Five years later he was on his way to Oregon, on an immigrant train--age fifteen. It seems unlikely that so young a boy would have been allowed to make this trip alone. The question seems pertinent as to who accompanied him. Family tradition (one source) says that his brother William Luffborough Boone was in the west. It is possible that Daniel was trusted with his brother who would have been 26 years old in 1844. In any case Daniel Miller Boone became acquainted with a young girl, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, of Kentucky on this trek. They were married in the Willamette Valley in Oregon in 1850, six years later. There they raised 12 children concerning whom we have inadequate information. Both Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Ann are buried in Spokane, Washington.

Fifth Generation Members of the McLain Family (being children of John McLain and Elizabeth Boone).

Esther Boone McLain was the eldest child of John McLain and Elizabeth Boone. It is probable that she was named for her grandmother's sister, Esther (Brumfield) Patton, who mentioned Esther's Mother in her will. Esther McLain married James Morrow, in Butler County Ohio, in 1837. They lived in Butler County Ohio, till the year 1839 when Esther died and was buried in Oxford Ohio. James Morrow then removed with his family to Randolph Co. Illinois. His son Wm Taylor married there in 1860. James Morrow died there in the year 1884 and is buried at Tilden.

James William McLain the third child of John McLain and Elizabeth McLain was born in Butler County Ohio, and ended his life in Indianapolis, Indiana. He had two wives and four children, all, but the first, from the second marriage. Little is known of the years that intervened between his birth in Butler County and his death in Indianapolis. He is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis.

Sarah Watson McLain (dt of John McLain and Elizabeth Boone) was born in Butler County Ohio, and there married Thomas F. Mackey. Their first two children were born in Collinsville, Ohio. Their third was born in Smithland, Indiana in 1858. The fifth and last child was born in Franklin, Indiana in 1867. Thomas Mackey died in Franklin in 1889 and Sarah in the same place in 1903.

Thomas Boone McLain and David Paramour McLain were twin brothers (sons of John McLain and Elizabeth Boone), born in Butler County, Ohio in 1829. Thomas Boone McLain was married three times. His second wife, Sallie D. Wooley was a sister to the Phila D. Wooley who married his twin brother. Thomas Boone McLain had two children, one by each of the first two marriages. Both families arrived in Indiana, David Paramour in the year of 1859 and Thomas Boone at an unknown date. David Paramour McLain served in the Civil War as first Lt. of Co. K, 63rd Reg. Indiana Voulenteers until forced to resign because of ill health. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1870. He served as pastor of a dozen charges retiring in the year 1889. He died in the year 1897 and is buried in Wesley Cemetery, 7 miles N.W. of Crawfordsville, Indiana. His brother Thomas died the same year and is buried at Greenwood, Indiana.

Fifth Generation Members of the Gilmore Family (being children of John Gilmore and Ann Brumfield).

George Gilmore was the eldest child of John and Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore. He was born in Rockingham County Virginia, in the year 1811. He came with his family to Ohio about 1820. He married there Jane Lyons in 1838. She bore him 6 children and died in 1849. In that same year he m. Amanda Jane Okane, who bore him eight more children. Shortly after the second marriage the family moved to Olin, Jones County Iowa. Here all the children of the second marriage were born. A letter from his brother, Brumfield Gilmore speaks of this second marriage. The letter is dated 1849-11-26, from Kirkersville, Ohio. George Gilmore died in Iowa in the year 1890 and is buried at Olin. His second wife lived seven years after his death.



Fig. 11 George Gilmore and Amanda Jane (2w) Gilmore

Delilah (Gilmore) Kirdendall is the second child of John and Ann Gilmore. Little is known of her life. She married a man named Kirdendall at an unknown date. She died in Denver, Colorado in the year 1893 but was brought back to Mt. Carroll, Illinois for burial. Mt. Carroll would then seem to have been a place of fairly permanent residence.

Missouri (Gilmore) Edwards was the third child of John and Ann Gilmore. Her marriage to Harmon Edwards took place in 1839 in Ohio. In the fall of 1842 they moved to Mt. Carroll, Illinois, and continued to live there for the remainder of their lives. They had 12 children. Both are buried in Carroll County, Illinois, he in 1888, and she in 1890.

Brumfield Gilmore fourth child of John and Ann Gilmore, began life at Kirkersville, Ohio. The exact date of his birth is not known. He married a Mary Miller around 1850. He was a resident of Columbus, Ohio for some time. One of his sons, I. G. Gilmore was working in Columbus in 1878 when Strother Brumfield visited him at English Miller and Co., 95 High Street. Brumfield Gilmore later moved to St. Louis, Missouri, where both he and his wife are buried

Kate Gilmore married a man named Jacob (probably Ketner). It is believed that they were living in Leavenworth, Kansas in the year 1860. A Jacob Ketner is listed there as a boarding house keeper in the year 1859 and as an attorney in 1860. A Captain R.A. Ketner, of the same address, is listed as of the 1st Kansas volunteers for the year 1862.

Abba (Abigail) Gilmore from her birthdate, is really the first child of John and Ann Gilmore, though she is listed as the 6th in the Genealogical Section. She married James Hunter Jr., (a brother to Thomas Reese Hunter who married Abigail Brumfield of the 4th generation.) This family remained in Fairfield County Ohio, where both parents are buried. They had eight children, as listed, of whom little is known.

Fifth Generation Members of the Brumfield Family (being children of William Tallman Brumfield and his 2w. Rachel Peters)

William Tallman Brumfield had 12 children, one by the first marriage and eleven by the second.

William Kelsey Brumfield, the oldest child, remains a mystery. It seems probable that he was raised by his mother's people after the death of his mother. The only record known is that he was alive and signed papers in connection with the death of his father, in the 1870s. There was left no record of his location at that time.

Mary Jane (Brumfield) Ketner was one, of the only two, of the nine daughters who ever married. Her marriage to Eli Ketner took place in 1844 in Fairfield County Ohio. They moved to Oskaloosa, Mahaskia County Iowa, in the year 1854 and continued to live there the remainder of their lives. Stanton Brumfield writes that

Mary Ketner and her brother Tallman visited him and the Franklins, at Boonsboro, Iowa, in the year 1866.

Thomas Davis Brumfield the first son of Wm Tallman Brumfield by his second marriage lived no further away from the place of his birth than Mansfield, Ohio, is from Lancaster, Ohio. He lived twenty years after the death of his wife, with one or the other of his two sons. Louis Brumfield, his grandson, writes of him in "The Farm", that he made a trip during this time to the Klondike, with the hearty disapproval of some of his in-laws. He returned from the Klondike and died in 1911. He is buried at Mansfield, Ohio.

Pheobe Tallman Brumfield married Jacob Light in 1852. They resided for some time in Fairfield County Ohio, and later moved to Washington Court House Ohio, where both died. There were two children but neither ever married.

Tallman Brumfield was the ninth child and third son of Wm Tallman Brumfield. It is said that he had red hair. He married Mary A. Creighton in Fairfield County Ohio in 1871. He was in Iowa in 1866 when he visited relatives with his sister Mary. There were no natural children of this marriage but they adopted two. Both are buried at Boone, Iowa.

Fifth Generation Members of the Brumfield Family, being children of Jesse Brumfield (s. of David) and Sarah (Davis) Brumfield.

Strother Brumfield was the oldest child of Jesse and Sarah to reach maturity. He was born in Fairfield County Ohio, and lived in the home of his grandfather, David Brumfield, after he was old enough to have memories of the experience. His father left Fairfield County about the year 1830 for Ross County next adjacent to Fairfield County. Again in 1836 the family moved to Randolph County Indiana. At this time Strother was 12 years old. He continued to live in Randolph County the remainder of his life. He farmed and was a carpenter, builder of wooden bridges, and worked with his father as a mill wright. He married, in the year 1847, Louisa Mills a neighbor girl. Strother's father died, within seven years of the time of Strother's marriage. There were minor children for whom Strother acted as guardian. The attention of the country was focused on events leading up to the Civil War. The land which Jesse Brumfield had purchased in Iowa was neglected though the taxes were paid. By the time the War was well under way it was discovered that two men named Thornburg had squatted on the land, and were claiming ownership. One gets the impression that these men were old neighbors from Indiana. Strother Brum-



Fig. 12. Jacob Light and Pheobe (Brumfield) Light.

field made many trips to Iowa, while this case was in litigation. It was fought through the Supreme Court of Iowa. The heirs won finally but not without much anxiety and trouble. The fact that they won was largely due to Strother Brumfield. The sympathies of the neighborhood seem to have been with the Thornburgs. Strother Brumfield died in the year 1912 and is buried in Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, Indiana.



Fig. 13 Strother and Louisa (Mills) Brumfield

Hiram Brumfield was the fourth child and second son, of Jesse Brumfield, to reach maturity. He learned carpentry from his father and followed the trade as a young man. He had some of the characteristics of a 'preacher's Kid', when he was young, getting into several 'scrapes'. He made visits to western Indiana and to Illinois where his uncles Benjamin and Samuel lived. There are a number of letters from Hiram written in these days. In the year 1853 he married Mary E. Harper of Randolph County Indiana. They lived in Randolph County, till after the first child was born. About this time they had a fire which destroyed most of their household effects. Soon they moved to Fulton County Indiana, where they continued to live the remainder of their lives. He died comparatively

young in the year 1865 and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Rochester, Indiana. Elizabeth his wife raised the orphan children, including one born posthumously, and died in the year 1916. She is buried beside her husband in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Mary Brumfield was the third child and first daughter of Jesse and Sarah Brumfield. She was born in Fairfield County Ohio in 1826 and came with her parents to Randolph County Indiana in 1836. She married there, in the year 1842, Joseph B. Mills, a brother to Louisa Mills who married her brother Strother. They moved soon to Albany, Illinois on the banks of the Mississippi River. Here they lived till after the Civil War. Joseph Mills enlisted, early in the War, and was away for its duration. His pay in the army was held up and Mary Mills supported the family by sewing and other devices. The fact that they suffered privation is attested by several letters from the older girls, who also worked out as hired girls. After the war they moved to Iowa and eventually settled on some of the land taken by Jesse Brumfield, her father. Joe Mills was a prolific letter writer and many of his letters have been preserved. He writes of Mary his wife in connection with a grasshopper plague.

"Mary has a new way of keeping the hoppers from eating vegetables by a very little kerosene on them which kills them (the vegetables)"

Joe Mills died in 1899 and Mary in 1922, at the age of more than ninety three years. Both are buried at Perry, Iowa.

Jesse Brumfield was the sixth child of Jesse Sr. and Sarah Brumfield. He was born in Ross County Ohio, in 1833 and raised in Randolph County Indiana. He married Harriett Ellis, a Cherry Grove quakeress, in the year 1852. They lived most of their lives in Wayne Township, Randolph County Indiana, where they raised ten children to maturity. Jesse was raised in the Christian church, at Liberty, and as an adult, attended the one at Harrisville till the year 1867. At that time, first Harriett and then Jesse, about six months later, joined the Friends Meeting at Jericho, Wayne Township, Randolph County, Indiana. There he remained a loyal member till his death in 1920. Both he and Harriett are buried there.

Jesse Brumfield was a hater of liquor and tobacco, and an enthusiastic supporter of the church. He stated that during his life he gave away more than one thousand Bibles.

Sarah Patience Brumfield was the seventh child of Jesse and Sarah, b. in 1835 in Ross County Ohio. She married James K. Hol-



Fig. 14 Joseph Biddle Mills and Mary (Brumfield) Mills--Ante 1899

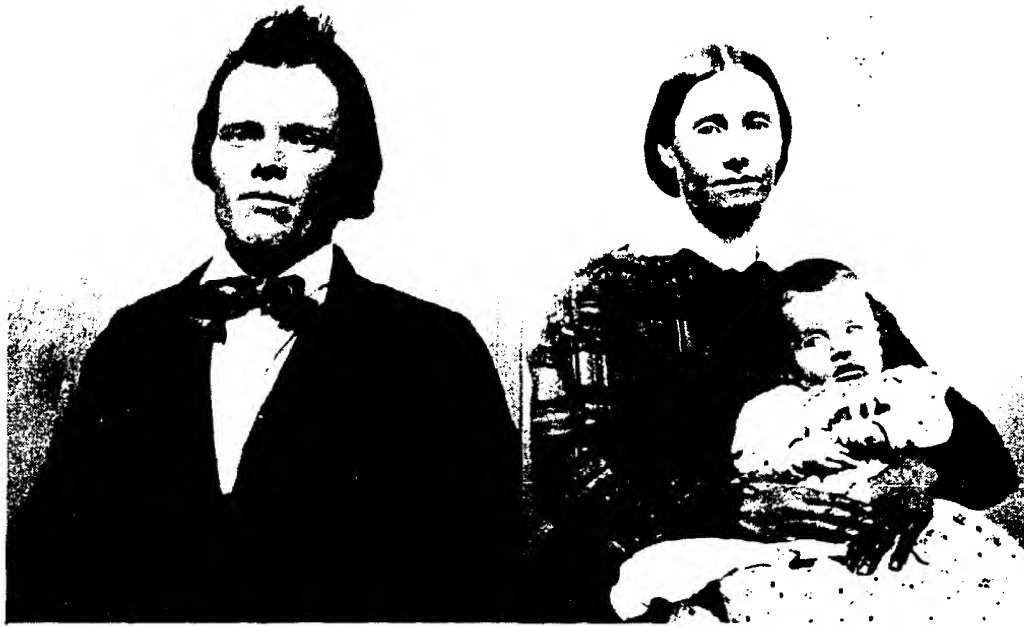


Fig. 15 Jesse and Harriett Brumfield Ca. 1861. Elijah S. Brumfield is the baby in arms.

croft in Randolph County, Indiana in the year 1853. They left almost immediately for Iowa with Sarah's father. One gets the impression that James Holcroft had not long resided in the community and was not well known to the family. In any case, the marriage did not prosper. After a few years, on land purchased in Iowa, he left her. She was brought back to Indiana, and lived with her sister Elizabeth in South Bend, Indiana. She died there in the year 1863 and is buried in the Lakeville Cemetery. James Holcroft died in 1909 and is buried in California. Sarah Patience had red hair.

Elizabeth Brumfield was the eighth child of Jesse and Sarah. She was born in Randolph County, Indiana in 1837 and was married there in 1852, to Nathan Branson. This also was an unfortunate marriage. Troubles developed which were ended by his death in 1854, about six months after the birth of their only child, Sarah Jane. Elizabeth Branson married second in 1859, William Clenny of Wayne County, Indiana. They removed to Lakeville, Indiana near South Bend and lived there the remainder of their lives. William Clenny engaged in lumbering at Lakeville and was successful.

Their home was a haven, in storm, for relatives of Elizabeth. Her sister, Sarah Patience died there, in the year 1863; her brother Stanton left his wife there while he was away at war and at least one of their children was born there; and finally her sister, Martha Jane (Brumfield) Green died there in the year 1906.

Elizabeth died in 1923 and William Clenny in 1890. Both are buried in the City Cemetery in South Bend, Indiana.

Stanton Judkins Brumfield was the ninth child of Jesse and Sarah. He was born in Randolph County, Indiana in the year 1840. He had red hair. As a minor child, he was raised under the guardianship of his older brother Strother, after the death of their father in 1855. He served through the Civil War and was engaged in a number of battles. Toward the end of the war he was stationed at Camp Douglas near Chicago, in charge of prisoners. He was married 1861-7-4 to Jane Shoemaker. It may be presumed that this marriage took place about the time he entered the army. In any case, his wife lived at the home of his brother-in-law, William Clenny and Stanton's first two children were born there, one in 1863 and one in 1865. His wife was with him at Camp Douglas, toward the end of the War.

On his return from service he took his family to Boonsboro, Iowa, where he worked for his kinsman Benjamin Franklin in the making of furniture. Many of the pieces he made are now valued in Iowa as antiques. After the settlement of his Father's estate, about 1870, he moved with his family to Dallas County, Iowa, near Perry where he continued to live till his death, in 1919. His wife was buried there in 1929.

Martha Jane Brumfield was the tenth and last child of Jesse and Sarah Brumfield. She was orphaned by her father's death, when she was nine years old, and was raised under the guardianship of her older brother Strother. Some letters are extant from Martha Jane Brumfield, to her home folks, when she visited her brother Stanton at Camp Douglas toward the end of the Civil War. She married Wesley Green in Randolph County in the year 1866. They lived on a farm in Washington Township, Randolph County, Indiana, till he died in 1894. Toward the end of her life she lived with her sister Elizabeth Clenny in South Bend, Indiana, where she died in 1906. The body was brought back to Randolph County and is buried in the Liberty Churchyard, seven miles south of Winchester.



Fig. 16 William and Elizabeth Clenny.

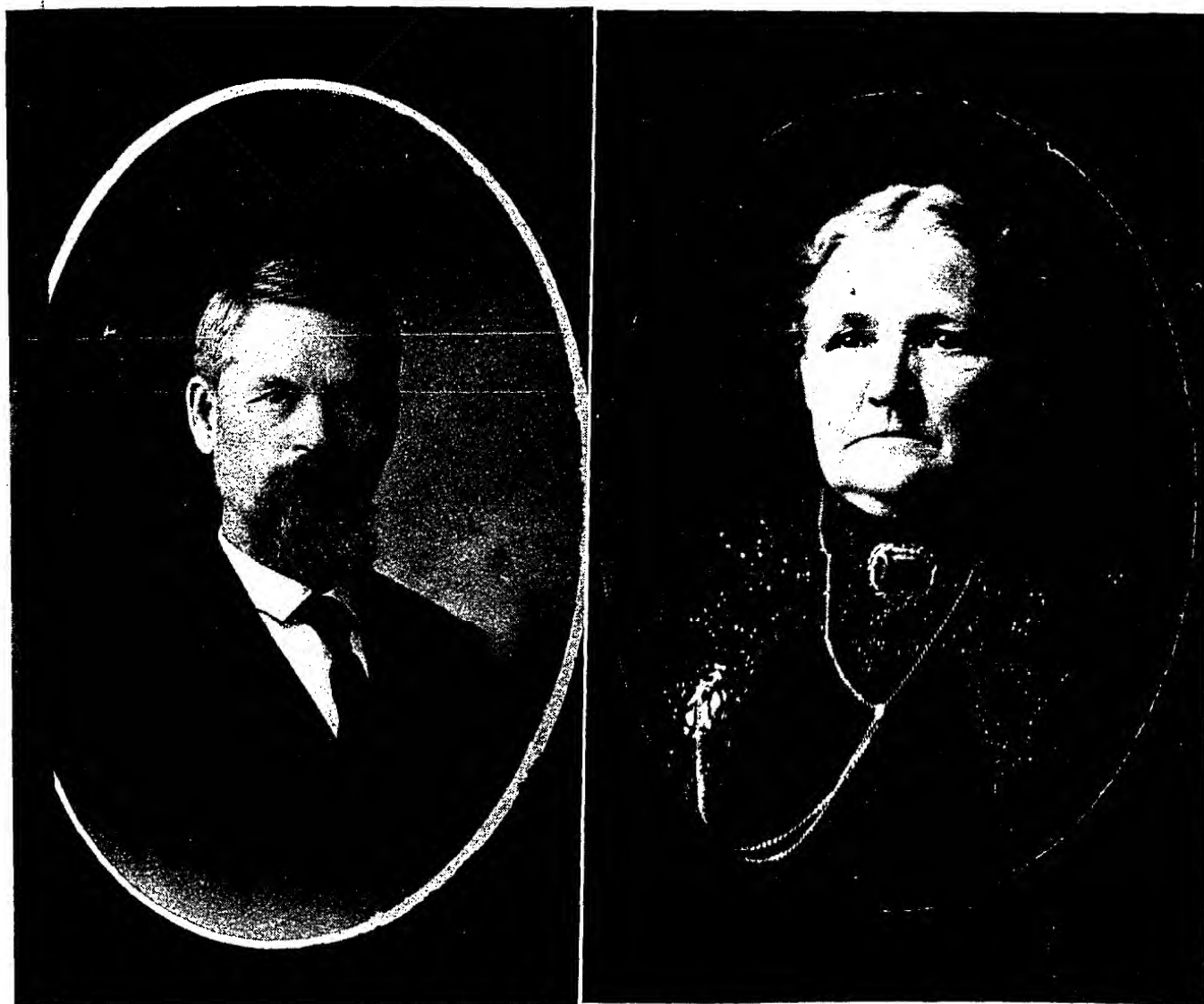


Fig. 17 Stanton Brumfield and Jane (Shoemaker) Brumfield



Fig. 17a Stanton Brumfield in Civil War Uniform (1861)

Fifth Generation Members being children of the Family of Isaac Hedges and Dianah Brumfield.

Rachel Hedges the oldest child was orphaned by the death of her mother in 1832. At nine years of age she was taken, by her aunt, Mary (Brumfield, Edwards) Parrott to Illinois, near Homer. There she married first J. A. Schofield and had two sons. He died and she married Jonathan Eveland before 1850. They lived in Cumberland County, Illinois, near Greenup where at least two of their children were born. Both Rachel and Jonathan are buried at Greenup.

Ann Elizabeth Hedges, like her sister was orphaned by the death of her mother, in 1832. She was about eight years old at the time. She was taken either by her aunt, Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore or her Aunt Mary (Brumfield-Parrott), to Illinois. It seems likely that the last named aunt took her, as most of Ann's record is around Greenup where the Parrotts settled. She was married three times; 1st to Benjamin Richardson; 2nd to Levi Decius before 1848; and finally to Elijah Forrester. The first husband died. Levi Decius left for the California gold fields, and died on the way. Both Ann and her third husband Elijah Forrester died and are buried at Greenup, Illinois.

Abraham Hedges the fourth child of Isaac and Dianah Hedges was but five years old when his mother died in 1832. It is possible that he was raised by his step mother, Maria (Neely) Hedges. At any rate he arrived at Cumberland County, Illinois, where his eight children were born. Abraham's wife was Josephine Workman. Both Abraham and his wife are buried at Greenup, Illinois.

Rebecca Hedges was the sixth child of Isaac and Dianah Hedges. She is said to have come to Cumberland County, Illinois with her Aunt Mary (Brumfield) Parrott. She was only about four years old at the time. She married John Allen Lucas, at an unknown date and place. Little more is known of the family except that a grand son, O. C. Lucas, was living at Oskosh, Wisconsin in 1942.

Alsie Hedges was the youngest of the children of Isaac Hedges and Dianah. She was less than two years old when her mother died in 1832. It is likely that her father and stepmother Maria brought her to Cumberland County, Illinois about 1834. She married, 1848, Charles Powell, at Greenup, Illinois. Both are buried in Cumberland County, Illinois. They had eleven children, eight girls and three boys.

Fifth Generation Members being of the Family of Benjamin and Eliza Brumfield.

Sarah Jane Brumfield the oldest child was born either in Fairfield or Ross County, Ohio about 1827. She accompanied her father and probably his brother Samuel to Illinois about the year 1835 or 1836. She married Andrew Anderson in LaSalle County, Ill. They lived in and around Ottawa, where Andrew Anderson was buried in 1864. Her connection with the ill fated trek of her parents to Texas in 1850, has already been discussed. Andrew Anderson made the trip to Texas to bring her orphaned minor brothers and sisters home. Sarah Brumfield's cousin Diannah Brumfield writes 1855-9-30 that:

"Sarah Jane husband keep eating selune under the Ottawa Bank his name is andrew anderson. ..."

Alonzo Brumfield, the sixth child of Benjamin and Eliza, enlisted in the Civil War 1862-5-7, as Corporal, 1st Ill. Light Artillery. He received a pension due to a gun shot wound in his right arm. He married Lydia H. Sigourney in Chicago in 1867. They lived variously at Ottawa and Chicago, Illinois; Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Brooklyn, New York; Patterson, New Jersey; London, England; Paris, France and Newark, New Jersey. He died at the home for disabled soldiers, Kearney, New Jersey, in 1924. His wife was alive in 1915, but it is not known whether she survived him. Little is known of their son, William Lee.

George Brumfield did not accompany his parents to Texas. He left for the California Gold Fields in 1849. His cousin Dianah reports that he died there of small pox, in the year 1853. His place of burial is unknown.

Fifth Generation Members being of the family of Samuel and Rebecca Brumfield.

Margaret Ann Brumfield, the eldest of the children of Samuel and Rebecca Brumfield, was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1830. She went with her father to Illinois about 1835. She married Jacob Cooper in La Salle County, Illinois 1848-7-22. They continued to live in Illinois near the old home place till Margaret Ann died in 1872. She was buried in the Barnhart Cemetery near Streator, Illinois. At some later time Jacob Cooper went to Browington, Missouri, where he died at an unknown date. His daughter Eliza was



Fig. 18 Alonzo Brumfield and Lydia (Sigourney) Brumfield. The only available picture of any member of the Benjamin Brumfield Family.

living in Missouri and it may be he was living with her.

Dianah Brumfield was taken by her father Samuel to Livingston County, Illinois when she was little more than two years old. She married James Brown, in La Salle County, Illinois, 1856-1-2. They lived in Livingston County where their eight children were all born. Several of her letters are preserved, all written before her marriage. She died in 1909 and her husband three years earlier. Both are buried in Phillips Cemetery near Streator.

Eliza Brumfield the third child of Samuel and Rebecca, was an infant in arms when her parents left Fairfield County, Ohio for Livingston County, Illinois. She was married twice, 1st to Hiram Sikes in 1853, in La Salle County, Illinois. It is apparent that Hiram Sikes died at an unknown date before 1858. Little is known of their one child Elihu, except that he died in Big Horn, Wyoming in 1922. She married 2nd John S. Grimes, in 1858. They lived in Livingston County, Illinois, and had three children. John Grimes died in 1890 and Eliza in 1900. Both are buried in the Phillips Cemetery near Streator, Illinois.

Joseph Brumfield (son of Samuel and Rebecca) is said to have been the first white child born in Livingston County, Illinois. He was born 1836-12-2. He married Charity Elizabeth Townsend in 1856. Joseph and Charity continued to live in Newton Tp., Livingston County, Illinois. Both are buried in the Phillips Cemetery there, he in 1906 and she in 1928.

Fifth Generation Members being of the Family of Thomas Reese and Abigail (Brumfield) Hunter.

Amanda Patience Hunter the oldest child of Thomas Reese Abigail Hunter was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1827. She married, in 1849, Benjamin Franklin who was born in Fredricksburg, Virginia in 1827. His parents did not move to Ohio till 1864. Benjamin served in the Civil War but was discharged because of a bad heart, before the end of the War. After their marriage they continued to live in Fairfield County, Ohio till 1864, when they moved to Boone, Iowa. Here he engaged in the manufacture of furniture in company with a man named Hascal. Stanton Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9) worked for this firm after the War. Many letters have been preserved, from Stanton, telling of his work there. One in particular tells of the tragedy of the drowning of Franklin's son Charles Edmond, in the year 1867. The water was high in the Coon River--a record. The furniture factory stood on the bank of the

river, in still water. Property of the factory was endangered by the flood. Franklin and his son Eddie were in a boat trying to save supplies. The boat was caught by the current and dashed against a tree, upsetting the occupants. Eddie was swept away by the current and drowned. Franklin and his partner Hascal were in the water three and a half hours, but finally were rescued. Eddie's body was not found for some days. The family continued to live in Boone. The parents died there.

Solomon Hunter was named for his Mother's grandfather. For pioneer times, he married, late in life, to Charlotte Coffman, in the year 1869, at Fairfield County, Ohio. He was in the west land-looking in the year 1858. However, he never moved away from Fairfield County, Ohio. His family of six children were all born there and both parents are buried at Lancaster.

Fifth Generation Members being children of Andrew and Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter.

Malinda Hunter the oldest child was married three times: to William Johnson (1h); to a man named Welsh (2h); and to a man named Williams (3h). There is only one child of record by the first marriage. Nothing is known of the movements of these families, except that she is buried at Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Lewis Henry Hunter served in the Civil War, Co. D, 41st Ohio Inf. He married Mary Ann Morris, at Lancaster, Ohio, toward the end of the War, 1865-10-12. This family lived in Hocking Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Both parents are buried there. They had four children. Two or three letters have been preserved from Lewis Hunter to Strother Brumfield.

Fifth Generation Members being children of Oliver Hampton and Mary (Brumfield) Smith.

Letitia Smith was the oldest child of Oliver Hampton and Mary Smith. She was born in 1822. She married at Indianapolis, Indiana, 1842-11-16, Thomas L. Sullivan son of Jeremiah Sullivan and Charlotte Butler, originally from Harrisonburg, Virginia. Little is known of the details of the lives of Thomas L. and Letitia. She died in Indianapolis in 1888 and is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery there. A grandson, Reginald Sullivan was mayor of Indianapolis in 1940.

Marcus C. Smith the second child of Oliver and Letitia

Smith, was born at Connersville, Indiana, in 1825. He lived at Connersville and Indianapolis, Indiana. In 1847 he moved to Yorktown, Indiana in Delaware County and in 1853 he married Mary G. Russey of Muncie, Indiana. They moved to Muncie in 1859 and continued to live there the rest of their lives. They had eight children.

Mary Smith, the third and last child, of Oliver and Letitia Smith, was born in 1829. She married Gen. John Love, of Civil War fame. This couple had no children. It is said that they adopted Mary Sullivan, (daughter of Thomas L. and Letitia (Smith) Sullivan), and that she was later married under the name Love.

Fifth Generation Members, being the children of Solomon and Eliza (Boone) Brumfield.

Margaret Brumfield was the oldest of the nine children of Solomon and Eliza Brumfield. She was born in 1828, most probably in Wayne County, Indiana. In the year 1848, she married Thomas Means, a lawyer. Thomas Means acted in the capacity of Lawyer for the estate of Thomas Brumfield (1-2-3) who came to Centerville early and died in 1841, without issue, five years before the marriage of Margaret and Thomas Means. Perhaps the close relationship of the lawyer to the family began the romance. There were two children of this marriage, Cad B. and Charles Harry. Little further is known of the lives of these people except that they continued to live in Wayne County, Indiana, and that both are buried at Centerville, Indiana. A granddaughter, Miss Norine Means still is living in Richmond, Indiana.

Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield was the second child of Solomon and Eliza (Boone) Brumfield. He was born in Wayne County, Indiana in 1829. In 1859 he married Anne F. Conley (1w). Two children were born, one of whom died early and the other never married. In 1865 he married Henrietta Culbertson (2w). Four children were born. She died in 1876. He married Martha J. Rothermel (3w), by whom three children were born. One of these, Glen Ellsworth Brumfield still lives in Wayne County, Indiana, near Centerville.

Jesse Conley Brumfield was the third child of Solomon and Eliza (Boone) Brumfield. He was born in Wayne County, Indiana in 1832. It is likely that he was named for Jesse Brumfield, his grandfather's brother, who was the first Brumfieldville, Pennsylvania, postmaster. Jesse Conley married Elizabeth Stuard. Little further is known of this family except that their lives were probably lived in Wayne County, Indiana, where both are buried. There were four

children, two sons and two daughters.

Millard Fillmore Brumfield was the ninth child of Solomon and Eliza Brumfield. He was born in Wayne County, Indiana, in 1850. In 1880-8-5, he married Dora Rentfrow, in Wayne County, Indiana. It is likely they lived their lives in Wayne County, as both are buried there. They had two children, a girl and a boy. The boy never married. Nothing is known of the marriage of the girl, except that given in the Genealogy.

Fifth Generation Members, being the children of Esther Brumfield and her two husbands, Aaron Harvey and John H. Brown.

Alonzo D. Harvey the first listed child of Aaron Harvey and Esther (Brumfield) Harvey married Cornelia Alice Wilson at an unknown date. They had one child Esther who married Dr. Joseph A. Horn. Alonzo D. Harvey was a Civil War Soldier, mustered into the service 1862-7-5. He was inducted by Col. Simonson. He served as 1st Lt. and was promoted to Captain 1864-8-3. He was mustered out 1865-3-30. They lived for sometime in Indianapolis and both are buried there.

Mary Esther Harvey the second child of the first marriage, married Winston P. Noble, 1885-2-13. He was the son of Noah Noble, Governor of the State of Indiana, (1831-1837). Not too much is known of this family. It appears they lived in and around Indianapolis, as most of the burials are there. They had five children only three of whom ever married. Both parents are buried in Indianapolis.

Charles Perry Brown the only child of the second marriage was born in Cambridge City, Indiana in 1845. At an unknown location, he married Vashti Scott, in 1845. Little is known of their lives except that they eventually came to Kansas and both are buried at Mt. Vernon Cemetery, eight miles from Winfield, Kansas. A daughter, Miss Esther Brown, is living (1961) at Winfield, Kansas.

BERKS COUNTY BRUMFIELDS

SECTION IV

SIXTH GENERATION

Space will not permit a detailed discussion of the members of the sixth generation and of their movements. Most of these folks lived within the memories of many now living and their movements are known. They are also detailed, where they are known, in the Genealogical Section. Only a brief discussion of their geographical distribution will be given. Several families lived in more than one place. The rule here has been to allocate families to the place where their children were born.

Geographical Distribution of Sixth Generation Families

California

BRUMFIELD, Wm C. (1-2-4-9-9-2)--San Francisco.

CANADA

Morrow, Wm T. (1-2-1-9-1-2), Saskatchewan, Bright Sands.

COLORADO

Westfall, Carrie Louise (1-2-4-9-6-9)--Rocky Ford.

ILLINOIS

La Salle and Livingston Cos.

9 families from family of Samuel Brumfield (1-2-4-12)

1 family from the family of Eliz. Boone McLain (1-2-1-9)

Cumberland Co. (Greenup)

7 families, all from family of Dianah (Brumfield) Hedges.

Carroll Co. (Mt. Carroll)

4 families all of the family of Ann (Brumfield) 1-2-4-4) Gilmore.

1 family, of the family of Elizabeth (Boone) (1-2-1-9) McLain Ogle Co. (Mt. Morris)

1 family Mrs. Harriett (Brumfield) (1-2-4-9-9-6) Holsinger
Also California.

Macon Co. (Decatur)

Harvey, Esther (1-2-9-4-1-1) Horn. Also Indianapolis, Ind.

Madison Co. (Alton)

Esther Harvey (1-2-9-4-1-1) Sparks.

INDIANA

Decatur Co. (Greensburg)

3 families from family of Brumfield Boone (1-2-1-6)
 1 family from family of Elizabeth (Boone) McLain (1-2-1-9)
 Randolph Co. (Winchester)
 5 families from the family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
 Johnson Co. (Franklin)
 3 families from the family of Elizabeth (Boone) McLain
 (1-2-1-9)
 1 family from the family of Dianah (Brumfield) Hedges.
 (1-2-4-10)
 Fulton Co.
 1 family from the family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
 St. Joseph Co.
 1 family from the family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
 Wayne Co. (Centerville, Richmond)
 8 families from the family of Solomon Brumfield (1-2-9-3)
 1 family from the family of Mary (Brumfield) Smith (1-2-9-1)
 Indianapolis.
 1 family, James Wm McLain Jr (1-2-1-9-4-3)
 1 family, Thomas L. Sullivan (1-2-9-1-1-1)
 Yountsville, 1 family Eva Belle (McLain) Yount (1-2-1-9-7-4)

IOWA

Boone Co.
 2 families from family of Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore (1-2-4-4)
 1 family from family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
 3 families from family of Abigail (Brumfield) Hunter.
 (1-2-4-13)
 Clinton Co.
 1 family, Annaliza (Mills-Cutler) Grace (1-2-4-9-3-3)
 Jones Co.
 6 families from family of Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore.
 Nahaska Co.
 1 family, Mary P. (Ketner) Pierson (1-2-4-5-2-3)
 Springdale, 1 family--Wm B. Ketner (1-2-4-5-2-3)
 Waukee, 1 family--Scipio Brumfield (1-2-4-9-2-3)

KANSAS

Hodgeman Co.
 3 families from family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
 Rice Co.
 1 family Mahala J. (Brumfield) Hinshaw (1-2-4-9-6-2)

MISSOURI

Jamesport, 1 family--Julia I. (Edwards) Arnold (1-2-4-4-3-9)
 St. Louis, 1 family--Robert L. Mackey (1-2-1-9-5-3)

OHIO

Fairfield Co.

6 families from the family of Abigail (Brumfield) Hunter
(1-2-4-13)

4 families from the family of Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter
(1-2-4-17)

Madisonville, 1 family--Eliz. B. (Price) Lundbeck (1-2-1-3-1-1)

Butler Co. Oxford, 1 family--Marvin F. Bourne (1-2-1-8-2-1)

Collinsville, 1 family--Chas E. Mackey (1-2-1-9-4-2)

Columbus, 1 family--James G. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-2-1)

Mansfield, 1 family--Frank A. Brumfield (1-2-4-5-4-1)

Toledo, 1 family--Frank W. Hunter (1-2-4-13-5-4)

OREGON

Willamette Valley, 1 family--Frances M. (Boone) Keith
(1-2-1-6-6-1)

Several other families, unknown.

TEXAS

Bartlett, 1 family--Wm Schofield (1-2-4-10-1-1) last known address.

Dallas, 1 family--Eliz. (McLain) McCoy (1-2-1-9-2-3)

WASHINGTON

1 family, Sarah E. (Boone) Pasley (1-2-1-6-6-12) detailed address unknown.

UNKNOWN

7 families as follows: Robert McLain (1-2-1-9-7-6); Edgar McLain (1-2-1-9-8-3); Nancy (Edwards) Watson (1-2-4-4-3-1); John Schofield (1-2-4-10-1-2); Jane G. (Dicue) Glenn (1-2-4-10-3-4); Laura J. (Anderson) Milner (1-2-4-11-1-4); Margaret (Smith) Highlands (1-2-9-1-2-5).

BERKS COUNTY BRUMFIELDS

SECTION V

SEVENTH GENERATION

Below is a geographical distribution of members of the seventh generation. Only that parent of the family, of the blood line, is listed, in order to save space. Single members of the seventh generation are not shown. The place of residence listed may or may not be the present address. Usually that place where the children were born is set down. Names of all members are listed with the thought that this may promote some visiting amongst members. Those members where there is no place of fairly permanent residence known, are listed as unknown at the end of the table. This makes it possible that some of these addresses may come to light.

ARKANSAS

Delaplaine (probably)--Walter Eveland (1-2-4-10-1-4-2)

CALIFORNIA

Fresno--Walter E. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-7-1)--Also Denver,
Colorado

Los Angeles

Clara A. (Gilmore) Busby (1-2-4-4-1-7-2)--Also Denver,
Colorado

Kenneth W. Case (1-2-4-9-9-3-3)--Also Glendale

Ruth M. (Roland) Cowden (1-2-4-9-9-4-1)

Fern C. (Roland) Gregg (1-2-4-9-9-4-2)

Richard Mac Holsinger (1-2-4-9-9-6-2)--Also Pomona.

Oakland

Pearl M. (Dicus) Coleman (1-2-4-12-3-3-2) Last known address.

Pomona

Louise H. (Anthony) Fox (1-2-4-9-9-7-2)

Ruth (Higbee-Davis) Koller (1-2-4-12-4-3-4)--Also Ontario

San Bernadino

Donald S. Holsinger (1-2-4-9-9-6-1)

Vallejo

Carl Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-1)--in 1941

CANADA

Battleford Skas(probably)--Florence (Morrow-Dunlap) Parent (1-2-1-9-1-2-4)

COLORADO

Rocky Ford

Mary Ruth(Westfall) Lane (1-2-4-9-6-9-1)

Stephen J. Westfall (1-2-4-9-6-9-2)

FLORIDA

St. Petersburg--Frank B. McLain (1-2-1-9-7-5-2)

IDAHO

Priest River--Sarah (Grace) Horn (1-2-4-9-3-3-3)

Sand Point--Portia (Grace) Von Canon (1-2-4-9-3-3-4)

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Clara L. (McLain) Wilson (1-2-1-9-2-6-1)--Also Urbana; Corvallis, Oregon; Madison, Wisconsin.

James G. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-2-1-3)--Also Columbus, Ohio; Omaha, Nebraska; St. Louis, Missouri

Ralph Boaz (1-2-1-9-2-4-2)--Also Naperville.

J. Clinton Brumfield (1-2-4-9-2-3-2)--Also Florida.

Louis B. Casey (1-2-4-13-1-1-6)

Carroll Co. (Mt. Carroll)

Emma (Smith) Leigh (1-2-4-4-3-2-2)

Bertha I. (Edwards) Smith (1-2-4-4-3-7-2)

Viola B. (Edwards) Patton (1-2-4-4-3-7-1)

Edna Mae (Stitley) Malo (1-2-4-4-3-11-1)--Also Chicago;

Calumet City; Hammond, Indiana

Cumberland Co.

Dora R. (Feltner) Roan (1-2-4-10-1-6-1)

Daisy (Richardson) Travis (1-2-4-10-3-2-2)

Irwin M. Richardson (1-2-4-10-3-2-3)

Edward Richardson (1-2-4-10-3-2-4)

Allie (Stotts) Campbell (1-2-4-10-7-4-1)

Temperance (Wright) Payne (1-2-4-10-7-4-3)

Roy R. Wright (1-2-4-10-7-4-4)

Grace (Eveland) Walden (1-2-4-10-1-4-3)

Solomon Eveland (1-2-4-10-1-4-4)

Beryl (Eveland) Bradford (1-2-4-10-1-4-5)

La Salle Co.

Harold D. Mortland (1-2-4-12-1-7-3)

Lulu M. (Brown) Reynolds (1-2-4-12-2-6-1)

Wm A. Dicus (1-2-4-12-3-3-3)

Lois E. (Carr) Hilton (1-2-4-12-4-5-3)
 Marion Co., Iuka. Nora Mae (Nichols) Parker (1-2-4-10-4-3-4)
 Jefferson Co.

Mt. Vernon--Cora B. (Smith) Cribelar (1-2-4-10-4-3-5)
 Allerton--Ralph Smith (1-2-4-10-4-8-6)--Also Rose Hill.
 Danville--Herbert Smith (1-2-4-10-4-8-7)--Also Casey, and
 Hume.

Fair Grange--Jane (Eveland) Cole (1-2-4-10-7-3-2)--Also
 Charleston; Filson; Bushton; Rardin.

Boulder--Alonzo Eveland (1-2-4-10-7-3-1)--Also Vandalia.

Keysport--Oscar Eveland (1-2-4-10-7-3-6)

Springfield--Donald S. Hunter (1-2-4-17-1-5-2)

Alton--Mary E. (Sparks) Cousley (1-2-9-4-2-4-1)

INDIANA

Decatur Co. (Greensburg)

Charles B. Ainsworth (1-2-1-6-1-1-1)

Hattie A. (Ainsworth) Weaver (1-2-1-6-1-1-4)--Also Amboy
 Milroy.

Jessie P. (Ainsworth-Craig) Scherer (1-2-1-6-1-1-5)

Franklin J. Ainsworth (1-2-1-6-1-1-6)

Maud Elmira (Kitchin) Johnston (1-2-1-6-1-2-1)

Ota P. (Kitchin) Woodfill (1-2-1-6-1-2-2)

Hal T. Kitchin (1-2-1-6-1-2-3)

Guy E. Kitchin (1-2-1-6-1-3-2)

Grace L. (Kitchin) Moore (1-2-1-6-1-3-4)

Thomas J. Kitchin (1-2-1-6-1-3-5)

Bernard F. Kitchin (1-2-1-6-1-3-6)--Also Indianapolis;
 Santa Monica, California

Delaware Co. (Muncie)

Harry E. Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3)--Alexandria.

Fulton Co.

Hiram A. Collins (1-2-4-9-4-1-1)--Also Stark Co; Peru;
 Onward; Chicago, Illinois.

Franklin Co.

Joseph Edwards (1-2-1-9-8-1-6) he was buried there in 1931
 Marion Co. (Indianapolis)

Arthur Yount (1-2-1-9-7-4-1)--he was buried at Lafayette.

Catherine (Sullivan) Hollett (1-2-9-1-1-1-2)-Indianapolis.

Randolph Co.

Clyde E. Hinshaw (1-2-4-9-6-2-1)

A. John Hinshaw (1-2-4-9-6-2-3)

Alva O. Hinshaw (1-2-4-9-6-2-4)--Also Bolivia S. A.
 Wm. Niel Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-8-5)--Also Roswell, N.M.
 Joseph R. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-8-6)--Also Roswell, N.M.
 Sylvia L. (Brumfield) Austin (1-2-4-9-6-8-2)
 Myrtle Esley (Brumfield-Collins) Higgins (1-2-4-9-6-8-4)
 Also Pomona, California.
 Chester C. Macy (1-2-4-9-6-7-1)
 Merl A. Macy (1-2-4-9-6-7-2)
 Mary L. (Brumfield) Horner (1-2-4-9-6-8-1)--Also Richmond.
 Ralph C. Peacock (1-2-4-9-6-10-4)
 Virgil E. Peacock (1-2-4-9-6-10-5)
 St. Joseph Co.
 Elias Cook (1-2-4-9-8-1-2)--Lakeville; South Bend; Three Rivers, Michigan
 Wayne Co.
 William W. Brumfield (1-2-9-3-2-5-1)--Centerville, Bethel; Straugn.
 Russell Brumfield (1-2-9-3-2-6-1)--Centerville.
 Blanche M. (Miller) Austerman (1-2-9-3-2-10-1)--Boston.
 Rheba Luciele (Miller) Harter (1-2-9-3-2-19-2)-Richmond (probably)

IOWA

Dallas Co.
 Belle Gilmore (Hollis-Morris-Easton) McCune (1-2-4-4-1-4-1) Also Radcliffe; Beune Vista, Colorado.
 Jones Co. (Olin)
 Francis M. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-6-1)--Also Braymer, Mo.
 David W. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-6-3), Morley.
 Stella G. (Gilmore) Starry (1-2-4-4-1-8-1)
 Linnie B. (Gilmore) Knight (1-2-4-4-1-8-3)
 Stacy R. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-8-4)--Also Oskaloosa.
 Halle D. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-8-5)
 Arthur E. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-12-1)
 Bessie L. (Gilmore) Strait (1-2-4-4-1-12-2) --Also Center City; Tillicum, Washington
 Francis M. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-12-4) Olin; Anamosa
 Freeman E. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-12-5)--Also Floyd Co.
 Boone Co.
 Alice M. (Stanfield) Wheeler (1-2-4-13-1-4-1)
 Eva Mae (Franklin) Cook (1-2-4-13-1-5-3)
 Thomas E. Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-5-5)

Elinore L. (Franklin) Kreutziger (1-2-4-13-1-6-7)
 Ethel L. (Stanfield) Blanchard (1-2-4-13-1-4-5)--Also Ot-
 tumwa; Osage, Minnesota
 Hazel (Franklin) Hildreth (1-2-4-13-1-5-8)

Polk Co.

Mary L. (Brumfield) Sansbury (1-2-4-9-2-3-5) Des Moines
 Percy Mills (1-2-4-9-3-5-1) Woodard; Perry; Excello;
 Cox, Missouri
 Frank Eveland (1-2-4-10-1-4-1) Des Moines.

Johnson Co.

Charles Mills (1-2-4-9-3-5-2) Iowa City.

Council Bluffs

Bertha A. (Stanfield) Ramey (1-2-4-13-1-4-8)
 Ruth M. (Stanfield) Anderson (1-2-4-13-1-4-9)

Oskaloosa

Clyde K. Smith (1-2-5-4-2-1-1)

Sioux City

Frank K. Brumfield (1-2-4-12-4-7-3)

KANSAS

Hodgeman Co.

Nancy Hattie (Brumfield) Kellogg (1-2-4-9-6-1-3)
 Ollie S. (Bert) Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5-1)
 Flossie L. (Brumfield) Sinclair (1-2-4-9-6-5-3)
 Ralph W. E. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5-4)
 Otto Bayless (1-2-4-9-6-6-2) Also Syracuse; Redding,
 California

MASSACHUSETTS

Greenfield

Hugh Collins (1-2-4-9-4-5-1) Also Pittsfield; Bogota, N.J.

MINNESOTA

Osage

John F. Stanfield (1-2-4-13-1-4-4) Also Superior, Neb.

MISSOURI

Maplewood--Clara B.(Mackey)Wark. (1-2-1-9-5-3-1)
 St. Louis--Richard D. Sparks (1-2-9-4-2-4-4) Also Supe-
 rior, Nebraska

NEBRASKA

Laurel--Jennie E.(Stringley)Welburn (1-2-4-4-1-13-2) Also
 Dixon; Hyde Co., South Dakota
 Dixon--Alva E.Stringley(1-2-4-4-1-13-4) Also Highmore,
 South Dakota

Superior--Oliver W. Ketner (1-2-4-5-2-3-2) Also Oglalla;
Denver and Golden, Colorado.

NEW MEXICO

Dora--William B. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-1-2)

Portales--Nettie (Brumfield) Dutton (1-2-4-9-6-1-1)

NEW YORK

Freeport, L.I.--Ray C. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5-2) Also
Kansas City, Mo.; Memphis, Tenn.; Jonesville, La. Me-
tropolis, Ill.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
Indiana

NORTH DAKOTA

Gwinner--Vernon D. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-2)

Lisbon--Ada M. (Brumfield) Hegle (1-2-4-9-9-5-3)

Forman

Louise (Brumfield) Kostner (1-2-4-9-9-5-4) Also Fargas
Falls, Minn.

Harry G. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-5) Also Enderlin.

Carrie J. (Brumfield) Johnson (1-2-4-9-9-5-6) Also Gwin-
ner; Oakland, California

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville--Esther E. (Morrow) Annear (1-2-1-9-1-2-1) Also
Battlesford, Saskatchewan, Canada

Oklahoma City--Paul Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-2)

Muskogee--Azelia (Gilmore) Moon (1-2-4-4-1-4-5)

Pond Creek--Harold H. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-1) Also Jeffer-
son

Cherokee--Helen P. (Green) Patterson (1-2-4-9-10-1-2) Also
Clayton, N.M.

Jett--Hyler H. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-3) Also Aline; Lambert.

Lambert--Hazel H. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-4) Also Randolph
Co., Ind.

Cherokee--Howard H. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-6)

Carmen--Hugh G. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-7)

Cherokee--Hylca G. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-8) Womack.

Carmen--Helma M. (Green) Campbell (1-2-4-9-10-1-9)

OREGON

Portland

Walter T. Mackey (1-2-1-9-5-3-4) Also Genesco, Ks.

Paul Edwards (1-2-1-9-8-1-4) Bur. New Albany, Ind.

Carrie B. (Cook-Golden) Gould (1-2-4-9-8-1-1) Also Argos,
Ind.; Stromberg, Neb.; Momence, Ill.; Galliton, Mo.;

Hoquiam, Wash.; Medimont, Idaho.; Kelso, Wash.

Note: A number of the Boone family moved to Oregon during the latter half of the 19th Century. It has been impossible to get most of them. It is probable that many of them still live there.

OHIO

Fairfield Co.

Russell G. Hunter (1-2-4-13-5-2-1) Also Lancaster.

Lloyd Elson Pickering (1-2-4-17-5-3-4)

Pickaway Co.

Paul Holtzman (1-2-4-13-5-6-1)

Columbus

Emmett Hunter (1-2-4-13-5-1-2)

Mae (Martin) Cruik (1-2-4 13-5-2-2)

Cleveland

George S. Milner (1-2-4-11-1-4-1) at Milner Electric Co.

Mansfield

Harry D. Brumfield (1-2-4-5-4-1-2) Also Toledo

Katherine H. McGinty (1-2-4-5-4-1-4)

Louis B. (Brumfield) Bromfield (1-2-4-5-4-1-2) Malabar Farm (Deceased)

Nellie

Mary L. (Macy) Borden (1-2-4-9-6-7-3) Also Columbus and other Ohio points as a Methodist minister.

Mt. Sterling

Lillie P. (Johnson) Snyder (1-2-4-17-1-1-1)

Glen H. Johnson (1-2-4-17-1-1-2)

Wm H. C. Johnson (1-2-4-17-1-1-5)

Toledo

Cecil E. (Martin) Palm (1-2-4-13-5-2-3) Also Pickaway Co.

Harold F. Hunter (1-2-4-13 5-4-1)

Juanita P. (Hunter) Johnson (1-2-4-13-5-4-2) Also Tampa, Florida

Charles Millis (Hunter) Lee (1-2-4-13-5-4-3) Also Jacksonville, Florida

Earl W. Hunter (1-2-4-13-5-4-4)

PENNSYLVANIA

Greensburg

Ruth Olive (Peacock) Day (1 2-4-9-6-10-3) Also Brownsville; Penn Craft.

Pittsburg

Retta (Brumfield) Nickles (1-2-9 3-2-7-1) Also Johnstown;

Ponca City, Okla

TEXAS

Lubbock--James B. Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-5-4)

WASHINGTON

Colton -Amy F. (Keith) Davidson (1-2-1-6-6-1-8)

UNKNOWN

Zetta May (Keith-Kincaid) Kellog (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)

Mabel B. (Keith) Morris (1-2-1-6-6-1-2)

Alice J. (Keith-Whitehead-Raik) Cozad (1-2-1-6-6-1-7)

Hattie Ellen (Keith) Monroe (1-2-1-6-6-1-3)

William G. Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-4)

Estelle Dell (King) Reibold (1-2-1-9-2-1-3)She d. Indianapolis

John McLain Morrow (1-2-1-9-1-2-7)

Ruth (Mackey) Sarle (1-2-1-9-5-3-5)

Loren M. Edwards (1-2-1-9-8-1-1)

Forest Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-8-6)(First child b. Olin, Iowa)

Marie Coulter (Brumfield)Maugher (1-2-4-5-4-2-1)

Frank M. Satterwaite (1-2-4-9-9-7-1) California probably.

William E. Nichols (1-2-4-10-4-3-1) Illinois possibly.

Lee T. Nichols (1-2-4-10-4-3-3)

Mary Florence Nichols (1-2-4-10-4-3-4)

John A. Milner (1-2-4-11-1-4-2)

Jessie (Mortland)Kreier(1-2-4-12-1-7-2) Streator, Ill., possibly.

Dollie (Eveland) Mathison (1-2-4-10-1-4-6)

SECTION VI

GENEALOGICAL SECTION

The Brumfields--Originating in Berks County Pennsylvania

In this Section are listed in tabular form all known descendants of Thomas Brumfield and his wife Susanna, of England and Philadelphia (later Berks) County, Pennsylvania.

These descendants appear progressively by families in seven generations, Thomas and Susanna Brumfield being the generation (1). All blood line descendants have a series of identifying numbers following their names;--thus (1-2-5-7). There are four numbers in the parenthesis. These indicate that the individual who is identified by the numbers is of the blood line; of the fourth generation; that he is descended from the second child of the second generation; from the fifth child of the third generation; and is the seventh child of the family in which he was born.

When a series of numbers follows the name of an individual who has married into the family, it is followed by an asterisk, thus:--(1-2-5-7*). The asterisk indicates that the person, whose name the numbers accompanies, has married the person of the blood, who is identified by the numbers. Children who have been legally adopted are treated as if they were of the blood line.

Names of all persons of the blood line, who marry and produce children, appear twice in the Genealogical Section; once in the family in which they are born and again in the family established upon their marriage, in the generation following that in which they were born. Names of children who do not produce progeny appear only once, in the family in which they were born. When they are not to be carried forward, this is usually indicated by the words: "LINE ENDS HERE !"

The generation number appears at the head of each page. It applies to the parent of the blood line. The Blood-line parent of the family is listed with identifying numbers and is followed by a sketch of the family. Below this is given the parents of the family, followed by the children, with birth, marriage and death records for all. Finally there is listed, in most cases, the source material from which the record was compiled.

Families are listed by generations. The identifying numbers of the parent of the blood line determines the location of the family in each generation. In comparing two sets of identifying numbers, that one with the lowest number, at the first point of divergence of the two sets, will be recorded ahead of the other in the generation. As an example if two sets of numbers are: (1-2-4-4-7) and (1-2-1-9-6), the family identified by the last set of numbers will be recorded ahead of that identified by the first set because the number (1) at the first point of divergence in the third generation is less than the number (4) in the first set.

Relationships may be quickly read from identifying numbers. For the same generation, individuals whose numbers differ only in the last number are brothers and sisters of the same family. If differences occur in the second numbers from the right they are first cousins etc.

The number of complete generations has been limited to seven, by space requirements. However children of seventh generation, with their birth, marriage and death records, also are shown. These are eighth generation folks. To these has been added, when they are known, all grandchildren of the seventh generation, with birth dates or years. These are the ninth generation.

Approximate date spans within which some member of each generation was probably alive are listed below for the seven generations:

Table Showing Date Spans of the Seven Generations

<u>Generation No.</u>	<u>Date Span</u>	<u>Years of Date Span</u>
1	1700-1783	83
2	1725-1825	100
3	1742-1855	113
4	1768-1898	130
5	1808-1930	122
6	1843-1971 (Probably)	128
7	1861-2000(Probably)	139

FIRST GENERATION.

BRUMFIELD, Thomas (1) (s. of ----) was of Welsh descent, b. in England Ca. 1700. He migrated to America at an unknown date, but probably as early as 1720 to 25. He m. Susanna ----, possibly in England for their oldest child Martha was b. about 1725, since she was m. to Wm Ball in 1741. Thomas settled in what was at the time Philadelphia Co. Pa (later Berks) in Amity Tp. about 12 miles from the city of Reading Pa. (see map Fig. 1). They were associated with the Exeter Friends Meeting of Berks Co. and may have been members. Thomas d. in Berks Co. in the year 1783 and was possibly buried in the Exeter Friends Burying-ground. Susanna was living in the year 1774 when the will was drawn.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Thomas	Ca. 1700 England	Ante 1725, m. to Susanna ----	1783	Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)
Susanna	Ca. 1700,	See Above.	Post 1774	Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)
<u>Children of Thomas and Susanna Brumfield (All b. Berks Co. Pa, Probably)</u>				
1. Martha	Ca. 1725. Berks Co. Pa. (Prob.)	1741, Berks Co. Pa, Wm. Ball, (s. John Ball, Douglas Tp.)	Post 1769	In Virginia
2. Solomon	Ca. 1733, Berks Co. Pa.	Ca. 1755, Berks Co Pa, Sarah Evans (dt, David Evans & --- of Cumuru Tp. Berks Co Pa.)	1797 (w. p. 1797-7-24)	Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)
3. Joseph	----Berks Co Pa.	1760-10-24, Dorothy Glenison (dt--) in Amity Tp, Berks Co Pa	1770 (w. p. 1770-10-24)	-----
4. Mary	----Berks Co Pa.	1762-10-16, Thomas Jones (s.--) in Amity Tp, Berks Co. Pa. (Nothing further known. LINE ENDS HERE)	Post 1774	-----
5. Margaret*	----Berks Co Pa.	1763-1-15, Daniel Craig (s.--) Berks Co. Pa. (Nothing further known. LINE ENDS HERE)	-----	-----

*Note: - There is no positive proof that Margaret is the dt of Thomas and Susanna Brumfield. (The assumption is based largely on proximity of marriage records, etc.)

Source Material: - Will of Thomas Brumfield

Records of Strother Brumfield who lived as a boy in the home of David Brumfield (s. of Solomon)

An Extant copy of "The Navigator" with the name Captain Craig scrawled on the fly leaf.

The Pennsylvania Archives

Mrs. William M. Allen, Shippack Pike, Blue Bell, Pa., (a descendant of the Ball family)

SECOND GENERATION

BRUMFIELD, Martha (1-1) (dt of Thomas Brumfield and Susanna, of England, and Philadelphia(later Berks) Co. Pa. She was b. (presumably) in Berks Co. Pa., Ca. 1725. She was m. in Berks Co. in the year 1741 to William Ball (said to be s. of John Ball of Douglas Tp. Berks Co. Pa.). They lived in Berks Co. at first and later removed to Culpepper Co. Va. The last property transfer in Berks is dated 1743. There is much court evidence of the residence of this family in Virginia up to the year 1900, when the estate of William Ball's nephew Joseph Ball was finally entirely consumed in litigation.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BALL, William	Ca. 1718 in ----	1741, Berks Co. Pa., Martha Brum- field (dt. Thomas Brumfield & Susanna Susanna---)	1785 ----	Unknown
Martha	Ca. 1725 in ----	(See above)	Post 1769	Unknown
<u>Children of William and Martha Ball</u>				
1. John	1742-10-12----	-----Sarah Payne (dt of ---)	1806	Unknown
2. Sarah	1745 ----	1775-7-20, Christ Ch. Phila. Pa. John Daniel (s. ---) There is no record of children.	1828 (Near Morristown, Pa.)	Unknown
<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
3. Susannah	-----	-----Samuel Fisher (s. ---)	-----	Unknown
4. Mary	-----	Unmarried 1774 (Will Thomas Brumfield) <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	Unknown
5. Thomas	1752, Culpepper Co. Va.	1781, Mary Reed (dt of ----)	1820-3-1 Danville, Ky.	Unknown
6. Elizabeth	1756-9-6	1777-5-13, ---Isaac Supplee(s. --)	1897-8-2	Unknown
7. Martha	1760, Farquier Co. Va.	1791----, Moses Yocum (s. ---)	-----	Unknown
8. William	1762----Cul- pepper Co. Va.	1788-1-21, Mary Key (dt. of ---) of Farquier Co. Va.	-----	Unknown

Source Material: - Pennsylvania Pioneer; Supplee Genealogy; Will of Thomas Brumfield; Will of Joseph Ball (nephew to William) Mrs. Phillip Allen, Shippack Pike, Blue Bell Pa. (a descendant of the Ball Family).

BRUMFIELD Joseph (1-3) (s. of Thomas Brumfield & Susanna --- of Engalnd and Berks Co. Pa.) b. Berks Co. Pa. ----- and lived there during his life. He m. 1760-10-24, Dorothy Glenson (dt. of ---) in Amity Tp., Berks Co.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Joseph	-----Berks Co Pa.	1760-10-24, Amity Tp. Berks Co. Pa. Dorothy Glenson (dt of ----)	Ante 1770-3-20	-----
Dorothy	-----	(See above).	Post 1770	-----
<u>Children of Joseph and Dorothy Brumfield.</u>				
1. Martha	--- - - - -	No Record	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----
2. Mary	-----	No Record	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----

Source Material: - Pennsylvania Archives; 2nd Series Vol. 2; Will of Thomas Brumfield

BRUMFIELD, Solomon (1-2), (s. Thomas Brumfield and Susanna --), b. Ca. 1733 in what is now Berks Co., Pa. He continued to live there during his entire life. He m. Ca. 1755, Sarah Evans (dt of David Evans and ----, of Cumuru Township, Berks Co. Pa.). Solomon Brumfield was engaged as a shop keeper at a place now called Weavertown, but known as Brumfieldville from the early 1760s to 1830 and later. His tax records show that he continued as a shop keeper late into the 1760s. He also bought land in Berks Co. and in what later became Northumberland Co. Pa. After the Revolutionar War he engaged in a land venture with Solomon Mathew (a Revolutionary War soldier) in Augusta (later Rockingham Co. Va.). He later gave this Va. land to his sons Thomas and David. He d. in 1796 and is possibly buried in the burying-ground of the Exeter Friends Meeting.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD,				

Solomon	Ca. 1733, Berks Co. Pa.	Ca. 1755, Berks Co. Pa., m. Sarah Evans(dt. of David Evans and ---)	1797 --June or July	Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)
Sarah	Ca. 1735, Berks Co. Pa.	(See above).	Ante 1797 (Prob.)	Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)
<u>Children of Solomon and Sarah Brumfield. (All b. in Berks Co. Pa.)</u>				
1. Susannah	1756-4-12	1782-- , m. Thomas Boone(s. Joseph and Elizabeth Boone).	1830-3-6(Oxford Tp. Butler Co. O.)	Indian Creek Bapt. Ch. (Near Oxford, Ohio)
2. Joseph	1758-6-3	No record of m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Ante 1795(Not mentioned in Solomon's Will)	-----
3. Thomas	1760-5-14	1821-11-12, Wayne Co. Ind., m. Mary Crawford (dt Wm and Martha Crawford.)	1841-6-6 (Near Centerville, Ind.)	Bryant Cem., Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind.
No Record of Children; <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
4. David	1761-11-4	1786-4-12, in Va, m. Sarah Patience Tallman(dt. Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone)(lw.)	1849-5-17(Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. Ohio)	Hedges Cem., Fairfield Co., O. (Reigel Farm, 1930s)
		----- he m. 2nd Jane Cleery (2w). No ch by 2nd m.		
5. Jesse	1763-9-20	1822-6-4, Berks Co Pa., m. Mrs. Hannah Potter (dt of ---)	1833, Nov. (Amity Tp. Berks Co., Pa.)	Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)
6. Solomon	1765-9-21	1799-2-19, --Betsy Robbes(lw)(dt--)	1823 (Amity Tp., Berks Co., Pa.)	-----
		1812-4-18, --Ellen Scarlet(2w) (dt. John Scarlet and Catherine)		
7. Sarah	1767-12-25	Never m.(Prob.) <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Post 1795	-----
8. Amos	1769-2-23	Never m.(Prob.) <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1823(Berks Co., died intestate, Jesse Brumfield Administrator)	
9. John	1771-8-1	1799-6-6, --Margaret Hollowell (dt. William Hollowell and --) of Montgomery Co. Pa.	1835--April	Old Cem., Centerville, Indiana
10. Esther	1775-5-22	----- m. ---Patton (s. ----)	Bet. 1838-Nov. and 1839-1-22	-----
No Children --- <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				

Source Material: - Records of Strother Brumfield (grandson of David Brumfield)

Wills of: - Solomon Brumfield; Esther Patton; Jesse Brumfield; Ellen Scarlet Brumfield; The Pennsylvania Archives, and other research.

THIRD GENERATION.

BALL, John, (1-1-1) (s. of William Ball and Martha Brumfield) b. 1742-10-2. The place of his birth is unknown though his parents lived in Culpepper Co. Va. within a year or two after their m. He m. Sarah Payne of unknown parentage and at an unknown location. The date of his death is shown below. The date of her death is unknown as is the place of burial of each.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BALL, John Sarah	1742-10-2---- -----	---- at --- to Sarah Payne (dt--) (See Above).	1806 -----	Unknown -----
<u>Children of John and Sarah Ball.</u>				
1. William	1768	-----at --Mary Ransdell (dt--)	-----	-----
2. John	1773	-----at --Aley Withers (dt--)	1884 (In Kentucky)	-----
3. Thomas	----	-----at --Margaret Bowen (dt--)	-----	-----
4. Joseph B.	----	-----at --Kitty Chinn (dt--)	-----	-----
5. George L.	----	-----at --Kitty Kerfoot (dt--)	-----	-----
6. Sarah	1780	-----at --Stephen Bowen (s.--)	-----	-----
7. Mary	----	-----at --George Chilton (or Chilten) (s.--).	-----	-----
8. Martha	----	-----at --Eli Polter or Porter (s.--)	-----	-----

Source Material: - Penna Pioneer (pp. 162-163); List of heirs of Estate of Joseph Ball, second Generation. The above information copied courtesy Mrs. Phillip Allen, Shippack Pike, Blue Bell, Penna.

BALL, Susannah, (1-1-3) (dt of William Ball and Susannah Brumfield). Nothing is known of this woman except that she m. Samuel Fisher, and the names of her children as listed below.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
------	-------	----------	-------	--------

FISHER,
 Samuel ----- at -- Susannah Ball Nothing known of Death and Burial of any of this Family
 (dt Wm Ball and Susannah Brumfield)
 Susannah ----- (See Above).

Children of Samuel and Susannah Fisher

1. Samuel -----
 2. Dunlop -----
 3. William -----
 4. George -----
 5. Thomas ----- at -- Martha A. Ball (dt --)
 6. Robert ----- at -- -----
 7. Mary ----- at -- ----Mountjoy (s. --)
 8. Martha ----- at -- John Kemper (s. --)

Source Material: - See Third Generation, John Ball (1-1-1).

BALL, Thomas (1-1-5) (s. William Ball and Martha Brumfield) was b. in the year 1752 in Culpepper Co. Va. He m. Mary Reed in the year 1781, and d. at Danville, Kentucky, 1820-3-1.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BALL, Thomas	1752, Colpepper Co. Va.	1781 at -- Mary Reed (dt. --)	1820-3-1	Danville, Kentucky
Mary	-----	(See Above).	-----	-----

Children of Thomas and Mary Ball.

1. William ----- at -- ----Mumford(dt.--)
 2. Lettice ----- at -- ----Mumford (s. --)
 3. Matilda ----- at -- ----Nichols (s. --)
 4. Mumford, J. ----- at -- ----

No further information on death and burial of this Family

5. Julia N. ----- at -- ----Cook (s. --)
 6. John ----- at -- ----
 7. Mary ----- at -- ----McDowell (s. --)
 8. *Sarah ----- at -- ----Davison (s. --)

* Sarah (Ball) Davison had a dt. Mary E. (Davison) Brown.

Source Material: - See Third Generation, John Ball (1-1-1)

BALL, Elizabeth (1-1-6) (dt of William Ball and Martha Brumfield) b. 1756-9-6 in Virginia. She m. Isaac Supplee 1777-5-13. The place of their residence is presumed to have been Virginia.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
<u>SUPPLEE</u>				
Isaac	-----	1777-5-13 at --Elizabeth Ball (dt of William Ball and Martha Brumfield)	1797-8-2	Unknown
Elizabeth	1756-9-6	(See Above).		

Children of Isaac Supplee and Elizabeth Ball.

1. Ann	1778 --	---- at -- -----	No further information on death and burial of this Family
2. John	1779 --	---- at -- Catherine Weber (dt--)	
3. Magdalen	1781 --	---- at -- Evernezer Rambo (s. --)	
4. Martha	1783 --	---- at -- Benjamin Rambo (s. --)	
5. Elizabeth	1786 --	Never m.	
6. William	1788 --	---- at -- -----	
7. David	1789 --	---- at -- -----	
8. *Mary	1790 --	---- at -- John Merideth (s. --)	

* John Merideth and Mary Supplee had a dt. who m. Israel Ball.

Source Material: - See Third Generation, John Ball (1-1-1).

BALL, Martha (1-1-7) (dt of William Ball and Martha Brumfield) b. in Farquier Co. Va., in the year 1760. She m. at -- on -- Moses Yocum (s. of ---). Little further is known of this family except the names of their children as listed below.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
YOCUM, Moses	-----	----m. Martha Ball (dt William Ball and Martha Brumfield)	Unknown	Unknown
Martha	1760-- Farquier Co. Va.	(See Above).	1791	Unknown
<u>Children of Moses and Martha Yocum.</u>				
1. William	-----	-----	Unknown	Unknown
2. Reuben	-----	---- -- Ann de Haven (dt--)	Unknown	Unknown

Source Material: - See third Generation, John Ball (1-1-1).

BALL, William (1-1-8) (s. William Ball and Martha Brumfield) b. Culpepper Co., Va. in the year 1762. He m. Mary Key, of Farquier Co. Va., on -----. Nothing further is known of this family except the names of their children as listed below.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BALL, William	1762, Culpepper Co. Va.	1788-1-21, --Mary Key of Culpepper Co. Va. (dt --)	Nothing is known of death and burial of any of this Family	
Mary	---- --	(See Above).		
<u>Children of William and Mary Ball .</u>				
1. Elizabeth	---- --	---- -- ---- Potter (s.--)		
2. Aaron H.	---- --	---- -- m. Elizabeth --- (dt--)		
3. John	---- --	---- -----		
4. Sarah	---- --	---- m. -- ---- Ferguson (s. --)		

5. William D. ----- m. Barbara Hall (dt --)

NOTE: - THE BALL FAMILY will not be carried further in this listing as data on following generations is fragmentary and perhaps not too accurate.

BRUMFIELD, Susannah (1-2-1)(dt of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans) b. Berks County Pa., 1756-4-12. She m. 1782, Berks Co. Pa., Thomas Boone (s. Joseph Boone, Jr., and Elizabeth (possibly Paxton). They resided at first in Berks Co. Pa. They soon removed to Sandusky, Ohio; then to Limestone (now Maysville) Ky. In 1791 they removed to Bryant's Station, Ky. and entered the block house there, where Brumfield Boone, their sixth child was b. In the year 1794 they removed to a point on the Little Miami River above Cincinnati Ohio, and later to the City of Cincinnati. Then in the year 1807 they again removed to Oxford Tp. Butler Co. Ohio, where both d. and are buried in the Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem., near Oxford.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOONE, Thomas	1759-8-21 Reading, Pa.	1782 Berks Co. Pa., Susannah Brumfield (dt Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans of Berks Co.)	1831-2-6 Oxford Tp. Butler Co., Ohio	Indian Creek Bapt. (Near Oxford, Ohio)
Susannah	1756-4-12, Amity Tp. Berks Co. Pa.	(See Above)	1830-3-6 Oxford Tp. Butler Co., Ohio	Indian Creek Bapt. (Near Oxford, O.)

Children of Thomas and Susannah Boone.

1. William	1783	----- m. Anne Salome Price(dt--)	-----	Unknown
2. *Sarah	1784	----- m. Wm. Watson (s. --)	-----	Unknown
*No children known except s. Daniel <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
3. Joseph III	1785	1811 ---m. Eliz. Warren (dt--)	1869-5-2	Unknown
4. Catherine	1787	--- -- <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	Unknown
5. Rachel	1789	No Record of m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	Unknown
6. Brumfield	1791-11-6 Bryant's Station, Ky.	1817-2-17, Butler Co. O., Maria Wood (dt. Ebenezer Wood & Charity Miers)	1875-1-19 (Washington Tp. near Greensburg Ind)	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
7. *Susan	1794	--- -- m. John Slack (s. --)	-----	Unknown
*No Children this m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				

8. Lavina	1798	--- --m. Nathan Bourne (s. --)	-----	Unknown
9. Elizabeth	1800-3-3	1817-6-31, m. Oxford O. John McLain (s. John McLain and Mary ---)	1849-7-29(Oxford Butler Co. Ohio)	Oxford Cem. Butler Co., O.

Source Material: - Mrs Bethesda B. Buchanan, Historian of the Boone Family Association of Washington State, Seattle. She is a descendant of the Ovid Boone Family. (Ovid Boone was a brother to Thomas).

BRUMFIELD, David (1-2-4)(s. of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans b. Berks Co. Pa., 1761-11-4. He was m., in Rockingham Co. Va., to Sarah Patience Tallman (dt of Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone). They resided in Rockingham Co. Va., at Linville Creek, about twelve miles north and a little west of Harrisonburg. All of their 17 children were b. here. Patience, the wife d. there 1816-7-21, and was buried in the old Linville Creek Bapt. Cem. David later (at an unknown date) m. Jane McCleery (probably a widow) (she d. Ca. 1862). He removed to Fairfield Co. O., Hocking Tp., near Lancaster after 1817 but before 1822. He built a house there (Fig. 3) which still stands today. David d. there 1849-5-17, and is buried in the Hedges Cem., a private burying-ground on what then was the farm of his son-in-law, Isaac Hedges. This was the Reigel Farm in the 1940s.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, David	1761-11-14 Berks Co. Pa.	1786-4-11 Rockingham Co. Va. to Sarah Patience Tallman (dt Ben- jamin Tallman and Dinah Boone) m. Post 1817, Jane McCleery (2w) (dt --) No ch. this m.	1849-5-17 Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., Ohio	Hedges Cem. (Riegel Farm 1940s) Fairfield Co. Ohio
Patience (lw)	1767-10-2 Berks Co. Pa.	(See Above)	1816-7-21 Rockingham Co. Va.	(Prob) Cem., Linville Creek Bapt. Ch.(near Harrisonburg Va.)

Children of David and Sarah Patience Brumfield. (All b. Rockingham Co. Va.)

1. Sarah	1787-2-27	d. Infancy. Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1787-3-17(Infancy)	-----
----------	-----------	--	--------------------	-------

2. Solomon	1788-3-3	Left home early--No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	Went South 1809. Not heard from afterward
3. Benjamin	1789-4-11	d. Infancy <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1789-9-11(Infancy)	-----
4. Ann	1790-10-1	1808-9-27, Rockingham Co Va to John Gilmore (s. --)	1853--(Summer) Mt. Carroll, Ill.	Mt. Carroll, Ill.
5. Wm Tallman	1792-3-24	----Ruth Kelsey(lw)(dt--); 1824- 12-26 Rachel Peters(2w)(dt Sam- uel Peters and Mary Stevenson)	1873-7-29	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
6. Mary	1793-6-24	1822--James Edwards(lh) (s. --) 1829-11-24, Fred Parrott(2h) (s. --)	1865-1-31 (Homer, Ill.)	-----
No children either m.		<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
7. Thomas	1795-1-26	1822-7-8, Wayne Co Ind., Sarah Brumfield (dt John Brumfield & Margaret Hollowell)	1844-5-23	Riverside Cem., Hennepin, Putnam Co., Illinois
8. Sarah ²	1796-10-22	d. Infancy <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1797-4-3(Infancy)	-----
9. Jesse	1798-3-30	1822-5-14, Shenandoah Co Va., Sarah Davis(dt--& Mary Davis)	1855-8-11	Liberty Ch. Cem., Washing- ton Tp. Randolph Co., Ind.
10. Dianah	1799-7-30	1820-5-25, Fairfield Co. O. Isaac Hedges(s. Jesse Hedges & Rachel--)	1832-2-28	Hedges Cem. (Riegel Farm, 1940s), Hocking Tp Fairfield Co., Ohio
11. Benjamin ²	1801-7-1	1826-1-7, Fairfield Co. O., Eliza Blaisdell (dt ---)	1853-6-19 (In Texas)	Unknown
12. Samuel	1803-3-23	1829-4-30, Fairfield Co., O. Rebecca Grafts (dt ---)	1869-11-6	Phillips Cem. Livingston Co. Ill. (4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.)
13. Abigail	1804-10-1	1826-3-14 Fairfield Co O., Thomas Reese Hunter(s. James Hunter and Margaret Reese)	1882-4-13	East Union (Brethern) Cem. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co., O.
14. David	1805-12-29	d. Infancy <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1806-1-6(Infancy)	-----
15 David ²	1807-6-17	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1832-11-4	Hedges Cem. (Riegel Farm 1940s) Fairfield Co., Ohio
		Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1885-12-16	Hedges Cem. (Riegel Farm 1940s) Fairfield Co., Ohio

17. Hannah 1810-8-11 1829-8-7, Fairfield Co.O. Andrew 1898-9-18 Mound Cem. near Lancaster
 Hunter (s. John Hunter & Mary ---) Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co.O.

Source Material: - Family Records (Strother Brumfield); Family Bibles; Court House Records, Lancaster, O.; Gravestones Union Cem. Lancaster, O.; Grandchildren of Abigail Hunter; Records of Livingston Co. Ill.; Records Ottawa & Lasalle Cos. Ill.; Letters from Sarah Jane (Brumfield) Anderson, Freeman G. Edwards; Boone Family, by Hazel G. Spraker; and others

BRUMFIELD, Jesse (1-2-5) (s. of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans) b. Berks Co. Pa., 1763-9-20. He was the first post-master of the Brumfieldville Post Office, established 1828. This office was not abandoned till the year 1906. He m., 1822-6-4, Mrs Hannah Potter, a widow. There were no children of this m. This statement is based on a reading of Jesse's will probated Dec. 1833. Hannah Brumfield was alive when the will was drawn.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Jesse	1763-9-20 Berks Co. Pa.	1822-6-4, Mrs Hannah Potter(dt --)	1833-11-	Exeter Mtg. (Possibly)
Hannah	-----	(See Above)	Post 1833	-----

Children of Jesse and Hannah Brumfield.

(There were no children to this m. Three step children are mentioned as shown)

Step Children

1. Robert Potter ----- No further record of these 3 step children
2. John Potter -----
3. Elizabeth Potter -----

THESE LINES END HERE

Source Material: - Records of Strother Brumfield; Will of Jesse (1-2-5) Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Solomon (1-2-6) Brumfield (s. Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans) b. Berks Co Pa., 1765-9-21. By his father's will he and his brother Jesse were given the home place in Berks Co. It is presumed that he lived there all his life. He m., 1799-2-19, Betsy Robbes. From this union there were no children. Nothing further is known of this(1m). Solomon m. 2nd 1812-4-18, Ellen Sarah Scarlet, b. Robeson Tp., Berks Co. Pa., 1774-3-15. She d. 1864-9-17. Her death is noted in the records of the Exeter Friends Meeting of Berks. To this second union there was at least one child as noted below. Solomon d. intestate, in Berks Co. Pa., in the year 1823.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Solomon	1765-9-21 Berks Co. Pa.	1799-2-17--Betsy Robbes(1w)(dt--)	1823 Berks Co.	Exeter Mtg. (Possibly)
Betsy (1w)	-----	(See Above)	Ante 1812	-----
(There were no children from this m.)				
Ellen Sarah(2w)	1774-3-15 Berks Co. Pa.	1812-4-18, Berks Co. Pa., Ellen Sarah Scarlet(dt. John Scarlet & Catherine --) (2w)	1864-9-17 Berks Co. Pa.	Exeter Mtg., Berks Co. Pa.

Children of Solomon and Ellen Sarah (2w) Brumfield.

1. Elizabeth	1815-5-16 Berks Co. Pa.	-----George T. Leonard (s.--)	Nothing further known
		No further record.	<u>THIS LINE ENDS HERE</u>

Source Material: - Records of Strother Brumfield; Letter Mrs Steinmetz, a genealogist of Reading, Pa. (Nov. 1939, from a Phila. Bible record. 1814.)

BRUMFIELD, John (1-2-9) (s. Solomon and Sarah Evans) b. Berks Co., Pa. 1771-8-1. He m. 1799-6-6 (at the Abington Friends Meeting of Montgomery Co. Pa.,) Margaret Hollowell of Abington Tp., (dt of William Hollowell and -----). They apparently lived for several years on the land left to John and his brother Amos in North Hampton Co. (originally part of Berks). However at an early date (about 1817) they were on the way to the far west. In a letter dated from Shenandoah Co. Va., 1817; David Brumfield writes to his son William Tallman, and asks that his regards be given to his brother John. Also the Records of the West Grove Friends Meeting near Centerville

Indiana, lists John and Margaret Brumfield as early members. John Brumfield d. near Centerville in April , 1835 and was bur. in the Old Cemetery at Centerville, Indiana.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, John	1771-8-1 Berks Co. Pa.	1799-6-6, Abington Meeting, Mont- gomery Co. Pa., Margaret Hollowell (dt Wm. Hollowell and ---)	1835-4-? Wayne Co. Indiana	Old Cem. Centerville, Ind.
Margaret	1774-2-26	(See Above)	1847-4-20 Wayne Co., Ind.	Old Cem. Centerville, Ind.

Children of John and Margaret Brumfield.

1. Mary	1803-4-18 in Penna.	1821-11-8, Wayne Co Ind. Oliver Hampton Smith (s. Thomas Smith & Letitia.)	1881-10-4	Crown Hill Cem. Lot 9--Sec. 12 Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Sarah	1808-3-17 in Penna.	1822-7-8, Wayne Co Ind. Thomas Brumfield(s. David Brumfield & Sarah Patience Tallman)her first Cousin. For children see Brum- field, Thomas (1-2-4-7)	1886-11-8	Riverside Cem. Hennepin, Putnam Co., Illinois
3. Solomon	1805-2-9 in Penna. Harris- burg	1827-4-12, Wayne Co Ind., Eliza Boone (dt William Boone and Salome Price)	1865-9-8	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
Note: - Eliza Boone was a grand daughter of Susannah Brumfield Boone, see (1-2-1)				
4. Esther	1810-8-21 in Penna.	1829-2-19 Wayne Co Ind., Aaron Harvey(lh) (s. John Harvey & Jane Cox) 1844-4-4, --John H. Brown(2h)(s.--)	1847-3-26	Old Cem. Centerville, Ind. (Beside her mother)
5. Elizabeth		1836-2-20, --John H. Jones, of Berks Co. Pa. (s. ---)*	Places of death and burial of this woman & her husband unknown	

*Note: - See (1-4) for a possible connection.

Nothing further known of this family; LINE ENDS HERE

6. William H. ----- Little further is known of this man. 1884 Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. says he was the only one of his family alive then. Was a practicing attorney in San Francisco, California

LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: - Marriage Records Richmond, Ind., and Connersville, Ind.; Will of John Brumfield; Will of Esther (Brumfield) Patton; Grave stones old Cem. Centerville, Ind.; Letter 1817 David Brumfield to Wm Tallman Brumfield and others.

FOURTH GENERATION

BOONE, William (1-2-1-1) (s. Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield), b. in the year 1783, at an unknown location. The approximate place may be inferred from the migrations of his parents and his birthdate. (See Third Generation, Thomas and Susannah Boone) He m. at an unknown date, Anne Salome Price, of unknown parentage. It may be inferred that she was a resident of Butler Co. O. as his parents were residents there before this time. This couple eventually moved to Wayne Co. Ind. where the daughter Eliza m. Solomon Brumfield (her first cousin once removed), in the year 1827. William d. at an unknown date and is buried at an unknown location. Anne (Price) Boone m. (2h) Peter Conley, 2nd. She is bur. in the Elkhorn Cem., 6 miles S. of Richmond, in Boston Tp., Wayne Co., Indiana.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOONE, William	1783	----at--to Anne Salome Price(dt--)	-----	-----
Anne	----	(See Above for 1m) Anne Boone m. 2nd Peter Conley 2nd (s. --)	-----	Elkhorn Cem., Boston Tp. Wayne County, Indiana
Children of William and Anne Boone. (The two children listed below are the only ones whose names are known)				
1. Eliza	1810-1-15 Ham- ilton Co. O.	1827-4-12 Wayne Co Ind, Solomon Brumfield(s. John Brumfield & Mar- garet Hollowell.)(See 3rd Genera- tion.)	1886-8-6(Near Centerville)	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.

Note: - For children of Eliza (Boone) Brumfield see Fourth Generation under Solomon Brumfield.
(Solomon & Eliza were first cousins, once removed)

2. Catherine	1808-2-25	----in Butler Co.O., to John Lamb Hamilton Co.O. (s. James Lamb & *Hannah Boone)	1880-11-11	Elkhorn Cem., Boston Tp. Wayne Co., Indiana
--------------	-----------	---	------------	--

Note: - The children of John Lamb and Catherine Lamb are unknown.

THIS LINE ENDS HERE.

Note (2):- James Lamb, father to John Lamb, served in the War of the Revolution. (Sgt. Stephenson's Co., 8th Va. Regt.) *Hannah Thomas and Ovid Boone are all children of Joseph Boone II and his wife Catherine ---. Therefore Catherine Boone and John Lamb were first cousins, once removed. James Lamb and Hannah (Boone) Lamb are both buried in the Elkhorn Cem., Boston Tp., Wayne Co., Indiana, as is Susanna Boone, 2nd w. of Ovid.

Source Material: - Joseph Boone Family Bible (now in possession of Mrs. Stevens, Fountain City, Ind.);
Tombstones in the Elkhorn Cem. of Wayne Co. Ind.; Letters from Miss Norine Means
of Richmond, Indiana.

BOONE, Joseph (1-2-1-3) (s. Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield) b. 1785-8-4. Little is known of this man and his place of residence. He m. Elizabeth Warren (dt --) at an unknown place and date. Her parents are also unknown. The dates of death are listed but the place or places of burial are also unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOONE, Joseph	1785	--- at --Elizabeth Warren(dt --)	1869-5-12	-----
Elizabeth	1792-4-20	(See Above)	1854	-----
Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Boone.				
1. Rachel	1813---(?)	1851--at--Hezekiah Ward Price (s.Hiram Price & Patience McCollum)	1866	-----
2. Joseph	-----	-----		
3. Permelian	-----	-----	Note: - Nothing further is known of the last seven children listed. <u>THOSE LINES END HERE.</u>	
4. William	-----	-----		
5. Harriett	-----	-----		
6. Curlelos	-----	-----		
7. Amazon	-----	-----		
8. Elizabeth	-----	-----		

Note: - The names of the last seven children are given by Miss. Edith Gaumer of Blandinsville, Ill.

Source Material: - Lineage Book, DAR. Vol 70., p. 314, No 69889.
Elizabeth Boone Lundbeck, Hamilton, O. Desc. Thomas Boone
Boone Family Bulletins
Miss Norine Means of Richmond, Indiana
Miss Edith Gaumer of Blandinsville, Illinois

BOONE, Lavina (1-2-1-8) (dt of Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield) b. in the year 1798, at an unknown location(possibly near Cincinnati, O.). She m. Nathan Bourne an unknown date and place. Nor is their place of residence known. The children appear below.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOURNE, Nathan	----	--- at -- Lavina Boone (dt Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield)	-----	-----
Lavina	1798--	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Nathan and Lavina Bourne.</u>				
1. Thomas	----	Never m. D young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----
2. Ezra	----	--- -- Emaline Brady(lw) (dt --)	-----	-----
		--- -- Pheobe Murphy(2w) (dt --)	-----	-----
3. *Susan	----	-----	-----	-----
*Note: - Lived near Hope, Decatur Co. Ind., Descendants still live there. Nothing further known.				
<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
4. Arminilla	----	-----Henry Merideth (s. --)	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter 1925-3-23, from M.E. Bourne to Miss Edith Gaumer of Blandinsville, Ill.

BOONE, Brumfield (1-2-1-6) (s. Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield) b. in the block house at Bryant's Station, Ky., 1791-11-6. Before his m., he variously resided in Hamilton Co., O., and Butler Co. O. In the year 1817-2-17 he m. Maria Wood (dt of Ebenezer Wood and Charity Miers, from Nyack, N.Y.) This new family (probably) in the fall of 1839, removed to Washington Tp., Decatur Co. Ind., where they continued to live for the remainder of their lives. He d. there in 1875-1-19, and she 1881-12-6.

Brumfield Boone was a soldier in the war of 1812. He enlisted at the beginning of the war and at the end of his term, re-enlisted as a substitute. He served in the brigade commanded by Gen. Gano, in Gen. Harrison's Army, until the end of the war. He was engaged in several battles.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOONE, Brumfield	1791-11-6, Bryant's Station, Ky.	1817-2-17, Butler Co. O., Maria Wood (dt Ebenezer Wood & Charity Miers).	1875-1-19	South Prk.(Old Meth.) Cem. Greensburg, Indiana
Maria (Mary)	1791-2-11, Ny- ack	(See Above).	1881-12-6	South Prk. (Old Meth.) Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
Children of Brumfield and Charity Boone.				
1. Wm. Luffborough	1818-2-4, (1?)	----- -- Harriett Malone(dt--)	-----	-----
Note: - Mrs. B. W. Davidson says descendants live near Tacoma, Washington				
No further record		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
2. Sarah Luff- borough	1819-7-4(??)	1839-7-28, College Corner, But- ler Co., O. Thomas Kitchin (s. Joseph & Jane Kitchin)	1909-7-19	South Prk. (Old Meth.) Cem. Greensburg, Indiana
3. Hester B. (Esther)	1820-12-10	---- -- Joseph Stevenson (s. --)	-----	-----
This m. had a s. Joseph, and a s. Charles. No further record.			<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	
4. Charity A.(L?)	1824(or21)- 8-10(or, 11)	---- --Francis Turner (s.--)	1902-2-23	-----
A Grandson Fred Styers, 1942 Greensburg, Ind. No further record.			<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	
5. Thomas	1826-6-6 But- ler Co. O.	Ca. 1847, -- Frances Thomas (dt ---)	-----	Westport, Ind. (Possibly) or Clay City, Ill.
6. Daniel Miller	1829-8-19 --	1850 Oregon, Elizabeth Ann Lewis(dt David R. Lewis & Mary Reddin, of Kentucky)	1902	SpoKane, Washington
7. Emmeline	1389-9-26 Butler Co. O. Prob.	--- -- m. --Lightfoot(s.--) or d. young never m.? *(see note:)	-----	-----
No further record.			<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	
*Note: - The alternate dates given for records of children reflect slight discrepancies in the records of two sources, both from this family. The greatest discrepancy is in regard to the m. of Emmeline Boone. One source says never m. died young. the other says m.a Lightfoot, a lumber dealer in Cincinnati, O.				

Source Material: - Letters Mrs B.W. Davidson (grand dt of Daniel Miller Boone); and Elizabeth (Boone) Van Metre 1230 N. Ohio, Olney, Ill.; and Records of Kitchin Family.

BOONE, Elizabeth (1-2-1-9) dt of Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield) b. Oxford Tp. Butler Co. O. 1800-3-3. She m. 1817-7-31, in Oxford, O., John McLain (lh) (s. John McLain and Mary ---). John McLain (h. to Elizabeth) d. 1831-8-10, and was buried at Oxford, O. Elizabeth McLain m. 2nd, 1839-1-10, John McWilliams (2h) (s. of Alexander McWilliams of Scotland and Penna., and his wife Jeanette Furgason). It is apparent that the McWilliams continued to live in Butler Co. till after 1849 for Elizabeth d. 1849-7-29, and is buried at Oxford, Ohio. John McWilliams, at an unknown subsequent date, moved to Harrison Co., Iowa. He d. there 1862-2-22 and is buried on the home farm in Harrison Co. Iowa.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, John (lh)	1793-4-27, Butler Co. O., Oxford Tp.	1817-7-31, Oxford O., Elizabeth Boone (dt. Thomas Boone & Susannah Brumfield)	1831-8-10	Oxford Cem. Oxford, Ohio
Elizabeth	1800-3-3, Butler Co. O., Oxford Tp.	(See Above).	1849-7-29	Oxford Cem. Oxford, Ohio
<u>Children of John and Elizabeth McLain.</u>				
1. Esther Boone	1818-9-28 Butler Co.	1837-4-18, Butler Co. O. James Morrow, (s. John Morrow & Griselda McWilliams)	1839-8-15	Oxford Cem. Oxford, Ohio
(Note: - Griselda McWilliams was a sister to the John McWilliams who was (2h) to Elizabeth (Boone) McLain, Esther's Mother).				
2. Joseph Boone	1820-7-19 Butler Co. O.	1842-9-1, -Amanda Newborough(lw) (dt--) 1848-8-10-Amanda(Smith) Ballew(2w)(dt Hezekiah Smith & --- of Shelby Co.)	1884-11-28	Green Lawn Cem. Franklin, Indiana

- | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| 3. James William | 1825-6-1
Butler Co.O. | 1847-8-- , Diadema Smith(lw)(dt--)
1850-11-14, Cordellia L. Kimball(2w)
(dt. ---) | 1916-11-15 | Crown Hill Cem.
Indianapolis, Indiana |
| 4. Sarah Watson | 1827-5-15
Butler Co.O. | 1850-12-24, Oxford O., Thomas F. MacKey, (s. Joshua MacKey & ---) | 1903-6-4 | St. Peters Cem.
St. Louis, Missouri |
| 5. Thomas Boone | 1829-9-11
Butler Co.O. | 1848-1-6, Julia Paramour(lw) (dt--)
1855-7-22, Sallie D. Wooley(2w)(dt--)
1859-4-14, Louise D. Bowman(3w)(dt--) | 1897-5--(Johnson Co. Indiana) | Cem.
Greenwood, Indiana |
| 6. David Paramour | 1829-9-11
Butler Co.O. | 1851-9-11, Collingsville? Butler Co.O. Phila D. Wooley(dt--) who was a sister to (lw) of Thomas Boone McLain, David McLain's twin. | 1897-3-5 | Wesley Cem., 7 mi. N.W.
Crawfordsville, Indiana |
| 7. John Franklin | 1831-8-24
Oxford, O. | 1852-10-26, Elizabeth Lashorn (dt--) | 1890-4-5
Connersville, Ind. | Franklin Cem.
Franklin, Ind. |
| 8. Susan Mary | 1822-5-6
Oxford, O. | d. 1839-9-30 Unmarried
<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u> | | |

Source Material: - Mrs. Luella May (MacKey) Grimbly, Ocala, Florida
Miss Edith Gaumer, Blandinsville, Ill.

MC WILLIAMS, (for sketch see (lh) Elizabeth Boone)

- | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|---------------------------------|
| John (2h) | 1769-9-17, Perth-shire, Scotland | 1839-1-10, Butler Co.O., Eliz(Boone) McLain (dt-see lm) | 1862-2-22 | Home Farm, Harrison Co.
Iowa |
| Elizabeth | See under Mc-Lain | (See Above) | See 1 m. | |

Children of John (2h) and Elizabeth McWilliams.

- | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| 9. Elizabeth Maria | 1840-2-15
Butler Co O. | 1861-4-10, Harrison Co. Ia. Randolph LeMont Stephenson (s. Smith Stephenson & Angeline Lisk). | 1921-11-13
Hancock, Ill. | Creston Glade Cem.
Blandinsville, Ill. |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|

Source Material: - See under (lm) of Elizabeth Boone.

BRUMFIELD, Ann (1-2-4-4), (dt of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1790-10-1. m. Rockingham Co. Va., to John Gilmore (s. --), 1808-9-27. This family removed to Ohio Ca. 1820 and resided at Kirkersville and Baltimore. They again removed to Illinois, before the year 1853. Here Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore was buried in that year. The date and place of burial of John Gilmore are unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, John	-----	1808-9-27, Rockingham Co Va. Ann Brumfield (dt David Brumfield & Patience Tallman)	At age 62	-----
Ann	1790-10-1, Rockingham Co. Va.	(See Above).	1853-11-5	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
<u>Children of John and Ann Gilmore.</u>				
1. George	1811-7-5, Rockingham Co. Va.	1838-11-22, --Jane Lyons(lw)(dt--) 1849-10-18, -Amanda Jane Okane (2w) (dt --)	1890-6-13	Olin Cem. Olin, Iowa
2. Delilah	Ante 1818 Rockingham Co. Va.	----- -- Kirkendall (s.--) No Information	1893-12-25 Denver Col. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
3. Missouri	1819-2-17, Rockingham Co Va	1839-3-25, Fairfield Co.O Harmon Edwards (s. --)	1890-3-28	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
4. Brumfield	-----	Ca. 1850---Mary Miller (dt. Henry Miller & ----)	Ca. 1896	Calvary Cem. St. Louis, Missouri
5. Kate	-----	----- --*(Jacob(Perhaps)) Ketner (s. ---)	-----	-----
6. Abba (Abigail)	1809-1-1, Rockingham Co Va.	1828-10-22, -**James Hunter Jr.(s. James Hunter Sr. & Margaret Reese)	1850-4-25	Mt. Zion Cem (On Cedar Hill Pike)Fairfield Co.,O.

**Note: - James Hunter Jr. was a brother to Thomas Reese Hunter who m. Abigail Brumfield, Aunt to Abigail Gilmore.

* The Ketners lived at Leavenworth Ks. The city directory of Leavenworth shows a Jacob Ketner as a boarding house keeper in the year 1859 and as an attorney at law in 1860. It also shows Capt. James Ketner 1st Kansas volunteers for the year 1862 and an R.A. Ketner at the same address as Jacob for the year 1868.

Source Material: - William and Ann (Lincoln) Tallman Family Bible, in possession of V.B. Tallman of Canal-Winchester, Ohio;
The Hunter Bible, in possession of Mrs Clyde (Hazel Hunter) Bussart, Lancaster, O.;
Letters from Brumfield Gilmore to Strother Brumfield 1849-11-26, from Kirkersville O.; from Clara (Gilmore) Busby; and from other descendants; and records of Strother Brumfield of Winchester, Indiana.

BRUMFIELD, William Tallman (1-2-4-5) (s. David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1792-3-24. He was in Fairfield Co. O., by the year 1816. He then removed to Limestone Ky., (later Maysville) where his (lw) Ruth (Kelsey) Brumfield d. (1823). Her parents and place of burial are unknown, though an old fashioned invitation to the funeral still exists (see Fig. 5). Wm Tallman returned to Fairfield Co. O., in 1823 or 1824. Here he m. for a second time to Rachel Peters daughter of Samuel Peters of Royalton, Fairfield Co. Ohio.
William Tallman Brumfield d. in Fairfield Co. O., 1873-9-29 and is buried in Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster O. Rachel d. in Lancaster, O., 1893-12-12 and is buried in the same cemetery.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Wm Tallman	1792-3-24, Rock-Ca. ingham Co. Va.	1822--Ruth Kelsey (lw)(dt--)	1873-7-29	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
Ruth (lw)	-----	(See Above)	1823-9--	Maysville Ky. (Limestone) presumably
<u>Children of Wm Tallman and Ruth (lw) Brumfield.</u>				
1. William K(elsey)	Ca. 1823 (Prob) Limestone Ky.	---- -- Nothing known of m. or children. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Post 1875	-----

Note: Wm K. Brumfield signed papers in connection with his father's estate in the year 1875.

BRUMFIELD, Wm Tallman	See(lm)	1824-12-26, Fairfield Co. O. m(2w) Rachel Peters (dt Samuel Peters & Mary Stevenson).	See (lm)	See (lm)
Rachel (2w)	1803-8-25 Maryland	(See Above).	1893-12-22	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
Children of William Tallman and Rachel (2w) Brumfield. (All b. Fairfield Co. O.)				
2. Mary	1825-10-14 O.	1844-6-30 Farifield Co O.	1914-1-19	Forest Cem.
Jane		Eli Ketner (s. --)		Oskaloosa, Iowa
3. Ann Maria	1826-12-20	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1905-1-28	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
4. Thomas Davis	1828-11-11	1858-11-11-Margaret Jane Wise (dt. Jacob Weise & Margaret --)	1911-11-21	Mansfield Cem. Mansfield, Ohio
5. Pheobe Tallman	1830-9-28	1852-11-11-Lancaster O., Jacob Light (s. --)	1909-7-10	Washington Cem., Washing- ton Court House, Ohio
6. Elizabeth	1832-2-22	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1832-2-22	-----
7. Minerva G.	1833-6-6	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1882-8-25	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
8. Sarah Patience	1835-12-12	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1896-2-23	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
9. *Tallman	1838-6-12	1871-12-26, Fairfield Co O. Mary A. Creighton (dt --).	1906-12-12	Linwood Cem., Boone Ia. (Lot 48, Sec. C)
10. Ruth	1840-4-23	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1870-8-8	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
11. Ella Clara	1842-4-6	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1933-6-23	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
12. Hester Emma	1844-3-17	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1918-7-1	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio

* Note: - This man had red hair.

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy; Records of David Brumfield Estate; Letter, Stanton Brumfield to Strother Brumfield from Boonsboro, Iowa, 1866-10-14. Personal visits by Mr. B.O. Brumfield; and personal contact with Ella C. Brumfield, 1930.

BRUMFIELD, Thomas (1-2-4-7), (s. David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1795-1-26. He was still in Rockingham Co. in the year 1818; was m. in Wayne Co. Ind., 1822-7-8 to Sarah Brumfield (dt of John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell) who was his first cousin. Thomas Brumfield remained in Wayne Co. Ind. till 1841 when his uncle Thomas Brumfield (also a resident of Wayne Co.) d. The nephew Thomas was particularly favored in the will. Later he removed to Hennepin, Putnam Co. Ill., where he and his wife both died.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Thomas	1795-1-26, Rock-	1822-7-8, Wayne Co. Ind., Sarah	1844-5-23	Riverside Cem. Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill.
		ingham Co. Va. Brumfield (dt John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell).		
Sarah	1808-3-17	(See Above).	1886-11-8	Riverside Cem. Henne- pin, Putnam Co., Ill.
<u>Children of Thomas and Sarah Brumfield</u>				
1. John T.	1831-12-20	--- --Margarete --(dt --)	1900-9-18	Riverside Cem., Henne- pin, Putnam Co., Ill.
2. Mary E.	-----	---- --(L.M. ?) Noyes (s. --)	1899-4-14	Riverside Cem., Henne- pin, Putnam Co., Ill.
		<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
3. Emma	1844-1-9,	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1906-1-22	Riverside Cem., Henne- pin, Putnam Co., Ill.
Gertrude	Ill.(Prob.)			
4. Augustus C.	1828-7-8,	1869-12-28 Putnam Co. Ill., to	1879-4-28	-----
	Wayne Co.Ind	Mattie (Martha)Allen (dt Wm. Allen and Mary of England & Scotland		

No Children (his widow m. F.M. Thomas) LINE ENDS HERE
 5. Charles T. ---- -- ----No Record LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: - Marriage Records Richmond, Ind.; Hennepin Ill.; Tombstones Riverside Cem. Hennepin Ill.,
 Records of David Brumfield Estate; Records of Thomas Brumfield Estate of Wayne Co. Ind.
 Personal Visits of B.O. Brumfield to Cemeteries.

BRUMFIELD, Jesse (1-2-4-9) (s. of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1798-3-30. In the year 1817 he was associated with Mr. Jacob Horn to learn the Millwright trade (letter David Brumfield to Wm. Tallman 1817-3-29). He m. 1822-5-14, Sarah Davis of Shenandoah Co. Va., (near Woodstock) (dt of Mary Davis, Later Longhrear) and removed at once to Fairfield Co. Ohio, where they arrived in June, 1822. He remained there till 1830 when he removed to Ross Co. Ohio, near Kingston. In the year 1836 they again removed to Randolph Co. Ind., settled in Washington Tp, and built a cabin in the woods. He removed once more in the year 1853 to Dallas Co. Ia., where he acquired considerable land. However he returned to Randolph Co., Ind. in the year 1855 and d. there, in that year.

Jesse Brumfield was a minister in the Christian Church and was the first minister and co-organizer, with Jacob Mills, in establishing the Liberty Church of Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He was a millwright as well as a farmer. He and his sons built mills and covered bridges in Randolph Co. Ind. and at other places.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Jesse	1798-3-30, Va.	1822-5-14, Shenandoah Co Va. Sarah Davis (dt of Mary Davis later Longhrear)	1855-8-11	Liberty Church Cem., Wash- ington Tp., Randolph Co. Indiana
*Sarah	1801-7-31, Va.	(See Above)	1887-12-9	Liberty Church Cem. Washington Tp. Randolph Co., Ind.

*Note: - by her own statement to her granddaughters, Sarah Davis was closely related to Abraham Lincoln, Daniel Boone, Jefferson Davis and Robert E. Lee. The details of these connections are not known.

Children of Jesse and Sarah Brumfield.

- | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. David Furgeson | 1823-3-1, Fairfield Co. O. | Never m. d. young | <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u> | 1823-11-26 |
| 2. Strother | 1824-9-4, Fairfield Co. O. | 1847-1-28, Randolph Co. Ind., Sarah Louisa Mills (dt of Jacob Mills & Jane(Gibbs) DeCou) | | 1913-4-10 |
| 3. Mary | 1826-6-12, Fairfield Co. O. | 1842-11-3, Randolph Co. Ind, Joseph B. Mills(s. Jacob Mills & Jane(Gibbs) DeCou.) | | 1922-3-18 |
| 4. Hiram H. | 1828-11-12, Fairfield Co. O. | 1853-8-14, --Mary E. Harper (dt James S. Harper & Jane(Cathers)Richardson) | | 1865-11-16 |
| 5. John | 1830-12-18 Ohio | Never m. d. Young | <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u> | 1848-10-14
(Killed falling tree) |
| 6. *Jesse | 1833-3-10 Ross Co. O. | 1852-6-2, Randolph Co. Ind. Harriett Ellis (dt of Amos Ellis & Sarah Van Pelt) | | 1920-3-9 |
| 7. *Sarah Patience | 1835-2-21 Ross Co. O. | 1853-2-27, Randolph Co. Ind. James K. Holcroft (s. --- Holcroft & Susanna Kimbrough) | | 1863-1-28 |
| 8. Elizabeth | 1837-4-22, Randolph Co. Indiana | 1852-11-8, Randolph Co Ind., Nathan Branson (lh) (s. --Branson & Ruth Fraser) | | 1923-9-? |
| | | 1859-9-24, Wayne Co Ind., Wm. Clenny (2h) (s. Curtis Clenny & Mary C. Milner of Guilford Co. N.C.) | | |
| 9. *Stanton Judkins | 1840-9-30 Randolph Co. Indiana | 1861-7-4, St. Joseph Co. Ind. Mary Jane Shoemaker (dt Josiah Shoemaker & Eliz. Harper) | | 1919-11-14 |
| 10. Martha Jane | 1843-3-4 Randolph Co. Indiana | 1866-4-28, Randolph Co Ind. John W. Green (s. Hilery Green & Mary Ann Blanchard) | | 1906-8-6 |

Fairfield Co. O.

Fountain Prk. Cem.
Winchester, Ind.Violet Hill Cem.
Perry, Dallas Co., Ia.Mt Zion Cem. 6 mi S.E.
Rochester, Fulton Co. Ind.
Liberty Church Cem.
Washington Tp.
Randolph Co. Ind.
Jericho Cem.
Wayne Tp.
Randolph Co. Ind.
Lakeville Cem.
(1 mi. N. Lakeville)
Lakeville, Indiana
City Cem.
South Bend, IndianaViolet Hill Cem.
Perry, Dallas Co.
Iowa
Liberty Cem.
Washington Tp.
Randolph Co. Ind.

* Red Hair

Source Material: - Family Bible, Jesse Brumfield; Letter from Mary Longhrear, May 1822; Numerous family letters from 1817 to 1890; Church letter from Va. to both Jesse and Sarah; Records of Strother Brumfield & others.

BRUMFIELD, Dianah (1-2-4-10), (dt of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1799-7-30. It is probable that she came to Ohio with her father, between 1817 and 1820. She was m., in Fairfield Co. O., to Isaac Hedges, 1820-5-25. Isaac and Dianah Hedges lived in Fairfield Co. O., Hocking Tp., about one half mile from the David Brumfield home. Dianah Hedges d. in this home, 1832-2-28, and is buried on the farm in the Hedges Cem., where her father is also buried. (This was the Reigel Farm in the 1930s.)

Isaac Hedges m. (2nd) Maria Neely (1835-2-17) in Fairfield Co. O., They removed to Illinois and settled near Greenup, in Cumberland Co, where Isaac Hedges was one of the first commissioners. Two children were b. to this second m., namely Rosanna (who m. Wm Comer); and Jesse (who m. Elizabeth Wolfe in Ia.) Jesse was a Civil War Veteran.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HEDGES, Isaac	--- -- Virginia	1820-5-25, Fairfield Co. O., Dianah Brumfield (dt. David Brumfield & Patience Tallman.)	1846 --	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Cumberland Co., Ill.
Dianah	1799-7-30, Shenandoah Co. Va.	(See Above)	1832-2-28	Hedges Cem. Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., Ohio (Reigel Farm - 1930s)

Children of Isaac and Dianah Hedges

1. Rachel	1822-2-25 Ohio	--- --J.A. Schofield(1h) (s.--) --- --Johnathan Eveland (2h)(s.James --- --Rev. John Wade(3h) (s.--)	1904-1--	Near St. Meries, Ill.
2. *Nancy	-----	--- --John Talbot (s. --)	Unknown	-----

Note: Children this woman unknown.

LINE ENDS HERE

3. Ann Elizabeth	1824-12-9 Ohio	1841 -- Benjamin Richardson (1h) (s. Thomas Richardson & Henrietta Ofarber.) (2h) --- --Levi Decius (s. Simon & ---) 1854-5-6, ---Elijah Forrester (3h) (s. John Forrester & --)(or Foraker) ---Ill., Josephine Workman (dt --) 1881-10-22 Never m. d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u> d. Young 1850-9-12, --John Allen Lucas(s. --) No Record	1910-6-21	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.
4. Abraham	1827-2-26, O.			Greenup Ill.
5. Isaac	1827-2-26, O.			No Record
6. **Rebecca	-----			-----
Note: - A grandson O. C. Lucas lived at Oskosh, Wis. in 1942.				
7. Alsie	1829-8-29, O	1848-2-2. Greenup, Ill. Charles Powell (s. Samuel Powell & --- of Greenfield, Indiana.)	1913-4-21	Hazel Dell Cem. Hazel Dell, Ill.

* As a child, Nancy Hedges lived with her Aunt, Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore. A granddaughter lives R. 3, Greenup, Ill.
 **Rebecca, as an orphan child, lived with her Aunt Mary (Brumfield) Parrott who took her to Illinois with them. They lived Homer, Illinois.

Source Material: - The Boone Family, Spraker; Marriage records, Fairfield Co. O.; Tombstones, Hedges Cem, Fairfield Co. O.; Papers of Strother Brumfield; Letters J.B. Hay, Detroit Mich., 1941; Mrs Dora Rachel (Feltner) Roan, 1940; Mrs Daisy (Richardson) Travis, 1939; Mrs Florence Frances (Hedges) Smith, 1940; Mrs. Rachel M. (Powell) Wright, 1940; and others

BRUMFIELD, Benjamin (1-2-4-11) (s. of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1801-7-1. He came to Fairfield Co. O, with his father between 1817 and 1820. He m. Fairfield Co. O., 1826-1-7, Eliza Blaisdell (dt--). How long they lived in Ohio is not known. In 1852, he and his brother Samuel were well established in Illinois. (Samuel in Livingston Co.) By the Oct. 1853, he had taken his wife and minor children, except Sarah Jane who was m., and perhaps George, to the State of Texas, where he and his wife both d. of an unknown malady, leaving the children stranded. Both the parents are buried there. The children were brought back to Illinois by Andrew Anderson, Sarah Jane's husband and descendants are still to be found there. Benjamin Brumfield served in the Black Hawk War of 1832, record to be found on court house walls Ottowa, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD,				
Benjamin	1801-7-1, Rock- ingham Co. Va.	1826-1-7, Fairfield Co. O. Eliza Blaisdell (dt---)	1853-6-19	Texas Nothing further known
Eliza	-----	(See Above)	1853-7-28	Texas Nothing further known
<u>Children of Benjamin and Eliza Brumfield.</u>				
1. Sarah	-----	1850-4-21, LaSalle Co. Ill.	-----	Unknown
Jane		Andrew Anderson (s. --)		
2. George	-----		1853-Fall(Smallpox)	In California Nothing fur- ther known
No further information		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
4. Josephine	-----	1863-8-27, LaSalle Co Ill.	-----	Unknown
		Edwin Wakefield (s. --)		
No further information		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
5. Adaline	-----	1859-11-1, LaSalle Co. Ill.	-----	Unknown
		Myron D. Wightman (s. --)		
No further information		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
6. Alonzo L.	1844-8-16, Ot- towa, Ill.	1867-1-1, Chicago, ¹ Lydia Sigourney (dt --)	1924-12-29	d. Home disabled Soldiers Kearney, New Jersey
7. Milton	-----	-----	-----	-----
No further information		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
8. Maria E.	1828-2-8 Ohio	1852-4-2, ---Samuel Brewer (s. --)	1853-1-3	Ottawa Ave. Cem. Ottawa Ill., Lot 3, Block 6, in name Benjamin Brumfield
No further information		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
3. Celie	-----	1860-1-26, LaSalle Co. Ill.	-----	Unknown
		Joseph A. Sherman (s. --)		
Nothing further known		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material: - Marriage Records, Lancaster O.; Letter, Sarah (Brumfield) Anderson to Jesse Brumfield, 1853-10-1 (see text); Marriage Records, Ottawa Ill.; Letter George S. Milner Cleveland O., 1940; Veterans Bureau, Washington D.C.: Letter Samuel Brumfield 1852, from New Michigan, Ill.; Letter Diannah

Brumfield to Strother Brumfield 1854.

BRUMFIELD, Samuel (1-2-4-12), (s. of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman), b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1803-3-23. He came to Ohio between 1817 and 1820 with his father. He first lived there with his father and later with his brother Jesse on Rush Creek. There he m., 1829-4-30, Rebecca Grafs (dt--). Sometime between 1835 and 1836 he removed to Livingston Co. Ill., four miles S.E. of Streator. He d. there in the year 1869 and his wife 1870-1-1. Letters exist from Samuel Brumfield to his brother Jesse, at about the time of the settlement of their father's estate.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Samuel	1803-3-23, Rock-	1829-4-30, Fairfield Co. O.	1869-11-6	Phillips Cem., Newton Tp.
	ingham Co. Va.	Rebecca Grafs, (dt--)		Livingston Co., Ill.
Rebecca	1806-4-30--	(See Above)	1870-1-1	Phillips Cem., Newton Tp.
				Livingston Co., Ill.
Children of Samuel and Rebecca Brumfield.				
1. Margaret	1830-7-27	1848-7-22, La Salle Co. Ill.	1872-11-25	Barnhart Cem.(2 mi.N.E.
Ann	Ohio	Jacob Cooper (s. --)		Streator)(LaSalle Co.) Ill.
2. Dianah	1833-3-29	1856-1-2, LaSalle Co. Ill., James	1909-11-15	Phillips Cem.
	Ohio	Brown(s. Robert Brown & Mary		4 mi. S.E.
		Ann Reed.)		Streator, Illinois
3. Eliza	1835-2-10	1853-3-13, LaSalle Co. Ill.	1900-9-17	Phillips Cem.
	Ohio	Hiram Sikes (lh) (s. --)		4 mi. S.E.
		1858--- John S. Grimes (2h)(s--)		Streator, Illinois
4. *Joseph	1836-12-2	1865-6-4? Livingston Co Ill.	1906-6-8	Phillips Cem.
	Illinois	Charity E. Townsend (dt.		4 mi. S.E.
		Charles Townsend & Margaret Cooper)		Streator, Illinois

* Joseph Brumfield was said to be the first white child b. in Livingston Co. Ill.
Margaret Cooper, mother to Charity Townsend, was a sister to Jacob Cooper who
m. Margaret Ann Brumfield.

5. Arthur	1840-1-22, Ill.	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1852-3-1	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E.
6. Harmon	-----	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Post 1860	Streator, Illinois
7. Mary	-----	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	d. Infancy	Cairo, Ill. (on return from
8. Jeremiah	-----	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	d. Infancy	Civil War)
9. Daniel	-----	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	d. Infancy	Last four children
10. Isaiah	-----	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	d. Infancy	buried on farm
					(See note)

Note: - The last four children d. in infancy. Three of them were buried on the N. edge of the Samuel Brumfield farm. Later the graves extended into the road which was fenced around them. Now the road has been straightened and all trace of the graves is gone.

Source Material: - Marriage records Lancaster O., and Ottawa Ill.; Tombstones Phillips Cem., Livingston Co. Ill., and Barnhart Cem., LaSalle Co Ill.; Elvin Brumfield (s. of Joseph and Eliza (Brumfield) Gridley (dt of Joseph); Samuel Arthur and Wm David Brown (sons Dianah (Brumfield) Brown). Also letters from Dianah Brumfield, 1854 and 1855. A Letter from Abraham Funk (an old neighbor of Samuel Brumfield) to Amanda Hunter, 1879-7-23.

BRUMFIELD, Abigail (1-2-4-13) (dt of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1804-10-1. She came to Ohio with her father between 1817 and 1820, and lived in Hocking Tp, Fairfield Co. O. There she m. Thomas Reese Hunter, 1826-3-14. They made their residence in Hocking Tp., till the time of her death, 1882-5-11. Thomas Hunter d. there in the same year. Thomas Hunter's father (James Hunter) d. in Hocking Tp. 1843-1-8 and his Mother (Margaret (Reese) Hunter) 1845-4-22. Both are buried in the Mr. Zion Cem., Hocking Tp. west of Lancaster, on the Cedar Hill Pike, near the David Brumfield Home.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
#HUNTER, Thomas Reese	1801-4-27, Fair- field Co. O.	1826-3-14, Fairfield Co. O.; Abigail Brumfield (dt David Brumfield & Patience Tallman)	1882-5-11	East Union (Brethern) Cem. Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., Ohio

*Abigail	1804-10-1, Rock- ingham Co. Va.	(See Above).	1882-4-13	East Union(Brethern)Cem. Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. Ohio Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Iowa
<u>Children of Thomas Reese and Abigail Hunter</u>				
1. Amanda	1827-4-26, Fair-	1849-5-10, Fairfield Co.O., Benja-	1919-4-3	
Patience	field Co. O.	min Franklin(s. Richard Franklin & Elizabeth Stone).		
2. Margaret	1829-2-2, Fair-	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1854-9-1	-----
	field Co. O.			
3. Jane Brum	1831-2-6, Fair-	1860-11-27, Fairfield Co O. Hezekiah	1914-11-11	Sargent Cem. Weston
field	field Co. O.	Kiger(s. Wm & Christena Kiger.)		Wood Co. Ohio
4. Hannah	1835-3-23, Fair-	**1868-1-9, Fairfield Co. O. Wm.	1910-6-1	East Union(Brethern)Cem. Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co O.
	field Co. O.	Cochran (s. --)		
<u>**This couple had only one child, d. Infancy. LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
5. Solomon	1837-3-24, Fair-	1869-3-30, Fairfield Co. O.	1910-6-25	East Union(Brethern) Cem. Hocking Tp. Fairfield CoO.
	field Co. O.	Charlotte Coffman(dt Benja- min Coffman & Elizabeth Hughes)		
6. Joseph	1840-3-30, Fair-	Never m. d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1845-1-14	-----
	field Co. O.			
7. Mary	1840-3-30, Fair-	Never m. d. Young	1845-1-24	-----
	field Co. O.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
8. Ann	1844-8-26, Fair-	Never m. d. Young.	1847-11-21	-----
Mariah	field Co. O.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
9. John	1849-1-6, Fair-	Never m. d. Young.	1849-2-12	-----
Wesley	field Co. O.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
10. James	1853-1-1, Fair-	Never m. d. Young	1859-10-3	-----
	field Co. O.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		

* Note: - Red hair was traditional in the Brumfield family. Abigail (Brumfield) Hunter had red hair.

Source Material: - Thomas R. Hunter Bible (1930, in possession of Alberta (Hunter) Martin, RR Lancaster O.);
Marriage records, Lancaster O.; Grave stones in East Union Cem.

For Hunter inter-relation see Andrew Hunter & Hannah (Brumfield) (1-2-4-17) Hunter

BRUMFIELD, Hannah (1-2-4-17) (dt of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1810-8-11. She came to Ohio with her father between 1817 and 1820. She lived with her father in Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O., till her m. to Andrew Hunter (s. John Hunter and Mary ---) 1829-8-7. This family resided at Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., O., all their lives and both d. there as shown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
Hunter, * Andrew	1806-1-19 Ohio	1829-8-7, Fairfield Co. O., Hannah Brumfield(dt David Brumfield & Patience Tallman).	1886-12-2	Green Mound Cem. W. Lancaster, Ohio
Hannah	1810-8-11, Rock- ingham Co. Va.	(See Above).	1898-9-18	Green Mound Cem. W. Lancaster, Ohio
<u>Children of Andrew and Hannah Hunter .</u>				
1. Malinda	1829-11-27, Fair- field Co. O.	1856-3-13, Fairfield Co. O. William Johnson(1h) (s.--) --- -- --Welsh(2h)(s.--) --- -- --Williams(3h)(s.--)	1920-11-17	Pleasant Cem., Mt Sterling, Pickaway Co. O.
2. Harrison	1831-3-1, Fair- field Co. O.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1868-7-16 (Near Centralia, Ill.)	Cem., Cowden, Ill.
3. Mary	1834-4-5, Fair- field Co. O.	Never m. d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1836-10-29	Hedges Cem., (Reigel Farm 1930) Fairfield Co. O.
4. Ann Maria	1837-3-25, Fair- field Co. O.	Never m. d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1839-1-25	Hedges Cem., (Reigel Farm 1930) Fairfield Co., O.
5. Lewis Henry	1838-8-26, Fair- field Co. O.	1865-10-12, Lancaster O., Mary Ann Morris(dt Mitchell Morris & Eliz--)	1929-10-23	Green Mound Cem. W. of Lancaster, O.
6. Belle Marion	1842-9-5, Fair- field Co. O.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1922-7-25	Green Mound Cem. W. Lancaster, O.
7. Emma Ellen	1844-9-17, Fair- field Co. O.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1930-1-4	Green Mound Cem. W. Lancaster, O.

*Note: - Andrew Hunter was a first cousin to each of the two brothers, James Hunter who m. Abigail Gilmore (1-2-4-4-6), and to Thomas Reese Hunter who m. Abigail Brumfield (1-2-4-13).

Source Material: - Andrew Hunter Bible (in possession of Nellie (Hunter) Pickering, 1938); marriage Records Lancaster O.; letters Lewis H. Hunter, 1879; and 1876; from Andrew Hunter, 1862 and others.

BRUMFIELD, Mary (1-2-9-1) (dt John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell), b. Penna., 1803-4-19. She m., Wayne Co. Ind., Oliver Hampton Smith, 1821-11-8. They lived, variously, Centerville, Indiana, Connersville, Indiana, Washington D.C., and Indianapolis, Indiana. Oliver H. Smith was an early circuit Riding lawyer, of Wayne Co., Indiana. He leaves a book of Memoirs entitled "Early Indiana Trials"; he was U.S. Senator from Indiana for the years 1837-1843; and later with his cousin, Jeremiah Smith, of Randolph Co. Ind. was instrumental in establishing the town of Union City, Indiana, about 1850. Oliver H. Smith was b. in Bucks Co. Pa., 1794-10-23, on an Island of the Delaware River called Smith's Island, about 12 miles above Trenton, N.J. His parents were Thomas and Letitia ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SMITH, Oliver Hampton	1794-10-23 New Jersey	1821-11-8, Wayne Co. Ind., Mary Brumfield (dt John Brumfield & Margaret Hollowell of Wayne Co.)	1859-3-19	Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis, Ind.
Mary	1803-4-19 Penna.	(See Above)	1881-10-4	Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis, Ind.
<u>Children of Oliver Hampton and Mary Smith.</u>				
1. Letitia	1822--	1842-11-16, Indianapolis, Ind. Thomas Sullivan(s. Jeremiah Sulli- van & Charlotte Butler. These parents b. at Harrisonburg, Va.)	1888 --	Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Marcus C.	1825-4-11 Indiana	1853-5-16, Delaware Co. Ind. Mary C. Russey(dt James L. Russey & Caroline.)	1900 --	Beech Grove Cem. Muncie, Indiana

3. Mary F. 1829-2-28 1849-10-10, Indianapolis, Ind. 1906-1-24 Crown Hill Cem.
Indiana Gen. John Love (s. --) Indianapolis, Ind.

Note: - It is said that this couple had no children. They adopted Mary Sullivan (dt of Thomas L. and Letitia (Smith) Sullivan) and that she was m. under the name Love. This has not been completely verified.

Source Material: - "American History of Eminent and Self Made Men of State of Indiana" Vol. 2, p. 199; Biographical Record of Delaware and Randolph Counties, Ind. 1894; Tombstones Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind., as well as others.

BRUMFIELD, Solomon (1-2-9-3) (s. John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell) b. near Harrisburg, Pa., 1805-2-9. He came with his father and mother (possibly in the year 1819) to Wayne Co. Ind. The family resided in the neighborhood of Centerville, Indiana, near the West Grove Friends Meeting of which the parents were members. In the year 1827-4-12 Solomon m. Eliza Boone (dt of William Boone and Salome Price). This woman was a grand daughter of Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield. Susannah was a sister to Solomon's father. Solomon engaged in farming in early life, first in Wayne Co., and then in Fayette Co. Ind., till 1834. He then returned to Centerville and ran an Inn for some time. Later he again removed to a 300 acre farm, where he was a veterinary of repute. He had the best library on veterinary medicine in the region. Solomon d. near Centerville 1865-9-8 and Eliza 1886-8-5. Both are buried in the Crown Hill Cem., Centerville, Indiana.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Solomon	1805-2-9 Penna.	1827-4-12, --Eliza Boone (dt William Boone and Salome Price)	1865-9-8	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
Eliza	1810-1-15, Ham- ilton Co. Ohio	(See Above)	1886-8-6	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
<u>Children of Solomon and Eliza Brumfield.</u>				
1. Margaret	1828-2-18, Wayne Co. Ind.	1846-5-14, Wayne Co. Ind. Thomas Means (s. of --)	1900-7-4	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana

2. Oliver Hampton Smith	1829-11-23 --	1859-11-10, Anna F. Conley (1w) (dt --) 1865-3-2, --Henreitta Culbertson (2w) (dt ---) 1881-12-29--Martha J. Rothermel(3w) (dt John Rothermel & Eliza Stewart)	1907-9-2	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
3. Jesse Conley	1832-3-3(perhaps)	1857-1-15, --Eliz. Stuard (dt --)	-----	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
4. Susan Mary	1834-5-3 Indiana	1856-1-3, Wayne Co. Ind. Wm McDonald (s. ---)	1897-3-3	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
5. William Henry	1836-10-5	Never m. d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1841-2-13	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
6. Charles Richeson	1839-3-23 Wayne Co.	Never m. Soldier Civil War <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
7. Henry Clay	1842-7-28 Wayne Co.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
8. Walter Swain	1845-12-13 Wayne Co.	Never m. d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1860-10-30	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
9. Millard Fillmore	1850-5-5 Wayne Co.	1880-8-5, Wayne Co. Ind., Dora Rentfrow (dt. Henry Rentfrow & Margaret Diltz.)	1925-9-24	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana

Source Material: - Solomon and Eliza Brumfield Bible (now in possession of Mr. Glen Brumfield, of Centerville RR, Ind.; Mrs Dora Rentfrow and others; Tombstones Old Cemetery, Centerville, Indiana; Tombstones West Grove Friends Meeting; Marriage Records Wayne Co. Ind., Richmond

BRUMFIELD, Esther (1-2-9-4) (dt of John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell) b. Penna (probably), 1810-8-21. She m. Wayne Co. Indiana, Aaron Harvey (1h) (s. John Harvey, a Quaker of Guilford Co. N.C. and Wayne Co. Ind., and his wife Jane Cox). Aaron's parents came to the White Water MM of Wayne Co. in 1817. Aaron and Esther had seven children as listed. Before 1840-10-31 Aaron Harvey d. as at that time Esther Harvey and John Harvey (a brother of Aaron) were appointed administrators to his estate. Esther (Brumfield) Harvey m. 2nd Wayne Co. Ind., 1844-4-4, John H. Brown. By this second m. there was one child as shown below, whose daughter now lives at Winfield Kansas, and is named for her grandmother. Esther (Brumfield-Harvey) Brown d. 1847-3-26, and is buried in the old Cem. Centerville, Indiana.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HARVEY, Aaron (lh)	1810-12-21 Guiliford Co. N.C.	1829-2-19, Wayne Co. Ind., Esther Brumfield (dt John Brumfield & Mar- garet Hollowell).	Ante 1840-10-31	-----
Esther	1810-8-21 Penna.(Prob.)	(See Above).	1847-3-26	Old Cem. Centerville, Indiana
<u>Children of Aaron (lh) and Esther Harvey.</u>				
1. Alonzo D.	Ca. 1834	--- --Cornelia Alice Wilson(dt--)	-----	Crown Hill Cem. Lot 1409, Sec. 37., Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Mary Esther	-----	1885-2-13, Indianapolis, Ind., Win- ston P. Noble (s. Noah *Noble and Katherine Van Swearigan)	1897	Crown Hill Cem. Lot 46 Sec. 14, Indianapolis, Ind.
*Noah Noble was fourth Governor of State of Indiana, 1834-1839.				
3. Jeanie	-----	---- -- -----W est (s. ---)	-----	Crown Hill Cem. Lot 9 Sec. 12, Indianapolis, Ind.
Note: - There may be descendants. Nothing known				
<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
4. Twin Sons**	-----	Nothing known. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----
5.				
6. Twin Sons**	-----	Nothing known <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----
7.				
**Note: - It is believed that one of these twins was named Aaron, as John H. Brown (2h) was appointed guardian for an Aaron Harvey, 1844-8-12.				
BROWN, John H. (2h)	---- --	1844-4-4, Wayne Co. Ind. Esther (Brumfield) Harvey (dt. John Brum-	Ca. 1855	-----

Esther	1810-8-21 Penna(Prob.)	field & Margaret Hollowell.) (See Above, 2m).	See under (1m)
--------	---------------------------	--	----------------

Children of John H. (2h) and Esther Brown.

8. Charles Perry	1845-3-9, Cam- bridge City Ind. (dt John Scott & Sarah---	1886-11-2, ----Vashti Scott (Winfield Ks.)	1926-11-23 Mt. Vernon Cem., 8 mi. from Winfield, Ks.
---------------------	--	---	--

Source Materials: - Records of West Grove Friends Meeting, Wayne Co. Ind; Tombstones, Old Cem. Centerville, Ind.; and West Grove Cem. Centerville Ind.; Claude Kitterman of Cambridge City Ind., whose mother was a Harvey; Miss Esther Brown (dt of Charles Perry and Vashti Brown, of Winfield, Ks., and Mrs. Beverly Yount, Richmond, Ind.

FIFTH GENERATION

BOONE, Rachel (1-2-1-3-1) (dt of Joseph Boone and Elizabeth Warren) b. -- -- 1813. In the year 1851 she m. Hezikiah Ward Price (s. Hiram Price (1799-1880) & Patience McCollum (1805-1843)). Little is known of this family beyond the bare dates shown above. Death dates are known but places of residence and burial are missing. It is possible that there were more children than the one shown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
PRICE, Hezikiah Ward Rachel	1823 1813--	1851--- --Rachel Boone (dt Joseph Boone & Eliz. Warren) (See Above.)	1903 -- 1866	----- -----
Children of Hezikiah & Rachel Price. (If more names are unknown).				
1. Elizabeth Boone	--- --	--- --Wm Brainard Lundbeck(s.--)	1928 Cincinnati, O.	-----

Source Material: Miss Morine Means, Richmond Ind; Lineage Book, Dts. Am Rev., Vol 70;
Elizabeth Boone Lundbeck (w. of Wm B. Lundbeck); Boone Family Bulletins.

FIFTH GENERATION

BOONE, Sarah Luffborough (1-2-1-6-2) (dt Brumfield Boone & Maria Wood) b. 1819-7-7, Butler Co. O. She m., at College Corner, Butler Co. O., Thomas Kitchin (s. Joseph Kitchin & Jane ---). They came to Greensburg, Decatur Co. Ind., in the fall of 1839. Both are buried in the South Park Methodist Cem., Greensburg, Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
KITCHIN, Thomas	1818-7-19, --	1839-7-28, Butler Co O., Sarah L. Boone(dt Brumfield Boone & Martha	1904-2-12	South Prk.(Meth.) Cem. Greensburg, Indiana

Sarah L. 1819-7-7, Butler Co. O. Wood). (See Above). 1909-7-19 South Prk.(Meth.) Cem. Greensburg, Indiana

Children of Thomas and Sarah L. Kitchin. (All b. Decatur Co. Indiana)

1. Rachel M.	1843-10-15	1865-9-13, Greensburg, Ind. Charles I. Ainsworth(s. Tilman Ainsworth & Nancy West.)	1924-8-20	South Prk.(Meth.) Cem. Greensburg, Indiana
2. Joseph Brumfield	1850-12-29	1871-7-26, Greensburg, Ind. Nancy Elmira Robbins(dt John E. Robbins & Nancy Hunter.)	1935-10-26	South Prk.(Meth.) Cem. Greensburg, Indiana
3. Frank B.	1857-3-12	1877-8-15, Greensburg, Ind. Clara Robbins (dt John E. Robbins & Nancy Hunter).	1939-7-3 Indianapolis, Ind.	South Prk.(Meth.) Cem. Greensburg, Indiana

Source Material: - (See (1-2-1-3-1)).

BOONE, Thomas (1-2-1-6-5)(s. Brumfield Boone & Maria Wood), b. Butler Co. O. He m. 1876-12-24, Frances Thomas, eldest child of a Thomas Family of 10 children. She was b. in Virginia 1824-5-28. They lived at Westport, Decatur Co. Ind. till they moved to Wayne Co., Ill. in the year 1865. There he and his wife d. and are buried, together with 4 sons.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOONE, Thomas	1826-6-6, Butler Co. O.	1845-3-9, --Frances Thomas(dt--)	-----	Wesport, Ind.(Possibly)
Frances	1824-3-28 Va.	(See Above)	-----	Wells Cem., Clay City Wayne Co. Illinois

Children of Thomas & Frances Boone. (1st 8 b. Westport Ind., Last Clay City Ill.)					
1. William F.	1846-9-11	Never m.	1867-8-26		Wells Cem., Clay City
	Westport Ind.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>			Wayne Co. Illinois
2. Sarah	1848-12-14	1868-8-20, --Valentine J.	1887-12-15		Montpelier, Ohio
Jane	Westport Ind.	Farnsworth (s. --)			
3. Reuben	1851-2-21	1876-12-24, --Jane Williams	1929-2-14 (or 5-9)		-----
Thomas	Westport Ind.	oldest of Family (dt ---)			
4. Joseph	1853-11-20	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1867-11-23		Wells Cem., Clay City
Stevenson	Westport Ind.				Wayne Co., Ill.
5. Daniel	1855-7-19	1889-1-27, --Amelia Fernandez	1936-4-6		Pullman Washington(Prob.)
Wright	Westport Ind.	Williams(youngest of Williams family, sister to w.of Reuben Thomas.)			
6. George	1857-6-26	1889-2-13, --Georgia W. Brummet,	1939-2-16		Pullman Washington(Prob.)
Washington	Westport Ind.	(dt. ---)			
7. Jesse	1859-7-6	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1865-9-25		-----
Brumfield	Westport Ind.				
8. Charles	1862-3-1	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1865-10-5		Wells Cem. Clay City
Lurea	Westport Ind.				Wayne Co., Illinois
9. Mary	1869-5-10	1890-9-21, --Frank Bicourt (s. --)	-----		Greensburgh or
Frances	Clay City Ill.				Westport, Indiana

Source Material: - Letter Jan. 1960, from Elizabeth Boone Van Metre, (dt Daniel Wright Boone & Amelia F. Williams)

Note: - If no further information is obtained before this goes to press all these LINES WILL END HERE.

BOONE, Daniel Miller(1-2-1-6-6) (s. Brumfield Boone & Maria Wood) b. 1829-8-19, Butler Co. O. In the year 1844, when he was but fifteen years of age, he migrated to Oregon by immigrant train. It seems likely that he went with some relative, as he was young. The relative was not his parents. On the road he met a young girl, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, then only 11 years of age. Six years later they were married in the Willamette Valley of Oregon, near Monmouth. She was the (dt of David R. Lewis and Mary Reddin, of Kentucky). They settled in the Valley near Monmouth, Ore.

Later Reuben Thomas Boone and Daniel Wright Boone, brothers, and nephews to Daniel Miller Boone came west (about 1877) and settled 10 miles S.E. of Pullman Washington. Daniel Miller Boone d. 1902 and is buried at Spokane Washington. Eliz Ann Boone d. 1915 and is also buried at Spokane.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOONE, Daniel Miller	1829-8-19,But- ler Co. Ohio	1850 -- In Oregon, Eliz. Ann Lewis (dt. David R. Lewis and Mary Reddin of Kentucky)	1902	Spokane, Washington
Eliz. Ann	1833-2---Ky.	(See Above)	1915	Spokane, Washington
Children of Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Ann Boone (All b. Willamette Valley, Oregon)				
1. Frances Marie	1851-9-4	1872-- A.D.P. Keith (s.--)	1940-2- --	Twin Falls, Idaho, Cem.
2. Infant son	1852-11-20	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1852	-----
3. Susan Mary	1854-3-5 Polk Co Ore.	----- -- Henry Whitaker (s.--)	1931	-----
4. Franklin Brumfield	1856-3-5	1877- --Nancy Jane Garriott(dt--)	----	-----
5. John Daniel	1858-6-12	-----Kate Cochran (dt ---)	----	-----
6. Martha Ellen	1860-8-10	-----Wm Batty (s.--)	----	-----
7. Anna Antoinette	1862-8-19	-----Alden Coats (s. --)	1882	-----
8. Esther Jane	1864-11-10	-----Wm McKernan (s.--) <u>LINES END HERE.</u>	----	-----
9. Solomon Stump	1867-7-7	-----Nellie -----(dt ---)	----	-----
10. Jesse David	1870-6-3	-----Lillian -----(dt ---)	1942	-----

11. Charles	1874-7-15	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1888	-----
Thomas					
12. Sarah	1876-11-18	1894-7-10, Morgan Pasley(lh)(s.--)	Alive 1960		Chelan Washington
Emaline		1904-3-17, Thomas R. Pasley (2h)			

Source Material: - Records of Hal T. Kitchin, Greensburg, Ind. Letters from Mrs B.W. Davidson, R2, Colton, Wash. Letter from Eliz Boone Van Metre, 230 N. Ohio, Olney, Illinois

BOURNE, Arminilla (1-2-1-8-4) (dt Nathan Bourne & Lavina Boone) b. 1798----. She m. Henry Merideth at an unknown place and at an unknown date. Their place or places of residence are also unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MERIDETH, Henry	---- --	---- -- Arminilla Bourne (dt Nathan Bourne & Lavina Boone)	Unknown	-----
Arminilla	1798 -- --	(See Above)	Unknown	-----
<u>Children of Henry and Arminilla Merideth</u>				
1. Emma	-----	---- -- Peter Blake (s. --)	Unknown	-----
No children this union		<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
2. Ella	-----	---- -- Cory Cropper (s. --)	Unknown	-----
This union one child, Lucile Cropper who m. a Dr. ---Bryant				
No further information.		<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		

Note: - Ella (Merideth) Cropper lived Muncie Ind.; Lucile (Cropper) Bryant lived 5110 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BOURNE, Ezra (1-2-1-8-2) (s. Nathan Bourne and Lavina Boone) b. -----. Ezra Bourne m. ---Emaline Brady (lw). Neither parents, birth and death dates are known for this woman. Ezra next m. Pheobe Murphy. There also is no information on the second wife. The child listed for the first m. is the only one known, for this marriage.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOURNE,				
Ezra	---- --	---- --Emaline Brady(lw)(dt--)	-----	-----
Emaline (lw)	---- --	(See Above).	-----	-----

Children of Ezra and Emaline (lw) Bourne. Note: - One listed is only one known.

1. Marion F.	---- --	1900--Chicago Ill., Jessie Bailey (dt --).	Alive 1925	Fairview Farm Oxford, Ohio
--------------	---------	---	------------	-------------------------------

BOURNE,				
Ezra	See l.m.	---- --Pheobe Murphy(2w)(dt--)	-----	-----
Pheobe (2w)	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Ezra and Pheobe (2w) Bourne.

2. Prue L.	---- --	---- -- Unknown. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----
3. Lyman M.	---- --	---- --Isabel Chandler (dt--)	-----	-----
	Lack Information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		

Source Material: - Letter 1925-3-23 M.E. Bourne to Miss Edith Gaumer, Blandinsville, Illinois

MC CLAIN, Esther Boone (1-2-1-9-1) (dt John McLain & Elizabeth Boone) b. 1818-9-28, Butler Co. O. She m. Butler Co. O., 1837-4-18 James Morrow, who was b. in Perthshire Scotland, 1799-5-24. (s. John Morrow and Griselda McWilliams). Esther Morrow d. 1839-8-15 and is buried in Butler Co. O. James Morrow later removed to Illinois and d. there 1884-10-5. He is buried at Tilden, Randolph Co. Illinois.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MORROW,				
James	1799-5-24,Perthshire, Scotland	1837-4-18, Butler Co. O., Esther Boone McLain (dt John McLain & Elizabeth Boone.)	1884-10-5	Tilden Randolph Co. Ill.

Esther B.	1818-9-28, But- ler Co. O.	(See Above)	1839-8-15	Butler Co. Ohio
-----------	-------------------------------	-------------	-----------	-----------------

Children of James and Esther B. Morrow.

Elizabeth	1838 --	Never m. d. Young	-----	-----
Susan		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
William	1839-6-26, Ohio	1860-9-20, Tilden Ill., Sarah	-----	-----
Taylor		Susan Coulter(dt Robert S. Coulter & Isabelle Wylie)		

Source Material: - See (1-2-1-9-1-2)

MC LAIN, Joseph Boone (1-2-1-9-2) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone) b. Butler Co. O., 1820-7-19. He m. (1w) 1842-9-1, Amanda A. Newborough, who d. in the year 1884, and is buried (probably) at Oxford, O. He m. (2w) as shown below. Joseph Boone McLain resided variously at Oxford, Butler Co. O., Shelby Co. Ind., and at Franklin, Johnson Co. Ind. He d. at Franklin, Ind., 1884-11-28. His (2w) d. there in the year 1888.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, Joseph Boone	1820-7-19,But- ler Co. O.	1842-9-1, --Amanda A. Newborough (1w) (dt --)	1884-11-28	Green Lawn Cem. Franklin, Indiana
Amanda A.	---- --	(See Above)	1844----	Burler Co. O. (Prob.)

Children of Joseph Boone & Amanda A. (1w) McLain.

1. Emma	1843-5-25 Oxford, O.	1864-7-7, --John King (s. --)	1926-4-21 Danville, Hendricks Co. Ind	-----
---------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	--	-------

MC LAIN, Joseph Boone	See (1m)	1848-8-10, --Mrs Amanda (Smith) .Ballew(2w) (dt Hezekiah Smith &--)	See (1m)	
Amanda (2w)	1816, Near	(See Above).	1888	Green Lawn Cem.

Dayton, O.

Franklin, Indiana

Children of Joseph Boone & Amanda(2w) McLain. (All b. Shelby Co. Ind.)

2. Aaron Edwin 1849-12-25 , Unmarried. LINE ENDS HERE -----
 (Note: - This man was a preacher, Philadelphia, Pa.)
3. Elizabeth 1851-12-7 1880-6-29, --Dr. Wm Addison McCoy 1922-7-6
 (s. Lewis McCoy & Rebecca Hester El Paso, Tex.
 of Clark Co. Ind.) Oakland Cem.
 Dallas, Tex.
4. Ida 1854-2-8 1880-9-1, Franklin, Ind., Chas. Boaz Alive 1942
 (s. Noah Boaz & Emily Jane Chandler.) (910 Sunnyside Ave.
 Chicago, Ill)
5. Mollie K. 1856-1-7 1883-6-12, Franklin, Ind., Dr F J. Alive 1941
 Beardsley (s. --) (626 W. Monroe St.
 Alexandria, Indiana)
6. Frank 1857-10-5 1881-9-8, Franklin, Ind., Sallie 1934-5-4
 Marion Ann Nugent (dt Franklin Connor Forest Hill Cem.
 Nugent & Matilda Frey Bottoroff) Madison, Wis.

Source Material: - Mrs Harry Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3)

MC LAIN, James William (1-2-1-9-3) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone) b. Butler Co. Ohio, 1825-6-1. He m. 1847-8--
 Diadema Smith (lw) (dt ---). He m. 1850-11-14, Cordelia L. Kimball (2w) (dt ---). James W. McLain, at
 least toward the end of his life, was in Indianapolis, Indiana. He d. there 1916-11-15, and is buried in Crown
 Hill Cem. Little is knoww of the details of the lives of the families by the two marriages. There were four
 children by the two marriages as listed below.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, James William Diadema (lw)	1825-6-1, But- ler Co. O. -----	---- --Diadema Smith(lw)(dt--) (See Above).	1916-11-15 -----	Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis, Ind. Unknown

Children of James W. and Diadema McLain.

1. --McLain ----- d. Young (Prob.) -----
LINE ENDS HERE

MC LAIN

James	(See 1m)	1850-11-14, --Cordelia L. Kim-	See (1m)
William		ball (2w)(dt ---).	
Cordelia L.	---- --	(See Above).	1910-5-18

Children of James W. and Cordelia L. (2w) McLain.

2. John	1851 -- --	m. 3 times--Names wives unknown	No Record	
	No children	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
3. James Wm Jr.	1856-5- --	---- -- Indianapolis, Ind.	1919-1-25	Los Angeles, California
		Sallie Jenkins (dt ---)		
4. Cordelia	---- --	---- -- Mark Smith (s. --)	No Record	

Note: - Mark & Cordelia Smith had one child Leora who m. Robert McLain (1-3-1-9-7-6)
For further record this line see Robert McLain.

Source Material: - Mrs Harry Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3)

MC LAIN, Sarah Watson (1-2-1-9-4) (dt John McLain & Elizabeth Boone). b. Butler Co., Ohio, 1827-5-15. m., Oxford, O., 1850-12-24. Thomas Forman Mackey (s. Joshua Mackey & ----McKee.) Thomas and Sarah lived variously at Collinsville, Butler Co. O., Smithland, Shelby Co. Ind., and St. Louis, Mo.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MACKEY				
Thomas F.	1825-1-25, Eaton, Preble Co. O.	1850-12-24, Oxford, O., Sarah Watson McLain (dt John McLain & Elizabeth Boone.)	1889-10-30	Sullivan Cem. Sullivan, Ind.
Sarah W.	1827-5-15, But-	(See Above)	1903-6-4	Peters Cem.

ler Co. O.

St.

Children of Thomas and Sarah W. McLain.

- | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1. John Emory | 1852-12-4, Col-
linsville, O. | d. Young | LINE ENDS HERE | 1859-12-7 | ----- |
| 2. Chas Ellsworth | 1854-12-10, Col-
linsville, O. | ---- --Annie Huntsinger (lw)(dt--) | (2 other ms.--see 1-2-1-9-5-2) | Post 1904 | ----- |
| 3. Robert Louis | 1858-10-14,
Smithland, Ind. | 1882-7-14, Sulliyen, Ind. Mary
Frances Orr (dt--) | | 1930-6-16(Pasadena
California) | ----- |
| 4. Luella May | 1865-8-14, Frank-
lin, Indiana | 1907-3-26, St. Louis, Mo.,
Charles Barber Grimbly (s. Sam-
uel Grimbly & Mary Ann Cox) | | 1941-9-12 | ----- |

Note: - There were no children to this union. There was a step son Charles Perrin Grimbly who m. Hattie Abrams. LINE ENDS HERE.

- | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5. Richard Elmer | 1867-10-29
Franklin Ind. | 1892-1-6, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ida Ora Myers (dt. ---) | | 1933-12-23 | Oak Grove Mem. Cem.
St. Louis, Mo. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|------------|---------------------------------------|
- Richard and Ida Mackey had no children LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - See (1-2-1-8-2)

MC LAIN, Thomas Boone (1-2-1-9-5) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone.) b. Butler Co. O., 1829-9-11. Married Julia Paramour (lw) 1848. She d. 1854. He m. 2nd 1855-7-22, Sallie D. Wooley. She was a sister to Phila D. Wooley, who m. David Paramour McLain, twin brother to Thomas Boone McLain. Sallie McLain d. 1858-4-3. Thomas McLain m. for the third time to Louise D. Bowman, who outlived him. Louise D. McLain m. after the death of Thomas Boone McLain, to the Rev. Lyman Dolph. They lived in the Preachers Home at Crown Point, Indiana.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN				
Thomas Boone	1829-9-11, Butler Co O.	1848-1-6, --Julia Paramour(dt--)	1897-5-1	Cemetery Greenwood, Ind.

Julia (lw) ---- -- (See Above). 1854-5-5 -----

Children of Thomas Boone and Julia (lw) McLain.

1. David ---- -- d. at abt 1 yr. LINE ENDS HERE In infancy Oxford Cem.
Oxford, Ohio

MC LAIN,
Thomas Boone (See lm) 1855-7-22--Sallie D. Wooley (2w)(dt-) See lm.

(2m)
Sallie (2w) ---- -- (See Above) 1858-4-3 -----

Children of Thomas Boone and Sallie (2w) McLain.

2. Charles ---- -- (d. 3 yrs age. LINE ENDS HERE at abt. 3 yrs -----

MC LAIN,
Thomas Boone See lm. 1859-4-14, --Louise D. Bowman See lm
(3m) (3w) (dt---).

Louise D. 1840-8-9-- (See Above) ----- (she m. 2nd Rev. Lyman Dolph)

Children of Thomas Boone and Louise D. McLain.

Note: - There were no children of the third m. THESE LINES END HERE

MC LAIN, David Paramour (1-2-1-9-6) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone) b. 1829-9-11, Butler Co. O. He m., Collingsville, O., 1851-9-11 Phila D. Wooley, sister to the (2w) of his twin brother Thomas Boone McLain. David P. and Phila D. McLain removed from Butler Co. O., to the State of Indiana, in the year 1859. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in the year 1870. In the year 1862 he entered the army as a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, 63rd Reg. Ind Volunteers. He served as 1st Lt., Co. K for two years when he was forced to resign because of ill health. He served as pastor for a dozen charges and was retired in the year 1889. He d. in Crawfordsville, Ind. 1897-3-5, and his wife in Reynolds, White Co. Ind, 1898-3-2.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, David Paramour Phila D.	1829-9-11,But- ler Co. O. 1829-7-16,--	1851-9-11, Collingsville, O. Phila D. Wooley (dt ---) (See Above)	1897-3-5 1898-3-22(Reynolds, White Co. Indiana)	Wesley Cem., 7 mi. N.W. Crawfordsville, Indiana Wesley Cem., 7 mi. N.W. Crawfordsville, Indiana

Children of David Paramour and Phila D. McLain.

1. Edwin Thomas	---- --	d. Young, <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Ante 1870	-----
2. Luella	---- --	d. Young, <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Abt. 3 yrs.	-----
3. Alice Cordelia	---- --	d. Young, <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Abt. 1 yr.	-----
4. Eva Belle	---- --	1875-10-5, --Albert Yount (s.--)	-----	-----
5. Harry Elwood	1855-1-18--	1875-12-25, Darlington Ind. Ella Naylor (lw) (dt--) ---- -- Emma Anstead (2w)(dt--) 1895-1-29, --Clara Cunningham (3w) (dt--).	1922(St. Peters- burg, Fla.)	-----
6. Robert	---- --	.----- --Lou Phillips(lw)(dt --) ----- --Leora Smith(2w)(1-2-1-9-4 -4)	-----	-----

See also (1-2-1-9-4)

Source Material: - Obituaries of David P. and Phila D. McLain, in possession of Miss Edith Gaumer,
Blandinsville, Ill., 1941.

MC LAIN, John Franklin (1-2-1-9-7) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone). b. 1831-8-24, Oxford, O. He m. 1852-10-26, Elizabeth Lashorn. They lived most of their lives in or near Franklin, Johnson Co. Ind., though neither of them d. there. Both, however were brought back there for burial.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, John	1831-8-24, Oxford, O.	1852-10-26, --Eliz. Lashorn (dt--)	1890-4-5 (Connersville, Ind.)	Franklin Cem. Franklin, Ind.
Elizabeth	---- --	(See Above).	1903-2-11 Indianapolis, Indiana	Franklin Cem. Franklin, Ind.

Children of John Franklin and Elizabeth McLain

1. Anna	1854-11-4, --	---- --Rev. Chas. C. Edwards(s--)	1931-7-3	Cem., Franklin, Ind.
2. Margaret (Madge)	1861-2-28, --	---- --Oscar Jones (s. --)	1915-6-29	Cem., Franklin, Ind.
3. Edgar	1868-5-5, --	---- --Maud Ball. (dt --)	-----	Unknown

Note: - There were three additional children of whom nothing is known.

THEIR LINES END HERE

Source Material: - Obituaries, Funeral Notices, and personal calls made by Mr. B.O. Brumfield.

MC WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Maria (1-2-1-9-8) (dt John McWilliams and Elizabeth (Boone) McLain). b. Butler Co. O., 1840-2-15. She resided at Oxford and Oxford Tp., Butler Co. O.; in 1857 she removed with her father, after her mother's death, to Harrison Co., Iowa. There she m. 1861-4-10, Randolph L. Stephenson, who was b. in Ostego, N.Y. 1837-2-10. He was the son of Smith Stephenson & Angeline Lisk. In the year 1862 they removed to Blandinsville, McDonough Co. Ill. A few months later they settled on a farm four miles west of Blandinsville, in Fountain Tp., Hancock Co. Ill. Both are buried at Blandinsville near their home.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
STEPHENSON, Randolph LeMont	1837-2-10, Os- tego, N. Y.	1861-4-10, Harrison Co. Ia., Eliz. Maria McWilliams(dt John McWil- liams & Elizabeth(Boone) McLain)	1918-8-9	Creston Glade Cem. Blandinsville, Ill.

Elizabeth Maria	1840-2-15,But- ler Co. O.	(See Above)	1921-11-13	Creston Glade Cem. Blandinsville, Ill.
--------------------	------------------------------	-------------	------------	---

<u>Children of Randolph L. and Elizabeth M. Stephenson.</u>				
Flora Antoinette	1862-1-16,Har- rison Co.Iowa	1880-12-29,Hancock Co. Ill Alvin Gaumer (s. Samuel Gaumer & Lucina Bainter)	1944-2-4	Creston Glade Cem. Blandinsville, Ill.

Source Material: - Miss Edith Gaumer, Blandinsville, Ill.

GILMORE, George (1-2-4-4-1) (s. John Gilmore & Ann Brumfield) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1811-7-5. He m., 1838-11-22, Jane Lyons (lw), who was b. Fairfield Co. O., 1813-12-13 (dt---). She d. 1849-6-24. He m. 2nd Amanda Jane Okane (2w), who was b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1825-12-11(dt---). Shortly after this m. the family moved to Olin, Jones Co. Ia., where they continued to live for the rest of their lives. He was buried there in the year 1890 and she in the year 1892.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, George	1811-7-5,Rock- ingham Co.Va.	1838-11-22, --Jane Lyons(lw) (dt--)	1890-6-13	Olin Cem. Olin, Iowa
Jane (lw)	1813-12-13,Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1849-6-24	Fairfield Co. O. (Prob.)

<u>Children of George and Jane(lw) Gilmore. (All b. Fairfield Co. O.)</u>				
1. John Wesley	1839-9-11	Unknown	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	----- Denver, Col.
2. Hiram Brumfield	1840-12-25	Unknown	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----
3. James Perry	1842-10-8	1872- -- Mrs. Margaret Blizzard No children	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Cem. Harlan, Shelby Co., Ia.

4. Thomas Jefferson	1844-4-17	1869-12-5 Olin Ia., Mary Malinda Kaufman(dt Robt Kaufman & Barbara Jumbro.)	1908-9-4	Fairview Cem., Union Tp. Boone Co. Iowa
5. Wm Henry	1847-3-10	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1863-2-25 (Young's Pt. La.)	Served Civil War, d. of disease
6. David Wilson	1849-5-8	1868- -- Lydia Byrd(lw)(dt. Francis H. Byrd &--)(Divorced) 1875-2-22, --Katherine Myers(2w) (dt David Myers & --)	1918-5-2	Green (or Center) Cem. Morley, Ia.

GILMORE,

George(2w)	See lm.	1849-10-18, --Amanda Jane Okane(dt--)	See(lm)
Amanda Jane	1825-12-11, Rock- ingham Co. Va.	(See Above)	1892-8-12

Olin Cem.
Olin, IowaChildren of George and Amanda Jane(2w) Gilmore. (All b. Jones Co. Iowa)

7. Charles Edwin	----- --	(lm) Unknown 1874-12-24, Boone Co. Ia. Rose Bennett (2w)(dt George Bennett & Efau Pickard)	-----	-----
8. George Washington	1852-5-17	1872-12-8 Olin Ia., Armintha Kauf- man(dt Robt Kaufman & Barbara Jumbro)	-----	Olin Cem. Olin, Iowa
9. Ellet Adams	1854-5-26	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1855-11-29	Olin Cem. Olin, Iowa
10. Lincoln Ellsworth	1855-11-26	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1866-12-19	Olin Cem. Olin, Iowa
11. Amanda Jane	1857-7-4	1874- -- John Henry Graft(s. David Graft & Tenie Byerly)	1926- --	Green (or Center) Cem. Morley, Ia.
12. Francis Marion	1859-11-14	1880-11-30, Olin Ia., Sarah E. Cozat(dt. Levi Cozat & Sarah.	1954-6- --	Olin, Iowa

13. Mary	1860-8-20	Emerson)	1875-7-12, Olin Ia., Walter O.	-----	-----
Alice			Stingley(s. Chas & Emily Stingley)		
14. Olive	1863-10-29		1892-1-10 Fresno, Cal. Edward Jones	-----	-----
Miranda			(s. John A. Jones & Eliz. Lucas)		
No children this union.			<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		

Source Material: - Freeman G. Edwards; Francis M. Gilmore; Clara A. (Gilmore) Busby.

GILMORE, Missouri (1-2-4-4-3) (dt John Gilmore & Ann Brumfield) b. in Rockingham Co. Va., 1819-2-27. She m. Fairfield Co. O., 1839-3-5, Harmon Edwards (s. --). This couple moved to Carroll Co. Ill., in the fall of 1842, and settled near Mt. Carroll where they apparently continued to live, as both are buried there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
EDWARDS,				
Harmon	1804-8-18, In Conn. Perhaps	1839-3-5, Fairfield Co. O. Missouri Gilmore (dt John Gilmore & Ann Brumfield).	1888-4-18	Oak Hill Cem. Mt Carroll, Ill.
Missouri	1819-2-17, Rockingham Co. Va.	(See Above)	1890-3-28	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
<u>Children of Harmon and Missouri Edwards.</u>				
1. Nancy	1840-2-12	1860-12-13--Richard Watson (s. --)	1917-1- --	-----
2. Angelina	1841-10-5	1860-12-13, Coleta, Whiteside Co. Ill. Josephus B. Smith (s. Elias Y. Smith & Mary Watson)	1920-10-21	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
3. Melissa Jane	1843-12-1	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1844-9-25	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
4. Reuben Brumfield	1845-7-3	---- -- Mary Whitenack(lw)(dt--) ---- -- Urbana Ill., Emma Rank	1900-6-19	Mt. Olive Cem. Urbana, Ill.

5. Caroline D.	1848-4-26	(2w) (dt --) d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1850-9-17	Mt. Olive Cem. Urbana, Ill.
6. Elmira	1850-9-17	1869-4-11, Mt. Carroll, Ill Alex- ander Wallace (s. Alex Wallace & Sara Van Beber).	1927-5-26	Council Bluffs Soldiers Home Cem. Marshalltown, Iowa -----
7. John Gil- more	1853-4-27	1874-1-11, Mt. Carroll Ill., Mary Deitrich & Sara Ann Smith)	1929-7-5 (Mt. Carroll, Ill.)	
8. Emily Alice	1855-3-6	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1889-1-6	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
9. Julia Ida	1857-4-9	1878- --Carroll Co. Ill., Samuel H. Arnold(s. John Arnold & Hannah Strickler)	1894-3-25	Union Cem. Kansas City, Mo.
10. William H.	1859-7-31	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1860-3-27	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
11. Eunice Viola	1861-3-12	1880- --Mt Carroll Ill., George J. Stitley(s. Geo. W. Stitley & Mary Buser.)	1884-6-30	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
12. Freeman Grant	1863-11-1	1887-9-28, --Arminta J. White (1w) (dt --) 1906-9-24, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Mrs. Nora C. (Bailey) Fowler (dt. Ansel Bailey & Catherine Balcom)	Alive 1942	Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Source Material: - Freeman G. Edwards, 1940-12-22. Letters 1943- Mrs Emma Leigh; Mrs Eunice Emmert; Harry Edwards; Mrs Ada Leffingwell; Mrs Viola Patton; Mrs Della Huffman; Mrs Edna Malo. Also personal calls on Freeman G. Edwards, and Mrs Emma Leigh, by Mr. B. O. Brumfield 1942.

GILMORE, Brumfield (1-2-4-4-4) (s. John Gilmore & Ann Brumfield) b. -----, He lived at Kirkersville, Ohio, Columbus, O. and in St. Louis Mo. In the year 1849 he m. Mary Miller, (dt of Henry Miller & ----). He d. in or about the year 1896 and she about the year 1900. Both are buried at St. Louis.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, Brumfield	Ca. 1820	Ca. 1849 --Mary Miller (dt Henry Miller & ---)	Ca. 1896	Calvary Cem. St. Louis, Mo.
Mary	1824- -- --	(See Above).	Ca. 1900	Calvary Cem. St. Louis, Mo.
<u>Children of Brumfield and Mary Gilmore.</u>				
1. James Gillespie	1854-7-25--	- 1889--Somerset, O., Florence Magruder(dt Edw. Magruder & Mary McKinney).	1904-11-16	Calvary Cem. St. Louis, Mo.
2. *Kate	---- --	---- --Charles Clark (s. --)	-----	-----
*Had seven sons, 6 living 1940. Nothing further. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
3. Harry	---- --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Abt. age 35	-----
4. *Miller	---- --	---- -- No information.	-----	-----
*Had 7 sons, 6 living 1940 <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
5. I.G.Gilmore	---- --	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letters James G. Gilmore, Evanston, Ill; Miss Florence Gilmore, Columbus, O.;
Brumfield Gilmore, 1849-11-26, Kirkersville O., to Strother Brumfield, Winchester, Ind.

GILMORE, Abigail (Abba) (1-2-4-4-6) (dt John Gilmore and Ann Brumfield) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1809-1-1. (Note: - Abigail Gilmore is really the oldest child listed for John and Ann Gilmore, the number '6' attached to her name is due to faulty information during the accumulation of data.) She m. 1829-10-22, James Hunter Jr. James Hunter Jr., was a brother to the Thomas Reese Hunter who m. Abigail Brumfield, the red haired Aunt to Abigail Gilmore. The parents of James Hunter Jr. were James Hunter Sr. and Margaret Reese. James Hunter Jr. and his family probably lived near the Mt. Zion Church (M.E.) which lies on present route 88, out of Lancaster, O. Many of the burials connected with the family are there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HUNTER, James Jr.	1808-10-5,Fair-	1829-10-22.--Abigail Gilmore, Co. O. (dt John Gilmore & Ann Brumfield)	1893-12-27	Mt. Zion Cem. Fairfield Co. O.
Abigail (Abba)	---- --	(See Above).	1850-4-25	Mt. Zion Cem. Fairfield Co. O.
<u>Children of James Jr. and Abigail Hunter.</u>				
1. Nancy	1830-7-25	---- -- -----Lamb (s. --)	-----	-----
2. Delilah	1832-2-22,--	---- -- --Dan Smith(s. --)	-----	-----
3. George	1833-10-12,--	---- --No information.	-----	-----
		<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
4. Emily*	1835-11-10	---- -- Joel Schwartz	-----	-----
5. William	1838-3-15,--	---- -- Mollie Grier (dt ---)	-----	-----
James**	No further information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
6. John Amos	1840-2-18,--	---- --No information	1847-11-26	-----
		<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
7. Milton	1842-7-14	---- -- <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----
8. Mary Jane	1844-1-13,--	---- -- <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1849-7-11	-----

* Emily Hunter and Joel Schwartz had a daughter Carrie who m. a Mr. Ratz. They lived Lancaster O.

** William & Mollie Hunter had a dt. Emma who m. C.M. Crumley. (Emma(1939) lived at 720 N. Columbus, Lancaster, O.) Both families were called upon by B.O. Brumfield 1939. All above LINES END HERE.

Source Material: -

BRUMFIELD, Mary Jane (1-2-4-5-2) (dt William Tallman Brumfield and Rachel (2w) Peters) b. 1825-10-14, Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O. She m. 1844-6-30, Eli Ketner (s. --). They moved to Oskaloosa, Nahaska Co. Ia., in the year 1854. They both d. there and are buried in Forest Cem., Oskaloosa Ia. (Lot 24, Sec. 36).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
KETNER, Eli	1820-5-6,Fair- field Co. O.	1844-6-30, Fairfield Co O.; Mary Jane Brumfield(dt William T. Brum- field & Rachel (2w) Peters).	1906-7-30	Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Iowa
Mary Jane	1825-10-14,Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above).	1914-1-19	Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Iowa
<u>Children of Eli and Mary Jane Ketner:</u>				
1. Mary Pierson	1845-5-14,Ohio	1868-11-13, Oskaloosa Ia., C.M. Smith (s. ---)	1899-8-18	Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Iowa
2. Charles F.	1846-8-24, O.	---- --Amelia Brown (dt ---)	1880-2-2	Forest Cem. (Lot 24, Sec. 36) Oskaloosa, Iowa
No record of children		<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
3. William Brumfield	1848-1-5 Chilcothe Ohio	1877-10-18, Springdale, Iowa Mary Miles Pearson(dt. Samuel Pearson & Ann Jenkins)	1901-4-4 (Golden, Col.)	Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Iowa
4. Infant	1852-4-14, --	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1852-4-24	Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Iowa

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy; Letter Stanton Brumfield to Strother Brumfield, from Boonsboro, Iowa,
1866-10-14.

BRUMFIELD, Thomas Davis (1-2-4-5-4) (s. William Tallman Brumfield and Rachel (2w) Peters). b. Hocking Tp., Fair-
field Co. O., 1828-11-11. He m., Lancaster O., 1858-11-11, Margaret Jane Wise, (dt Jacob Wise & Margaret
--). Thomas Davis Brumfield d. in Mansfield O., 1911-11-21 and his wife 1891-9-13.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Thomas Davis	1828-11-11 Fairfield	1858-11-11, Lancaster O., Margaret Jane Wise (dt Jacob Wise & Mar-	1911-11-21	Mansfield Cem. Mansfield, Ohio

Margaret Jane	Co. O. 1839-3-16 Carlisle, Pa.	garet ---) (See Above)	1891-9-13	Mansfield Cem. Mansfield, Ohio
------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

Children of Thomas Davis & Margaret Jane Brumfield.

1. Frank Allen	1860-2-20, Lan- caster, Ohio	1892-10-26, Cleveland, O. Mary Ann Davis (dt George Davis & Harriett ---)	1927-10-27	Mansfield Cem. Mansfield, Ohio
2. Charles	1863-1-6, Lan- caster, Ohio	1885-10-22, Mansfield, O. Nettie M. Coulter (dt Robert Coulter & Adalaid Barr.)	1944-4- --	Private Cem. Malabar Farm, near Mansfield, Ohio

Source Material: - Jacob Weise family Bible; Peters Genealogy; Mrs Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty; Harry D. Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Pheobe Tallman (1-2-4-5-5) (dt. William Tallman Brumfield & Rachel (2w) Peters) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1830-9-28. She m. Lancaster, O., 1852-11-11, Jacob Light (s. ---). They resided at Fairfield Co. O., and Washington Court House, O. She d. at Washington Court House, 1909-7-10 and he 1884-10-13.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
LIGHT, Jacob	1829-1-14, Mar- tinsburg, Berkly Co. W. Va.	1852-11-11, Lancaster, O. Pheobe Tallman Brumfield (dt Wm. Tall- man Brumfield & Rachel(2w)Peters)	1884-10-13	Washington Cem. Washington Court House, O.
Pheobe T.	1830-9-28, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1909-7-10	Washington Cem. Wash- ington Court House, O.

Children of Jacob and Pheobe Light.

1. Edwin Jerome	1853-9-22	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1924-2-5	Washington Court House, O.
2. Mimmie M.	1858-6-23	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1935-7-10	Washington Court House, O.

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy.

BRUMFIELD, Tallman (1-2-4-5-9) (s. Wm Tallman Brumfield & Rachel (2w) Peters) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1838-6-12. He m. Fairfield Co. O., 1871-12-26, Mary A. Creighton (dt ---). He was in Iowa in the fall of 1866 previous to his marriage. It is presumed that they went to Iowa after the wedding. He d. 1906-12-2 and is buried Linwood Cem. Boone Ia. She d. 1905-1-24 and is also buried there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD,				
**Tallman	1838-6-12, Fair-	1871-12-26, Fairfield Co. O.	1906-12-2	Linwood Cem.
	field Co. O.	Mary A. Creighton (dt --)		Boone, Iowa
Mary A.	1832-12-19,	(See Above).	1905-1-24	Linwood Cem.
	Franklin Co.O.			Boone, Iowa
(**Said to have had red hair.)			Note: - There is a common tombstone for Tallman, Mary	
<u>Children of Tallman and Mary A. Brumfield.</u>			A. Brumfield and Gertie May Rose.	
1. *Gertie May	1880-10-6	---- --Harold Rose (s.--)	1900-10-1	East Linwood Cem.
	No Known Issue	<u>THIS LINE ENDS HERE</u>		Boone, Iowa
2. *Harry	---- --	---- --Ran away from home	No information	
Williams		before 21 yrs. No known issue.		
		<u>THIS LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
* No natural Issue, both these children adopted.				

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy; Letter Stanton Brumfield of Boone Ia., to Strother Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, John T. (1-2-4-7-1) (s. Thomas Brumfield and Sarah Brumfield) b. (possibly) Wayne Co. Ind. 1831-12-20. He m. ---- -- Margarete ---- (dt ---). They resided at or near Hennepin, Putnam Co. Ill., where both are buried.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, John T.	1831-12-20	---- -- Margarete -- (dt --)	1900-9-18	Riverside Cem., Henne-

Margarete 1840-8-24 (See Above) 1899-4-14 pin, Putnam Co. Ill.
Riverside Cem., Henne-
pin, Putnam Co. Ill.

Children of John T. and Margarete Brumfield.

1. Cora 1868 ---- ---- --James Rockhill(s. --) 1877-1-25 Riverside Cem., Henne-
Note: - There was a son, Russell who never m. (He is buried pin, Putnam Co. Ill.
Churubusco, Whitley Co. Ind.) THIS LINE ENDS HERE.
2. Mary E. 1879 ---- d. Young LINE ENDS HERE 1889- -- -- Riverside Cem., Henne-
pen, Putnam Co. Ill.
3. Jesse ---- -- ---- --Agnes McCauley (dt ---) Alive 1940 Kansas City, Mo.
There was no issue to this union. There was one adopted s. Dean and the family
lived at Kansas City, Mo. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Marriage Records, Richmond Ind.; Hennepin Ill.; Tombstones Hennepin Ill.; Letter from
Jesse Brumfield of Kansas City Mo. Signatures of the children of John Brumfield in the
estate of David Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Strother (1-2-4-9-2) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis), b. Fairfield Co. Home (in home David Brumfield),
1824-9-4. He lived with his parents till about 1830, inFairfield Co. O. They then moved to Ross Co. O.,
near Kingston. In 1836 they again moved to Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., where his father took land
near what is now Liberty Church. Strother m. Sarah Louisa Mills, 1847-1-28, (dt Jacob Mills and Jane
(Gibbs) DeCou.) Strother and his family moved to the city of Winchester in 1875 and built on S. Main St.
Here they continued to live till they both died. After the death of the parents his s. Clinton and two daughters
lived in this home the rest of their lives.

Strother Brumfield was active in community affairs. At one time he was County Assessor. He also
acted as guardian for the minor children of the family after his father's death, as well as to many other
folks on order of the court. He and his family continued membership in the Christian Church, of which his
father was one of the early preachers in the county.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Strother	1824-9-4 Fairfield Co. O.	1847-1-28, Randolph Co. Ind., Sarah Louisa Mills (dt Jacob Mills & Jane (Gibbs) Decou) (See Above)	1913-4-10	Fountain Prk Cem. Winchester, Ind.
Sarah Louisa	1828-12-31 Preble Co. O.		1912-8-18	Fountain Prk. Cem. Winchester, Ind.
<u>Children of Strother & Louisa Brumfield (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)</u>				
1. Joseph Gilmore	1847-11-24	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1850-9-14	Liberty Ch. Cem. Randolph Co., Ind.
2. Francis Marion	1851-9-28	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1853-9-12	Fountain Co. Ind. (Prob. Ellis Cem. near Hillsboro) Waukee Cem., Waukee Dallas Co., Iowa
3. Scipio Columbus	1854-2-24	1882-4-6, Waukee Ia., Hattie Black- man (dt Wm R. Blackman & Oriental Devericks.) Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1931-4-10 (Win- chester, Ind.) 1927-5-8	Fountain Prk. Cem. Winchester, Ind.
4. Clinton DeWitt	1856-5-14	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1935-10-27	Fountain Prk. Cem. Winchester, Ind.
5. Mary Louise	1859-7-1	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1950-5-9	Fountain Prk. Cem. Winchester, Ind.
6. Indiana Suella Known as India	1862-3-3	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		

Source Material: - Marriage records, Winchester, Ind.; Family letters and records kept by Jesse and Strother Brumfield; Newspaper and court records, etc.

BRUMFIELD, Mary (1-2-4-9-3) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1826-6-12. In the year 1830 she moved with her parents to Ross Co. O., near Kingston. In the year 1836 they again removed to Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. Here she continued to live till the time of her m. to Joseph Bidrile Mills, 1842-11-3. (Joseph Mills was (s. of Jacob Mills and Jane (Gibbs) De Cou.) Joseph Mills was also a

brother to Louisa Mills, wife of Mary's brother Strother. Before the fall of 1855 they removed to Albany Ill. in Whiteside Co., on the east bank of the Mississippi. Here Mary Mills endured the hardships of the Civil War years, while her husband was away at war for long periods without pay. She took in sewing and kept the family together. The older children worked as well. Last they moved to Dallas Co. Ia., on land they purchased from the estate of Jesse Brumfield, Mary's father. They arrived in the fall of 1867. Iowa was their home till they both d., he in 1899-4-12, and she 1922-3-18. Joseph Mills served in the Civil War, Co. F., 93rd Ill., Infantry Volunteers.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MILLS, Joseph Biddle	1822-4-12, Burl- ington, N.J.	1842-11-3, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis)	1899-4-12	Violet Hill Cem. Perry, Dallas Co. Iowa
Mary	1826-6-12, Fair- field Co. O.	(See above)	1922-3-18	Violet Hill Cem. Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa
<u>Children of Joseph B. and Mary Mills.</u>				
1. Sarah Jane	1843-9-2, Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	1858(late) or 1859, --Sanford O'Neal (s. --)	-----	Mt. Carroll, Ill. Details Unknown
Note: - This union ended in divorce. No children <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
2. Elizabeth Ann	1845-8-21, Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	1867-12-23, at Home Stanton Brumfield, Boonsboro, Ia., Valen- tine Thompson (1h) (s. ---)	1920-7-12 (Dallas Co. Ia.)	Violet Hill Cem. Perry, Iowa
3. Annaliza	1847-2-25, Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	1861-3-26, Albany Ill., Dr. Wil- lard Cutler (s. James Cutler of Boston, Mass. ---- -- George H. Grace(2h)(s. --)	1928-8-16(Priest River Idaho)	Seneagatine Burial Ground Laclede, Idaho
4. Clifton	1852-4-24, Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1868-9-14 (Hunting Accident)	Buried Father's Home Place*
5. Hiram Brumfield	1855-11-21, Al- bany, White- side Co. Ill.	1876-1-19, Perry Ia., Delilah M. Ashcraft (dt. ----- & ----- Fisk.)	Alive 1940	Iowa City, Iowa

*Body never removed but monument erected--Violet Hill Cem.

Source Material: - Records of Strother Brumfield; Numerous letters Jacob Mills, Sarah Mills, Hiram Mills, Annaliza Mills from 1850 to 1880 and beyond to Strother Brumfield; Letter from Mrs. Hannah (Rudrow) Park Iowa City; and from Charles Mills of Iowa City, Iowa.

BRUMFIELD, Hiram H. (1-2-4-9-4) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1828-11-12. He moved with his parents to Ross Co. O., in 1830 and in 1836 to Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., where he grew up. He learned the carpenter trade and worked at it in various places both in Indiana and Illinois, as a young man. He m. in Randolph Co. Ind., 1853-8-14, Mary Elizabeth Harper (dt James S. Harper and Mrs Jane (Cathers) Richardson). They lived briefly (perhaps) at Albany Ill., and in Rochester Tp., (near Millmark) Fulton Co. Ind., where Hiram d. 1865-11-16. She continued to live there and d. in Fulton Co. Ind. 1916-1-15.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Hiram H.	1828-11-12 Fairfield Co. O.	1853-8-14, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Elizabeth Harper (dt James Harper & Mrs. Jane (Cathers) Richardson) (See Above)	1865-11-16	Mt. Zion Cem. 6 mi. S.E. Rochester Fulton Co. Indiana
Mary Eliz- abeth	1832-1-11 Preble Co. O.		1916-1-15 (Near Wayover Sta.)	Mt. Zion Cem. 6 mi. S.E. Rochester Fulton Co. Indiana
<u>Children of Hiram H. and Mary Elizabeth Brumfield.</u>				
1. Mary Jane	1854-4-24 Randolph Co. Ind.	1871-9-17, Greenoak, Fulton Co. Ind., Benjamin Collins (s. Solomon Collins & Sarah Smith.)	1900-3-29	Shelton Cem. 4 mi. S. Rochester Fulton Co. Ind.
2. Nancy Ellen	1857-9-6 Fulton Co. Indiana	1877-4-14, Fulton Co. Ind., Jacob H. Hoover (s. Henry Hoover & Sarah Curtis).	1917-4-14	Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.
3. Sarah	1860-8-14,Ful-	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1864-6-20	Mt. Zion Cem.

Frances	ton Co. Ind.			
4. Emma Belle	1863-3-10, Fulton Co. Ind.	1881-10-2 Rochester Ind., Joseph Robert Babcock(s. James R. Babcock & Catherine Onstott)	1928-5-11(Akron Fulton Co. Indiana)	6 mi. S.E. Rochester Fulton Co., Ind. Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.
5. Wm Hiram	1866-1-30 Fulton Co. Indiana	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1889-9-10	Mt. Zion Cem. 6 mi. S.E. Rochester Fulton Co., Ind.

Source Material: - Numerous letters Hiram H. Brumfield to Strother Brumfield; Marriage records, Winchester Ind.; The Richardson-Harper Family Bible; Benj. F. Collins Family Bible; Jacob Hoover Family Bible.

BRUMFIELD, Jesse (1-2-4-9-6) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis), b. Ross Co. O., near Kingston, 1833-3-10. In the year 1836 he went with his parents to Washington Tp. Randolph Co. Ind. and was brought up in the woods. He was reared in the Liberty Christian Church (7 mi. S. of Winchester) of which his father was the preacher. He m. at nineteen years of age, 1852-6-2, Harriett Ellis (dt of Amos Ellis & Sarah Van Pelt), a Cherry Grove Quakeress. They continued to live in the Liberty Neighborhood till 1856 when he purchased the Amy Cox land, in the Jericho community, 4 mi. east of Winchester. In this location they attended the Christian Church at Harrisville till the year 1867, when Harriett, and six months later Jesse affiliated with the Jericho Friends Meeting. Here they both remained faithful members till they died. The first two of their children were b. in Washington Tp. Randolph Co., and the remainder at the farm near Jericho.

Jesse Brumfield was a very religious man especially during his later years. He often talked with neighbors and acquaintances against the use of liquor and tobacco. He gave away over a thousand Bibles during his lifetime, and had a lasting influence upon his children and grandchildren.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, *Jesse	1833-3-10, Ross Co. Ohio	1852-6-2, Randolph Co. Ind., Harriett Ellis (dt Amos Ellis & Sarah Van Pelt)	1920-3-9	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co., Ind

Harriett	1833-7-24 Highland Co. O.	(See Above)	1917-5-3	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co., Ind.
<u>Children of Jesse and Harriett Brumfield. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)</u>				
1. John Ellis	1853-8-21	1885-10-28, Hodgeman Co Ks., Mar- tha Jane Bayless(dt George Bayless & Nancy Senteny)	1934-4-19	Cem. Jetmore, Kansas
2. *Mahala Jane	1855-4-5	1877-2-21, Home Jesse Brumfield Lindley M. Hinshaw (s. Solomon Hinshaw & Rachel Hodgins)	1926-6-7	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.
3. *Mary Jane	1857-1-31	1881-8-31, Randolph Co. Ind. Madison Moody (s. Wm Moody & Eliz. ---)	1951-4-5	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.
Note: - Twin sons b. to this union, both d. at birth. No further Issue. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
4. *Amy Adaline	1859-3-24	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1944-7-2	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana
5. *Elijah Stanton	1860-12-2	1886-12-23, Wilson Co. Ks., Roella I. Dutrow (dt John C. Dutrow & Verlinda Oden)	1898-3-24	Cem. Jetmore, Kansas
6. *Pheobe Eldora	1862-12-1	1882-8-10, Home Jesse Brumfield, George Bayless(lh)(s. George W. Bayless & Nancy Senteny) 1900-10-12, Ness City, Ks., Alonzo S. Smith(2h)(s. David Smith & ---)	1952-2-22 (Topeka, Ks.)	Cem. Jetmore, Kansas
7. *Malinda Ann	1868-1-22	1891-2-8, Home Jesse Brumfield, Wm A. Macy (s. Jacob C. Macy & Mary R. Shreeve).	1952-12-19	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.
8. William Lewis	1870-4-9	1895-12-20, Randolph Co. Ind. Mattie Thornburg (dt Joab (Alex) Thornburg & Harriett Parrott)	1941-4-1	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.

9. *Carrie Louise	1873-1-7	1902-3-11, Christian Ch, Winchester Ind., Marion Westfall (s. Job West- fall & Mary Jane Frances)	1944-12-30 (Rocky Ford, Col.)	-----
10. Sarah Alice	1877-3-22	1897-9-8, Winchester, Ind., Harry Peacock (s. Thomas Clarkson Peacock & Alice Schultz)	Alive Jan. 1961	-----

*Note: - All individuals, whose names are starred, had red hair.

Source Material: - Records of Mary J. Moody and records of R. C. Brumfield from personal contacts with people involved.

BRUMFIELD, Sarah Patience (1-2-4-9-7) (dt of Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Ross Co. O., 1835-2-21. She came with her parents to Randolph Co. Ind., in the year 1836. She m. 1853-2-27 to James Holcroft, whose people were from the Carolinas. They departed in 1853 with her father for Iowa, not too far from Ft. Des Moines. They took land (3 forties) and lived there for about two to two and a half years. However, they became dissatisfied and marital troubles developed. James Holcroft left his wife in late 1855 or early 1856. She with her two children came back to Indiana with her brother Strother and finally went to live with her sister Elizabeth and Elizabeth's second husband Wm. Clenny, near South Bend, Ind. Sarah Patience d. at Lakeville, St. Joseph Co. Ind., 1863-1-28. James Holcroft lived for a considerable time, going from place to place; and took his daughter Adaline with him part of the time (much to the disgust of his in-laws). He d. in Agnew, California, 1909-10-11.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HOLCROFT, James K.	----- --Ohio	1853-2-27, Randolph Co. Ind., Sarah Patience Brumfield (dt Jesse Brum- field & Sarah Davis)	1909-11-10 (Agnew, Cal.)	-----,-----
*Sarah Patience	1835-2-21 Ross Co.O.	(See Above)	1863-1-28	Lakeville Cem., 1 mi. N. Lakeville on U.S. 31

<u>Children of James K. & Sarah Patience Holcroft.</u>				
1. Adaline	1855-2-1	1872-5-4, Randolph Co Ind.Home	1925-1-10	Oakwood Cem.
Frances	Iowa	Strother Brumfield, John Bond, (1849-1920)(s. Benj Bond & Mar- garet Likens)	(Winona Lake, Ind.)	Warsaw, Ind.
No issue to this Union. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
2. George	1856-9-28----	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1874-10-1	Lakeville Cem. Lakeville, Ind.

*Sarah Patience had red hair.

Source Material: - Miss India Brumfield; Mrs Beatrice (Babcock) Seligman, Rochester Ind.; Minnie Brooks Hoke (whose father was half brother to James Holcroft); Marriage records, Winchester Ind.; Grave stones Lakeville Cem., Warsaw Ind.; Records of L. Bibler Funeral Home; Letter Agnews State Hospital (Cal.) to B.O. Brumfield 1941; State Board of Health, Indianapolis, Ind.; Letters James Holcroft to Strother Brumfield (1853-55) Letter Joe Mills to Strother Brumfield, 1874; Letter Stanton Brumfield to Strother 1867 or 8; Wm Clenny to Strother Brumfield 1866-10-28.

BRUMFIELD, Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-8) (dt of Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., 1837-4-22. 1852-11-8 she was m. to Nathan Branson (lh) (s. of ---Branson & Ruth Fraser.) They lived in a cabin in the General Liberty Church community. Marital and in-law troubles developed. One child was born, Sarah Jane. Nathan Branson d. 1854-12-2. Elizabeth Branson m. 2nd, 1859-9-24, William Clenny (s. Curtis Clenny & Mary C. Milner, of Guiliford Co. N. C.) They resided first in Wayne Co., but mostly in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co. Ind., where Mr. Clenny was engaged in the lumbering business. Mr. Clenny and Elizabeth gave a home to two of her sisters, Sarah Patience Holcroft and her children and, in her old age, to Martha Jane Green, both of whom d. in her home. Stanton Brumfield's wife and child also stayed there while Stanton was away at the Civil War.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRANSON, Nathan (lh)	-----	1852-11-8, Randolph Co Ind., Eliz. Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis)	1854-12-6	Center Cem. New Garden Tp. Wayne Co. Ind.
Elizabeth	1837-4-22, Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	(See Above)	See (2m)	
<u>Children of Nathan and Elizabeth Branson.</u>				
1. Sarah Jane	1854-3-16	1871-5-25, Lakeville Ind., George F. Cook(s. Elias Cook & Sophia Redding.)	1874-11-24	Lakeville Cem. Lakeville, Ind.

CLENNY, *William(2h)	1824-2-8 Randolph Co. Ind.	1859-9-24, Wayne Co. Ind., Mrs Eliz. (Brumfield) Branson (dt Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis)	1890-10-2	City Cem. South Bend, Ind.
Elizabeth	(See 1m)		1923-9- --	City Cem. South Bend, Ind.
<u>Children of William & Elizabeth Clenny.</u>				
2. Miriam Melissa	1860-8-12 Lakeville, Indiana	1881-11-2, Lakeville Ind., Dr. Frank M. Sawyer (s. Edwin W. Sawyer & Pheobe Moon).	1929-5-1	City Cem. South Bend, Ind.
3. William S.	1863-2-25, Lake- ville, Ind.	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1864-9-18	Lakeville Cem. Lakeville, Ind.
4. Infant son	-----	d. Young	1867-6-11	Lakeville Cem. Lakeville, Ind.

*Note: - William Clenny had been previously m. to Sarah Garrett (lw) (dt of Michael &

Mary Garrett). They had children Mary E. and Martha, both dead by the year 1890.

Source Material: - Adah (Sawyer) Jones, South Bend, Ind.; Marriage records of Winchester and Richmond, Ind.; History of St. Joseph Co. Ind.; Numerous Family letters from Wm Clenny and others.

BRUMFIELD, Stanton Judkins (1-2-4-9-9) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Randolph Co. Ind., 1840-9-30. He was raised in the woods of Randolph Co. till the year 1853 when he went with his father to Iowa, on Beaver Creek near Ft. Des Moines. He remained there till 1855 when his father returned to Indiana, where he d. in the same year. Stanton served through the Civil War where he engaged in several battles, of which Vicksburg was one. Toward the War's end he was sent to Chicago as one of the troops in charge of the prisoners at Camp Douglas and was there till the end of the War. He had m. 1861-7-4, Mary Jane Shoe- (dt of Josiah Shoemaker and Elizabeth Harper, of near Lynn, Ind.) His wife was with Stanton at the prison camp toward the end of the War. After the War he moved to Boonsboro, Iowa, where he engaged in carpenter work at the shop of Hascal & Franklin. Many of the pieces of furniture he then made are now Iowa antiques. After the settlement of the Jesse Brumfield estate, about 1870, his family moved to Dallas Co. Ia., near Perry where he d. 1919-11-14, and his wife 1929-3-13.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Stanton Judkins	1840-9-30 Randolph Co. Ind.	1861-7-4, St. Joseph Co. Ind., Mary Jane Shoemaker (dt Josiah Shoe- maker & Elizabeth Harper)	1919-11-14	Violet Hill Cem. Perry, Iowa
Mary Jane	1838-10-7, Lees- burg, Ind.	(See Above)	1929-3-13	Violet Hill Cem. Perry Iowa
<u>Children of Stanton Judkins and Mary Jane Brumfield.</u>				
1. Winona Vinetta	1863-2-25, Lake- ville, Indiana	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1864-9-29	Lakeville Cem. Lakeville, Ind.

2. Wm Clenny	1865-1-28, Lake- ville, Indiana	-----Oakland Cal., Eliz. Folsom (lw) (dt -- -) ----- (2w) (dt ---)	1943-2- -- (San Francisco, California)	-----
3. Minnie May	1867-4-28 Boonsboro, Ia.	1889-12-25, Perry Ia., Mills Ballou Case(s. Morris Case & Susan Ballou)	1918-11-14 (Missoula, Mont.)	-----
4. Amanda Hannah	1869-8-17 Boonsboro, Ia.	1891-2-22, Perry Ia., Joseph Martin Roland (s. Jacob G. Roland & Sarah J. Zellars)	1943-1-22(Los Angeles, Cal.)	Forest Lawn Cem.
5. Harry	1873-7-16 Perry Ia.	1895-3-14, Perry Ia., Myrtle Dell Freestone(dt Frank Freestone & Ellen Roberts)	1954-3-1(In Iowa, Prob.)	-----
6. Harriett Cornelia	1875-4-28 Perry Ia.	1902-7-14, Perry Ia., Charles R. Holsinger, (s. Levi Holsinger & Mary Grosnickle)	Alive 1961	
7. Ella Gertrude	1878-5-26 Perry Ia.	1910-6-2, Frank Satterwaite(lh) (s. --) Alive 1961 1917-5-6, Des Moines Ia., Clarence Eugene Anthony(2h)(s. ---)		
8. Sarah Ann	1880-2-18 Perry Ia.	1900-4-8, Perry Ia., Daniel Z. Roland (lh) (s. --) 1920-1-27, Perry Ia., George Ford(2h) (s. --) 1927-8-19Perry Ia. James Reed(3h)(s--) 1935-4-30, San Diego, Cal. George Brome (4h) (s. --).	Alive 1959	

Note: - Daniel Roland d. 1918-7-22; George Ford d. 1924; James Reed divorced; Geo. Brome Alive 1959.

Note: - Mary Jane Shoemaker had a son Albert Shoemaker, b. before her m. to Stanton Brumfield, who lived with Stanton Brumfield till 1876, when he left for Colorado. Letter Joe Mills, 1876-3-14.

Source Material: - Letters Ella Gertrude Anthony; Mrs. Joseph (Armstrong) Vincent, Pierce Neb.; Bob Brumfield 1940-7-17; War letters from Stanton Brumfield; Letters from

Martha Jane Brumfield and Wm. Clenny; Personal contacts etc.

BRUMFIELD, Martha Jane (1-2-4-9-10) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. 1843-3-4, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. She lived in Randolph Co except for a brief time with her father in Ia., 1853-5. After her father's death (1855) her brother Strother acted as her guardian. 1866-4-28 she m. John Wesley Green (s. of Hilery Green & Mary Ann Blanchard). Wesley and Martha lived on a farm in Washington Tp., till his death, 1894-10-3. Toward the end of her life she went to South Bend Ind., and lived with her sister and brother-in-law, Elizabeth & Wm Clenny. Martha Jane d. there 1906-8-6.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GREEN, John Wesley	1846-3-29 Randolph Co. Ind.	1866-4-28, Randolph Co. Ind., Martha Jane Brumfield(dt Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis).	1894-10-3	Liberty Church Cem. Randolph Co. Ind.
Martha Jane	1843-3-4, Randolph Co. Ind.	(See Above)	1906-8-6 (South Bend, Ind.)	Liberty Church Cem. Randolph Co. Ind.
<u>Children of John Wesley and Martha Jane Green (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)</u>				
1. Strother Hamilton	1868-7-3	1888-8-14(Home Oliver Bales) Florence Rosella Thomas (dt Andrew Thomas & Letitia Frazier) (lw) 1929-8-14, Enid Okla. Ollie L. Ashcraft (2w) (dt Nathan Ashcraft & --- Wilcox, of Carmen, Okla.)	Nothing Known	
2. Infant Daughter	1870-7-6	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1870-7-8	Liberty Cem. Randolph Co., Ind.
3. Mary Jessie	1871-11-19	1904-4-13, Lynn Ind., David Shell (s. Wm Shell & Hannah Pierce) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1942-3-27 (Lynn, Ind.)	-----
4. Earl Gilmore	No Issue. 1876-11-11	1901-4-6, Huntsville, Ind., Maud Hunt(dt Richard Hunt & Clara ---)	Alive 1952	

Source Material: - Mrs Mary Jessie (Green) Shell; the John Wesley Green Family Bible,
in her possession.

HEDGES, Rachel (1-2-4-10-1) (dt of Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) b. Fairfield Co. Ohio, 1822-2-25. Her mother d. in the year 1832 and she was raised by relatives. Tradition has it that she went, as a child, with Mary (Brumfield) Parrott, to Illinois. She m. 1st ----J. A. Schofield. To this union two children were born. He d. ante 1850 and she m. 2nd at an unknown date, Jonathan Eveland. To them were b. four children as shown. There was also a third m. to Rev. John Wade, of which m. there was no issue.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SCHOFIELD, J. A. (1h)	-----	----- --Rachel Hedges (dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield)	-----	Near St. Meries, Ill.
Rachel	1822-2-25,Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1904-1- --	Paul Cem. near Greenup, Ill.
<u>Children of J. A. & Dianah Schofield.</u>				
1. William	-----	----- --Rebecca Hoga (dt ---)	-----	----- Kansas
2. John	-----	----- -- --Walsh (dt ----)	-----	-----Terre Haute, Ind.

EVELAND, Jonathan (2h)	1822- -- --	----- --Rachel(Hedges) Schofield (dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield)	-----	Paul Cem., near Greenup, Ill.
Rachel	(See 1m.)	(See Above)	See (1m)	(See 1m)
<u>Children of Jonathan & Rachel Eveland.</u>				
3. Isaac Hedges	1850-12-25,Cum- berland Co Ill.	----- --Mattoon Ill., Mary Wilson (dt. Samuel Wilson & ----)	1911-1-21	Dodge Grove Cem. Mattoon, Ill.
4. Joseph D.	1847-9-10--	1868-2-6, --Sarah Ellen Smith(dt) Thomas Smith & Grace Cox)	1912-5-15	Paul Cem., near Greenup Ill.

5. George ---- -- ---- -- Nancy Eveland(a 3rd -----
 Henry Cousin) (dt ---) -----
 Lack further Information LINE ENDS HERE.
 6. Mary 1862-9-21, 1880-2-18, Greenup, Ill. 1937-2-17
 Caroline Greenup, Ill. Arch Feltner (s. ---) (Greenup, Ill.)

Source Material: - Letter Mrs Daisy Travis 1939-12-12; Letter, Mr. Charles Eveland,
 1941-11-25; Letter, Mrs Dora Rachel (Feltner) Roan, 1940-6-2.

HEDGES, Ann Elizabeth (1-2-4-10-3) (dt of Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1824-12-19. Her mother d. in the year 1832. Her sister Nancy lived with Aunt Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore. It is possible that Ann also lived with the same Aunt, or with Mary (Brumfield) Parrott. Ann m. in the year 1841, Benjamin Richardson (s. Thomas Richardson & Henrietta Ofarber). The Richardsons were from Kentucky. Benjamin Richardson d. in Ill., during the 1840s, and Ann m. 2nd Levi Decius. The second husband left for the gold fields in the year 1849 and d. on the way. His place of death and burial are unknown. Ann m. 3rd., 1854-5-6, Elijah Forrester (s. John Forrester or Foraker). Both Ann Eliz., and her 3rd husband are buried in Greenup, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
RICHARDSON, Benjamin (1h)	---- --	1841-- --Ann Eliz. Hedges (dt. Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield)	----- (St. Marie, Jasper Co. Ill.)	Cath. Cem. St. Marie, Ill.
Ann Elizabeth	1824-12-9, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above, 1m)	1910-6-21	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.
<u>Children of Benjamin & Ann Elizabeth Hedges.</u>				
1. Thomas Henry	1843-3-17,--	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1845-7-27	Cath Cem. St. Marie, Ill.
2. William B.	1846-12-31,--	1872-2-22, Greenup, Ill., Catherine Eveland (dt Nathaniel Eveland & Eliza Ann Foreaker).	1922-8-25	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.

DECIUS, Levi (2h)	-----	----- --Ann Eliz.(Hedges)Richard- son(dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brum- field)	Ca. 1849(d. on way to California during Gold Rush)	Place of burial unknown
Ann Eliz- abeth	(See lm)	(See Above)	(See lm)	

Children of Levi & Ann Eliz. Decius.

3. Leonia	1848-12-30--	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1850-8-1	-----
4. JaneGlenn	1850-11-13,--	1873-3-19,--	David Glenn(s. --)	1931-3-12	-----

FORRESTER, Elijah (3h)	1806-3-6 Penn.	1854-5-6, Greenup, Ill., Ann Eliz. (Hedges, Richardson) (dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield)	1886-3-29	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.
AnnElizabeth	(See lm)	(See Above)	(See lm)	

Children of Elijah & Ann Elizabeth Forrester.

5. John W.	1856-11-18,--	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1866-1-1	-----
6. Hannah	1861-3-11,--	----- -- --Byers(s. ---)		-----	-----
	No Record of Issue.		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
7. Abraham C.	1858-12-10,--	----- --No Record.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----
8. Nancy A.	1863-11-22,--	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1864-12-(5 or 8)	-----

Source Material: - Letters from Mrs Daisy Travis, 1939-1940; Letters from Mr. Erwin and Mr. Edward Richardson, 1941; Personal call by B.O. Brumfield, on Mr Ira Wilcox.

HEDGES, Abraham (1-2-4-10-4) (s. Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield, b. Fairfield Co. O., 1827-2-26. His mother d. in the year 1832. Where and with whom the young child grew up is not known. Some of his sisters went with his Aunts on his mother's side. He m., Greenup, Ill., ---- Josephine Workman (dt of ---- & his wife ----Schofield). This couple continued to live at Greenup as both are buried there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HEDGES, Abraham,	1827-3-26,Fair- field Co. O.	---- --Josephine Workman (dt of ---Workman & ---Schofield)	1881-10-22	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.
Josephine	1835-4-17,Lan- caster, Ohio	(See Above)	1909-9-9 (Coleman, Ark.)	Greenup Cem. Greenup Ill.
Children of Abraham and Josephine Hedges. (All b. Cumberland Co. Ill.)				
1. William	1854-10-5	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1855-10-20	Greenup Cem.Greenup,Ill.
2. Levi T.	1856-2-15	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1914-6-28	-----
3. Delilah Rachel	1857-11-21	1880-8-7, Greenup, Ill., Wm H. Nichols(s.SampsonNichols & Sarah Jackson)	1941-12-5	Odd Fellows Cem. Xenia, Ill.
4. Mary	1860-10-30	---- --Frank Coleman(s. --)	1881-1-6	-----
Louisa	No Issue this Union.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
5. Jesse E.	1862-10-24	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1941 (Lives with sister Florence(Hedges) Smith, Casey, Illinois)	
6. Rebecca E.	1864-10-5	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1867-7-12	Greenup Cem.Greenup, Ill.
7. Noah C.	1867-1-18	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1890-12-24	Greenup Cem.Greenup,Ill.
8. Florence Frances	1873-2-18	1891-11-21, Greenup, Ill., John Franklin Smith (s. ----)	Alive 1941 - Casey Ill. R. 3	
9. Silas F.	1875-4-1	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1884-11-6	Greenup Cem.Greenup, Ill.

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Florence Smith 1940-1-13, 1941-11-23; from Mr Jesse Hedges,
1941-11-23; Mrs Nora Parker, 1941-1-3.

HEDGES, Rebecca (1-2-4-10-6) (dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) b. Ca. 1828, Fairfield Co. O. Rebecca Hedges lived with Mary (Brumfield) Parrott after the death of her mother in 1832. She went with Mary Parrott to Champaign Co., Ill. and settled near Homer. Rebecca m. 1850-9-12, place unknown, to John Allen Lucas. Little further is known of the family history.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
LUCAS, John Allen	---- --	1850-9-12, ---Rebecca Hedges(dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield)	-----	-----
Rebecca	Ca. 1828	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of John Allen and Rebecca Lucas.</u>				
1. John A.	---- --	m. Unknown <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
2. Amanda	---- --	---- --George Reisenger (s. ---)	-----	-----
No record of children.		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material; - Records Strother Brumfield; Letters Mr. J.B. Hay, 1941-11-1; Supt IOOF Orphans Home, Lincoln Neb.; Mrs Rachel M. Wright, 1941-12-27.

HEDGES, Alsie (1-2-4-10-7) (dt of Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1829-8-29. She came to Cumberland Co. Ill., in about 1834 with her father (likely) and a stepmother, her mother having d. in 1832. Alsie m. at Greenup, Ill., 1848-2-2, Charles Powell (s. Samuel Powell & ----). Both Charles and Alsie are buried in Cumberland Co. Ill., and it is presumed they spent their lives there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
POWELL, Charles	1820-12-29, Greenfield Ind.	1848-2-2, Greenup, Ill., Alsie Hedges (dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield)	1888-4-17	Hazel Dell Cem. Hazel Dell, Ill.
Alsie	1829-8-29, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1913-4-21	Hazel Dell Cem. Hazel Dell, Ill.
<u>Children of Charles and Alsie Powell.</u>				
1. Silas	1850-8-28 Greenup, Ill.	1872-6-25, Near Bargsville, Ind. Mary J. Robards(dt Landan Robards & Emma Combs.)	1874-10-12 (Bargsville, Ind.)	Hopewell Cem., 3 mi. W. Franklin, Indiana

- | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2. Mary E. | 1852-10-30,-- | Never m. | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | 1874-12-15
(Bargersville, Ind.) | ----- |
| 3. Rose Ann | 1855-9-17 | 1873-2-1, Bargersville Ind., J.C. Eveland(s. Nathaniel Eveland & Ann Foreaker). | | Alive 1941-Keyesport, Clinton, Ill. | |
| (Note: - See also (1-2-4-10-4-1), Wm B. Richardson and his m.) | | | | | |
| 4. Rachel M. | 1856-9-7 | 1878-10-3(1m), John N. Stotts(1h)(s.--) | | Alive 1941, Greenup, Ill. | |
| | Cumberland Co. Ill. | 1889-6-2, Greenup, Ill., Jonathan L. Wright(2h)(s. Wm Wright & Tempy Hatch) | | | |
| 5. Sarah A. | 1858-2-22 | ---- -- --Specard (Or Spess)(s.--) | 1932-3-19 | | Greenup Cem., Greenup, Ill. |
| | No record of children. | | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | | |
| 6. Acles Woodard | 1860-3-23 | Never m. | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | 1927-9-2 | Liberty Hill Cem. Greenup, Ill. |
| 7. Scott | 1862-7-28 | ---- --2 ms. Names of wives unknown | 1926-3-22 | | ----- |
| | No record of children. | | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | (McCrory, Ark.) | |
| 8. A.F. | 1863-11-9 | ---- -- No record. | | Alive 1941, Neosho, Mo. | |
| | Lack of information | | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | | |
| 9. Rebecca E. | 1865-11-1 | Never m. | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | 1887-10-10 | Hazel Dell Cem. Hazel Dell, Ill. |
| 10. Emma L. | 1868-9-2 | 1896-2-13, Newton, Ill., Joseph Taylor (s. ---) | | Alive 1941-Greenup, Ill. | |
| | No children this Union. | | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | | |
| 11. Eva M. | 1870-11-23 | d. Young | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | 1881-8-22 | Hazel Dell Cem. Hazel Dell, Ill. |

Source Material: - Letters: Rose Ann (Powell) Eveland, 1941-12-6; Rachel M. (Powell) Wright, 1941-12-27; Emma L. (Powell) Taylor, 1941-12-1.

BRUMFIELD, Sarah Jane (1-2-4-11-1) (dt. of Benjamin Brumfield & Eliza Blaisdell) b. Ottawa Ill., Ca. 1827 or 8. She m., LaSalle Co. Ill., 1850-4-21, Andrew Anderson (s. ---). Little further is known of the lives of these people except the names of children. It is presumed that they continued to live near Ottawa for Andrew Anderson

was buried there in 1864. There is one further record of Sarah Jane. She wrote a letter (see text) in 1853 to Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9), telling of the deaths of her parents in Texas and asking for help in returning the orphan children home. The Andersons had one little girl at this time. Diannah Brumfield (1-2-4-12-2) writes 1854-5-26, that Mr. Anderson went to Texas in the fall of '53 after the children and returned safely with them in Feb. of '54. Diannah Brumfield writes 1855-9-30, that "Andrew Anderson keeps an eating Selune, under the Ottawa Bank".

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
ANDERSON, Andrew	---- --	1850-4-21, LaSalle Co. Ill, Sarah Jane Brumfield (dt Benjamin Brum- field & Eliza Blaisdell).	1864-3- (Ottawa Ave. Ottawa Tp., Ill.)	-----
Sarah Jane	Ca. 1827- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Andrew and Sarah Jane Anderson.</u>				
1. Helen	Ante 1852-10-1	---- --Gardner, Grundy Co Ill.	-----	-----
Virginia		James Stevens (s. --)		
2. Alonzo	---- --	---- --2 ms. neither known	Ca. 1931, Yuma Ariz.	Prob. buried under name Chas. Potter
Alonzo Anderson left home as a young man. Changed his name to Chas. Potter. m. twice, had a s. by 2nd m. living Springfield O. 1940. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
3. Avery J.	---- --	No information. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	California	-----
4. Laura	---- --	----Gardner, Grundy Co. Ill.	1938-3- --	-----
Justina		John Sherwin Milner (s. ---)		

Source Material: - Letter George S. Milner, Cleveland O., 1940-7-19; Letter Sarah Jane Anderson to Jesse Brumfield, 1853-10-1; Diannah Brumfield to Strother Brumfield, 1854-5-26.

BRUMFIELD, Alonzo (1-2-4-11-6) (s. Benjamin Brumfield & Eliza Blaisdell) b. Ottawa, LaSalle Co. Ill., 1844-8-16. He re-sided variously at Ottawa, Ill., Chicago, Ill., Allegheny, Pa., Brooklyn, N.Y., Patterson, N.J., London Eng.

Paris, France, and Newark, N.J. He m. Chicago, Ill., 1867-1-1, Lydia H. Sigourney (dt. ---). Little further is known of this family except the military record of Alonzo Brumfield in the Civil War. He enlisted as Corporal, Co. M, 1st Ill. Light Artillery, 1862-5-27. He was mustered out 1865-7-24. He is described in the records as "age 19, height 5' -6"; hair dark; eyes gray; complexion fair; Residence Ottawa, La Salle Co Ill." He received a pension of \$ 8,00 per mo. in 1865, which ranged to \$ 72.00 per mo. by 1924-12-29, at the time of death. His wife was alive in 1915, but we have no knowledge as to whether she survived him. The pension was based on a gun shot wound in the right hand and arm. He d. at the home for disabled soldiers, Kearney, N.J., 1924-12-19.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Alonzo	1844-8-16, Ot- otwa, Ill.	1867-1-1, Chicago, Ill. Lydia H. Sigourney (dt. ---)	1924-12-29 (Home Dis- abled Soldiers, Kearney, N.J.)	Burial Unknown
Lydia H.	---- --	(See Above)	Alive 1915	Nothing further known
<u>Children of Alonzo & Lydia Brumfield.</u>				
William Lee	1878-6-24, Al- leghey, Pa.	No information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----

Source Material: - Military and Naval Dept., State of Ill., Springfield; Veterans Claim
Service, Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C.

BRUMFIELD, Margaret Ann (1-2-4-12-1) (dt Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafs) b., 1830-7-27, Fairfield Co. O. She went with her father to Livingston Co. Ill., about the year 1835 or 6. She lived the remainder of her life in Livingston Co. Ill., and is buried there. She m. 1848-7-22, LaSalle Co. Ill., Jacob Cooper (s. ---) (See Joseph Brumfield for further Cooper relationships). Jacob Cooper apparently lived longer than Margaret Ann and was later buried at Browington, Mo.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COOPER, Jacob	---- --	1848-7-22, La Salle Co. Ill., Mar- garet Ann Brumfield (dt Samuel Brum- field & Rebecca Grafts)	-----	Brownington, Mo.
Margaret Ann	1830-7-27, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1877-11-25	Barnhart Cem., Streator La Salle Co. Ill.

Children of Jacob and Margaret Ann Cooper. (Probably all b. LaSalle or Livingston Cos. Ill.)

1. Charles	---- --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
2. George	---- --	-----Utley (dt. ----)	-----	-----
3. Eliza	---- --	----- <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
(Lived at Humansville, Mo. Had children. Unknown)				
4. Benjamin	*1854-5-23, --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
*from letter Dianah Brumfield to Strother Brumfield, 1854-5-26.				
5. Stephen	---- --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
6. Cindie	---- --	-----Jager	-----	-----
<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				

Cindie was living about 1940, 31 Alden Ave., Newton, N.Y. Had a daughter,
Mrs. Jack Hawkins, living at Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, N.Y.

7. Mary Eliz- abeth	1866-11-10, --	1887-1-28, Livingston Co., Ill. James Madison Mortland(s. John Mortland & Margaret Griffin.)	Living 1939	R.R. Streator, Ill.
8. Joseph	---- --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1940(?) -1-1	-----
9. John	1850-11-17,	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1860-5-10	Barnhart Cem., 2 mi. N.E. Streator, Ill.

Source Material: - Personal contacts by B.O. Brumfield with: Elvin Brumfield; Olive
Eliza (Brumfield) Gridley (dt Joseph Brumfield); Samuel Arthur
Brown and William David Brown (sons Dianah (Brumfield) Brown).
Court House records, Ottawa, Ill.; Lancaster, O.
Tombstones: Phillips Cem., Livingston Co. Ill., and Barnhart
Cem., La Salle Co. Ill.

BRUMFIELD, Dianah (1-2-4-12-2) (dt Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafts) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1833-3-29. In 1856-1-2 she m. James Brown in La Salle Co. Ill. They lived most of their lives in Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill.. James Brown was b. in Covington, Ky., 1831-3-26 (s. Robert Brown and Mary Ann Reed). Several letters written by Dianah Brumfield before her m. have been preserved. She d. 1909-11-15 and he d. 1906-11-16.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BROWN, James	1831-3-26, Cov- ington, Ky.	1856-1-2, LaSalle Co. Ill., Dianah Brumfield (dt Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafts)	1906-11-16	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Illinois
Dianah	1833-3-29, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1909-11-15	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Illinois
<u>Children of James and Dianah Brown. (All b. Livingston Co. Ill.)</u>				
1. Edwin	1856-12-10	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1870-10-23	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Illinois
2. Ellen	1859-7-23	1893-6-21, Streator, Ill., J. Theo- dore Applegate(s. James Applegate & ----)	1925-5-25 (Streator, Ill.)	Blackstone Cem. Blackstone, Ill.
No Children this Union. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
3. Helen	1861-1-16	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1861-1-26	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
4. Walter	1862-12-8	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1865-2-27	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
5. Mary	1863-10-25	1890- --Livingston Co. Ill., George A. Shaw(s. John B. Shaw & Eliz Kemp)	1896-8-17	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
6. Samuel Arthur	1866-2-20	1893-3-15, Streator, Ill., Rebecca Phillips (dt David Phillips & Mary Ann Marsh).	1942-8-12	-----

7. William 1868-10-7 1913-10-1m Ottawa Ill., Mary Ann Alive 1940
 David Morris (dt Edward Morris(of Eng.
 & Streator) & Rhoda Boden).
 No Record of Children LINE ENDS HERE.
 8. Orville 1871-3-29 d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1874-9-14 Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E.
 Streator, Ill.

Source Material: - Personal calls B.O. Brumfield on Samuel A. Brown; W.D. Brown; Mrs Lulu
 (Brown) Reynolds; Mrs Hazel (Brown) Orr; Tombstones, Phillips & Black-
 stones Cemeteries; Marriage records Ottawa Ill.; Letters from Geo. A.
 Shaw, Rell Shaw, and Wm D. Brown, during 1940.

BRUMFIELD, Eliza (1-2-4-12-3) (dt Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafts) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1835-2-10. She m. 1853-3-13,
 Hiram Sikes (1h) (s. ---). He d. at an unknown date and his parents are unknown. She m. 2nd, 1858, John S.
 Grimes (s. ---) He was b. near Bloomington, Ind., 1829-1-2. Eliza (Brumfield)(Sikes) Grimes resided New-
 ton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SIKES, Hiram (1h)	---- --	1853-3-13, LaSalle Co. Ill., Eliza Brumfield (dt Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafts.)	-----	-----
Eliza	1835-2-10, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1900-9-17	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
1. Elihu	---- --	Unknown. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1922(?) (Bighorn, Wyo.)	-----

GRIMES, John S. (2h)	1829-1-2, Bloom- ington, Ind.	1858- -- Eliza (Brumfield) Sikes (dt. Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafts)	1890-11-4	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
Eliza	(See 1m)	(See Above)	(See 1m)	

Children of John S. and Eliza Grimes.

2. Ardilla	1859-8-15	---- --James M. Mortland(s. John Mortland and Margaret Griffin)	1879-10-15	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
3. Margaret	1862-7-15, Livingston, Ill.	---- --Dr. Joseph F. Dicus(s. Wm Dicus & ----, of Long Point, Ill.	1911-9-4	Long Point Cem. Long Point, Ill.
4. George W.	1864-7-3, Livingston, Co Ill	1896-12-27, San Antonio, N.M. Mary Eliz. Darst(dt --Darst & ---of Dayton, O.)	Alive 1940	P.O.Box 92, Payson, Ariz.

Mary Eliz. d. 1912-12-31 and is buried Mt. View Cem., Fort Collins Col.

There were no children this Union. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - See under Brumfield, Dianah (1-2-4-12-2)

BRUMFIELD, Joseph (1-2-4-12-4) (s. Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafts) b. Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill., 1836-12-2. He is said to have been the first white child b. in Livingston Co. Ill. He m. 1865-6-4, in Livingston Co. Ill., Charity Elizabeth Townsend (dt of Charles Townsend (LaSalle Co. Ill.) and Margaret* Cooper). This couple d. in Livingston Co. Ill., and are buried there.

*Note: - Margaret Cooper is a sister to Jacob Cooper, who was husband to Margaret Ann Brumfield (1-2-4-12-1).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Joseph	1836-12-2, Livingston Co Ill.	1865-6-4, Livingston Co. Ill., Charity Eliz. Townsend(dt Charles Townsend & Margaret Cooper)	1906-6-8	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
Charity Elizabeth	1845-10-7, Indian Crk. near Ottawa.	(See Above)	1928-12-19	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

Children of Joseph & Charity Eliz. Brumfield. (All b. Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill.)

1. Charles William	1865-12-20	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1866-1-26	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
--------------------	------------	---------------------------------	-----------	---

2. Ira Joseph	1867-1-19	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1890-8-25	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
3. Elvira Jane	1868-10-29	1890-9-11, Ottawa Ill., Samuel Leon Higbee(s. Samuel Higbee & Sarah Girard)	1914-1-25 (Pomona Cal.)	Long Point Cem. Long Point, Livingston, Co. Ill.
4. Ardilla Elizabeth	1870-12-30	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1908-5-30	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
5. Minerva	1875-12-29	1903-3--LaSalle Co. Ill., Wm. Carr(s. Joseph Carr(of Eng) & ---)	1911-11-9	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
6. Olive Eliza	1878-3-11	1904-2-27, Wateska Ill., John Algren (lh)(s. James Algren & Christen Olsen) They divorced 1914-10-29, Chicago Ill., Lloyd Reno Gridley(2h)(s. Wm J.Gridley & Hester Truitt)	Alive 1958	
7. Elvin	1882-10-30	1907-5-15, Streator Ill., Mathilda Marie Moss (dt Peter Moss (of Ky.) & Rosa Whren).	1952-2-20	Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

Source Material: - Personal calls by B.O. Brumfield on: Mrs Olive E. (Brumfield) Gridley; Elvin Brumfield; Mrs Lois (Carr) Hilton; William Carr; Letters 1940, Mildred (Carr) Young. Tombstones in Phillips Cem and Long Point Cem. in Ill.

HUNTER, Amanda Patience (1-2-4-13-1) (dt Thomas Reese Hunter & Abigail Brumfield) b. 1827-4-16, Fairfield Co. O. She was m. Fairfield Co. O., 1849-5-10, to Benjamin Franklin (s. Richard Franklin (b. 1795-3-20, Va.) & Elizabeth Stone (b. 1788-2-4)) The parents of Benjamin Franklin moved to Ohio in 1864. Benjamin Franklin was a Civil War Soldier, but was discharged because of a bad haert. Benjamin and Amanda moved to Boone, Iowa (or Boonsboro) in 1864 where he was engaged in the manufacture of furniture in company with a man named Hascal. In 1868 they sold this business to Hanelton and Geitzey. During the time when Hascal & Franklin operated the business, a tragic accident happened to them. Charles Edmond (Eddie) was drowned during high water, while trying to help save supplies at the furniture factory. The family continued to live at Boone, and the parents d. there. Stanton Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9) worked at this factory after the War. Many of the pieces he made are sought for antiques today.

(Note: - There is a tradition that the Franklin here mentioned is of the family of the famous patriot Benjamin Franklin.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
FRANKLIN, Benjamin	1827-9-22,Fred-	1849-5-10, Fairfield Co O., Amanda ericksburg, Va. Patience Hunter (dt Thomas Reese Hunter & Abigail Brumfield)	1907-7-9	Linwood Prk Cem. Boone, Iowa
Amanda Patience	1827-4-16,Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1919-4-3	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Iowa
Children of Benjamin and Amanda Patience Franklin. (First six b. Fairfield Co. O., 7th b. Boone, Ia.)				
1. Melissa Jane	1850-9-28	1878-11-11, Vail Ia., Joseph Wm. Casey(s. Peter Casey & Margaret--)	1910-10-27	Holy Sepulcre Cem. Omaha, Neb.
2. Clarry Ellen	1852-7-5	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1854-10-5 (Fairfield Co. O.)	-----
3. Charles Edmond	1854-7-25	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1867-4-16 (Drowned)	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Iowa
4. Elizabeth Ann	1857-2-20	1873-9-11, Boone Ia., Silas Taylor Stanfield(s. John Stanfield & Mary Ann O'Dell)	1915-5-31	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Iowa
5. Thomas Richard	1859-1-31	1884-3-11, Henry Co Ia. Frances Melcher(dt Edward Melcher & Clara ---).	1924-10-16	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Iowa
6. Loretta Abigail	1861-8-16	1884-11-18, Boone Ia., Joseph F. Rice (s. --)	1897-3-27 (Boone, Ia.)	-----
No Children		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
7. Granville Moody	1864-8-16	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1865-3-8	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Iowa

Source Material: - Letter from Mrs. Hazel (Franklin) Hildreth, R. 4, Boone Ia. who has the

Benjamin Franklin Bible; (1940).. Also a number of extant letters from Iowa, from Benj. Franklin as well as from other members of the family about the Franklins.

HUNTER, Jane (1-2-4-13-3) (dt. Thomas Reese Hunter & Abigail Brumfield) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1831-2-6. She was m. 1860-11-27 to Hezekiah Kiger (s. of William Kiger & Christena --- (of Lancaster, O.)). This couple lived near Lancaster where all their children were born. Later they moved to Weston, in Wood Co. O. Hezekiah Kiger d. in 1908 and Jane in 1914. Both are buried in Sargent Cem., Weston, Wood Co. O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
KIGER, Hezekiah	1831-10-18	1860-11-27, Fairfield Co O., Jane B. Hunter (dt Thomas Reese Hunter & Abigail Brumfield)	1908-5-28 (Bowling Green, O.)	Sargent Cem. Weston Woods Co., O.
Jane Brumfield	1831-2-6, Fairfield Co. O.	(See Above)	1914-11-11	Sargent Cem. Weston Woods Co., O.
<u>Children of Hezekiah and Jane Kiger. (All b. Lancaster, O.)</u>				
1. Charlie	1862-2-16	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1880-8-29	Sargent Cem. Weston Woods Co., O.
2. William	1863-7-23	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1864-9-17	Halterman Cem. Lancaster, O.
3. Effie	1866-5-21	1892-5-19, Bowling Green, O. Otto Meyers(s. Phillip Meyers & Mary ---, of Weston, O.)	Alive 1953	R. 1, Weston, O.

Source Material: - Letter from Mrs Effie (Kiger) Myers of R. 1, Weston, O., dated 1939-11-16.

HUNTER, Solomon (1-2-4-13-5) (s. Thomas Reese Hunter & Abigail Brumfield) b. 1837-3-24, Fairfield Co. O. He m. 1869-3-30, in Fairfield Co. O. Charlotte Coffman (dt Benjamin S. Coffman & Elizabeth Hughes). This couple lived in Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., during their entire lives. Both are buried at Green Mound Cem., west of Lan-

caster. Letters exist from Solomon Hunter as well as from his sister Hannah. Hannah says that Solomon was in the west in the year 1858, land looking, and thinks they will move west. Solomon however seems to be one of the few who made a successful recovery from western fever.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HUNTER, Solomon	1837-3-24,Fair- field Co. O.	1869-3-30, Fairfield Co. O., Char- lotte Coffman (dt Benj. S. Coffman & Eliz. Hughes.)	1910-6-25	Green Mound Cem. West Lancaster, O.
Charlotte	1844-1-7,Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1918-8-18	Green Mound Cem. West Lancaster, O.
<u>Children of Solomon and Charlotte Hunter (All b. Fairfield Co. O.)</u>				
1. Charles	1870-1-2	1891-7-12, Royalton, O., Mamie Nisley(dt Solomon Nisley & Mary Nutter)	Alive 1939	
2. Alberta Lou	1871-10-26	1891-10-9, Fairfield Co., O. Elia D. Martin(s. Benj. F. Martin & Oliva Crook).	1946-1-26	Lancaster, Ohio
3. Harvey	1873-8-12	1903-5-31, Lancaster O., Sophia Kneller (dt Frederick Kneller & Mary Walker)	1937-1-8	Mausoleum, Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster, Ohio
4. Frank Wilbur	1876-8-24	1898-11-26, Royalton, O. Lillie E. Kistler(dt Elijah Kistler & Jane Ogden.)	1924-3-22	Willow Cem. Toledo, Ohio
5. Hocking	1879-2-6	1904-11-20, --Pearl Fisher(dt Jacob Fisher & Mary McCloud) of Dumontsville, O.	Alive 1953	
6. Myrtle	1884-7-12	---- --Myron W. Holtzman(s. Wm R.Holtzman & Mary J. Jacobs)	Alive 1953	

Source Material: - Letters from Solomon Hunter; Hannah Hunter; L.H. Hunter; Mrs Alberta Martin(who has the Solomon Hunter family Bible); and from Mrs Harvey Hunter. These letters range in date from 1855 to 1939.

HUNTER, Malinda (1-2-4-17-1) (dt Andrew Hunter and Hannah Brumfield) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1829-11-27. She m., Fairfield Co. O., 1856-3-13, William Johnson(lh) (s. ---) . Wm Johnson d. 1857-6-22, shortly after the birth of their first child. They had lived at Lancaster, O. Malinda Johnson m. 2nd at an unknown date a man named Welsh (s. ---) (2h). This second husband d. also at a date unknown. She m. 3rd a man named ----Williams(3h). The 3rd husband d. at Mt. Pleasant O., 1920-11-17 and is buried at Pleasant Cem., Mt. Sterling, Pickaway Co. O. So far as known there were no children from either the 2nd or 3rd ms.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
JOHNSON, William (lh)	---- --	1856-3-13, Fairfield Co. O. Malinda Hunter(dt Andrew Hunter & Hannah Brumfield)	1857-6-22	-----
Malinda	1829-11-27, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above, 1m)	1920-11-17	Pleasant Cem., Mt. Ster- ling, Pickaway Co., O.
<u>Children of William and Malinda Johnson.</u>				
1. Wm Henry Clay	1857-1-16	1876-12-20, --Anna M. Williamson (dt. ---)	1927-7-26	-----

Note: - Nothing further known of the 2nd and 3rd ms. of Malinda Hunter, or of their issues, if any.

THEIR LINES END HERE.

Source Material: - Letter Glenn H. Johnson, Mt. Sterling, O., 1939.

HUNTER, Lewis Henry (1-2-4-17-5) (s. Andrew Hunter & Abigail Brumfield) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1838-8-26. Lewis Hunter enlisted in Co. D., 41st Ohio Infantry and served during the Civil War. He belonged to the Ben Butterfield Post, GAR. Toward the end of the War he m. Mary Ann Morris, 1865-10-12, at Lancaster O. Lewis and

Mary Ann lived in Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., where both d. and are buried in the Green Mound Cemetery, west of Lancaster.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HUNTER, Lewis Henry	1838-8-26, Fairfield Co. O.	1865-10-12, Lancaster, O. Mary Ann Morris (dt Mitchell Morris & Eliz. --)	1929-10-23	Green Mound Cem., West of Lancaster, Ohio
Mary Ann	1839-10-24, Amanda, O.	(See Above)	1924-4-26	Green Mound Cem., West of Lancaster, Ohio
Children of Lewis Henry and Mary Ann Hunter (All b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O.)				
1. Ernest Parker	1866-10-3	1891-7-26, Lancaster, O., Laura A. Shaeffer (dt Solomon Shaeffer & ----Barr).	1934-10-27	Green Mound Cem., West of Lancaster, Ohio
2. Norton Alexis	1869-3-27	1895-5-23, Lancaster, O., Lethe Isabel Harman (dt Geo A. Harman & Cyrena Richart)	1929-1-14	Harman Masoleum Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
3. Nellie	1873-12-28	1899-4-12, Lancaster, O., Geo. W. Pickering(s. Samuel Pickering & Susan Ozenbaugh)	Alive 1960	At Lancaster, Ohio
4. Lola C.	1877-8-10	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1879-11-17	Green Mound Cem., West of Lancaster, Ohio

Source Material: - Letters Lewis H. Hunter 1876 & 1879; Norton A. Hunter of Lancaster O., 1938-1939; and Nellie Hunter Pickering, 1938-1939.

SMITH, Letitia (1-2-9-1-1) (dt Oliver Hampton Smith & Mary Brumfield), b. 1822- --. She m., Indianapolis, Ind., 1842-11-16, Thomas L. Sullivan (s. Jeremiah Sullivan & Charlotte Butler, both originally from Harrisonburg, Va.) The details of the lives of Thomas L. and Letitia Sullivan are unknown. Letitia Sullivan d. in the year 1888 and is buried Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SULLIVAN, Thomas L.	---- --	1842-11-16, Indianapolis, Ind., Letitia Smith(dt Oliver H. Smith & Mary Brumfield)	-----	-----
Letitia	1822- --	(See Above)	1888	Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis, Ind.
<u>Children of Thomas L. and Letitia Smith.</u>				
1. Thomas L. Jr.	1846-10-6, Indianapolis, Ind.	1875- -- -- Alice D. Moore(dt Joseph Moore & Deborah Palmer, of Madison, Ind.)	1936	Crown Hill Cem., Lot 9, Sec. 36, Indianapolis, Ind.

Source Material: - History of Greater Indianapolis, by J.P. Dunn, Lewis Publishing Co. 1910.

SMITH, Marcus C. (1-2-9-1-2) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith & Mary Brumfield) b. Connersville, Fayette Co. Ind., 1825-4-11. Mr. Smith resided at Connersville and Indianapolis Ind. In the year 1847 he moved to Yorktown Ind. In the year 1853 he m. (Delaware Co. Ind., Mary G. Russey (dt of James Russey & Caroline ---, of Muncie, Ind.) He moved to Muncie in 1859 and both he and his wife d. there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SMITH, Marcus C.	1825-4-11, Connersville, Ind.	1853-5-16, Delaware Co. Ind., Mary C. Russey(dt James L. Russey & Caroline ---)	1900- --	Beech Grove Cem. Muncie, Ind.
Mary C.	1834 --	(See Above)	1915- --	Beech Grove Cem. Muncie, Ind.
<u>Children of Marcus C. and Mary C. Smith. (Most probably b. in Muncie, Ind.)</u>				
1. Oliver H.	---- --	1869-3-7, Delaware Co. Ind., Calperbia L.A. Langdon (dt ---)	-----	-----

<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
2. Mary	----	1878-11-7, --	Oliver T. Boaz(s. --)	-----
Caroline	No further Information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
3. Letitia A.	----	1884-8-14,	Delaware Co. Ind., Dr.	-----
		Chas. W. Smith (s. ---)		-----
	No further Information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
4. Marcus C. Jr.	----	----	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----
5. Margaret H.	----	1888-11-8,	Delaware Co Ind., H.H.	-----
		Highlands (s. Daniel Highlands & Mary Gregory)		-----
6. James	1864- --	1893-9-14,	Delaware Co Ind., Florence 1922- --	
Russey		Marr(dt James Marr & Jemima (Moore) Wilcoxon)		Beech Grove Cem. Muncie, Indiana
	No further Information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
7. Jennie Love	----	Nothing known	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----
8. May Love	1874- --	d. Young.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1889
				Beech Grove Cem. Muncie, Ind.

Source Material: - Biographical Record of Delaware & Randolph Counties Ind.; Marriage Records Delaware Co Ind.; Tombstones, Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Ind.

BRUMFIELD, Margaret (1-2-9-3-1) (dt Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. 1828-2-18, Wayne Co. Ind., probably. She m. Wayne Co. Ind., 1846-5-14, Thomas Means (s. ---). This couple lived in Centerville, Indiana where both are buried. It is probable however, that Thomas and Margaret lived at Richmond during the early part of their lives. Thomas Means addresses a letter inclosing money, from there in 1866-4-1. 1862-1-28, Andrew Hunter requests that Strother Brumfield ask Thomas Means of Richmond about the settlement of the Thomas Brumfield (1-2-4-7) estate, which had been left to the children of David Brumfield. Thomas Means was the lawyer in charge of the estate.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MEANS, Thomas	1816-5-20	1846-5-14, Wayne Co. Ind.	1889-3-5	Crown Hill Cem.

		Margaret Brumfield (dt. Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone)		Centerville, Ind.
Margaret	1828-2-18, Wayne Co. Indiana	(See Above)	1900-7-4	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.

Children of Thomas and Margaret Means.

1. Cad B.	1849(?) --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1893-9-30	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
2. Charles Harry	1852- --	---- --Sarah Keys (dt ---)	1926- --	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.

Source Material: - Letters, Thomas Means to Strother Brumfield, 1866-4-11; Andrew Hunter to Strother Brumfield, 1862-1-28; Marriage Records of Wayne Co. Ind.

BRUMFIELD, Jesse Conley (1-2-9-3-3) (s. Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. Wayne Co. Ind., (probably). He m. 1857-1-15, Elizabeth Stuard (dt ---). Little is known of this family. It is probable they spent their lives in Wayne Co. Ind., near Centerville, since both are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery at Centerville. The name Jesse would of course be for the uncle of Solomon Brumfield who was the first postmaster at Brumfieldville, Pa., in the year 1828.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Jesse Conley	1832-3-3	1857-1-15, --Elizabeth Stuard (dt ---)	-----	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
Elizabeth	---- --	(See Above)	-----	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.

Children of Jesse Conley & Elizabeth Brumfield.

1. Omer	---- --	---- --Jennie(Null)Smith(dt-)	-----	-----
	No information.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

2. Charles ---- -- ---- --(Milgore)Gallager(dt-) -----
 No information. LINE ENDS HERE.
 3. Belle ---- -- Never m.(Prob.) -----
 LINE ENDS HERE.
 4. Lydia ---- -- 1833-11-1,--Wayne Co Ind., -----
 Dempsey J.Pierson(s. ---) -----
 No information LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Solomon & Eliza Brumfield Family Bible; Caretaker Crown Hill Cem.
 Centerville, Ind.; Marriage Records, Richmond, Ind.

BRUMFIELD, Oliver Hampton Smith (1-2-9-3-2) (s. Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. 1829-11-23, Wayne Co. Ind. (probably). On 1859-11-12 he m. Wayne Co. Ind., Anna F. Conley (lw)(dt ---). By her his first two children were born. She d. 1864-7-14, and is buried Crown Hill Cem., Centerville. He m. 2nd 1865-3-3, Wayne Co. Ind., Henrietta Culbertson (2w) by whom his next five children were b. She d. near Centerville, 1876-12-6, and is buried Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind. Oliver H.S. Brumfield m. 3rd Martha J. Rothermel (dt---) (3w) 1881-12-29. By this woman his last three children were b. He and his three wives are all buried in the Crown Hill Cem. of Centerville, Indiana.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Oliver H.S.	1829-11-23, Wayne Co. Indiana	1859-11-10, Wayne Co. Ind., Anna F. Conley (lw) (dt---)	1907-9-2	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
Anna F.	1830-2-9,--	(See Above)	1864-7-14	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
<u>Children of Oliver H.S. and Anna F. (lw) Brumfield.</u>				
1. Oliver	---- --	believed never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1861- --	-----
2. Ulysses G.	1864-7-7,--	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1864-8-25	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.

BRUMFIELD,
 Oliver H.S. (See lm) 1865-3-2, Wayne Co. Ind., Henreitta (See lm)
 Culbertson (2w) (dt ---)
 Henreitta(2w) 1839-9-20,-- (See Above) 1876-12-6 Crown Hill Cem.
 Centerville, Ind.

Children of Oliver H.S. and Henrietta (2w) Brumfield. (All b. Wayne Co. Ind.)

3. Clarence	1865-12-8	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1886-6-19	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
4. Walter H.	1867-2-9	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1867-12-24	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
5. Anson B.	1868-9-3	1892-12-28, Wayne Co. Ind., Martha May Long(dt. Joseph Long & Lillian Holmes)	-----	Lived near Straughn, Henry Co. Ind.
6. Millard Fillmore	1870-10-22	1893-3-29, Wayne Co. Ind., Linnie King(dt Joseph King & Jane Eliason)	-----	-----
7. Wm Oliver	1872-4-14	1892-8-4, Wayne Co. Ind. Idella N. Smith(dt Wm H. Smith & Sarah Malinda King)	1893-7-24	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.

BRUMFIELD,
 Oliver H.S. (See lm) 1881-12-29, Wayne Co. Ind., Martha (See lm)
 J. Rothermel (dt ---) (3w)
 Martha J.(3w) 1855-2-12,But- (See Above) 1924- -- Crown Hill Cem.
 ler Co. Ind. Centerville, Ind.

Children of Oliver H.S. and Martha J. (3w) Brumfield (b. Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind.)

8. Ernest Earl	1883-9-2	1910-10-26, Richmond, Ind., Inez Cynthia Mendenhall(dt Samuel B. Mendenhall & Mary A. Borton)	Alive 1940	Whittier, California
-------------------	----------	---	------------	----------------------

9. Glenn Ellsworth	1885-8-25	1910-5-25, Wayne Co. Ind., Olive Neff, (dt Omer Neff & Fannie Sourbeer)	Alive 1961	Centerville, Ind., R. 2
10. Leoti Pearl	1891-12-23	1910-11-24, Richmond, Ind. Marshall G. Miller (s. Louis Miller & Lizzie--)	-----	-----

Source Material: - Records of Glenn E. Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., RR.

BRUMFIELD, Susan Mary (1-2-9-3-4) (dt Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. near Centerville, Ind., 1834-5-3. She m. Wayne Co. Ind., 1856-1-3, William McDonald (s. ---). This couple apparently lived their lives in Wayne Co. Ind. for they are both buried there. Their two children were both b. there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC DONALD, William	1825-7-18	1856-1-3, Wayne Co. Ind., Susan Mary Brumfield(dt Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone)	1912- --	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
Susan Mary	1834-1-3 Wayne Co Ind.	(See Above)	1897-3-3	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
<u>Children of William & Susan Mary McDonald. (Both b. near Centerville, Ind.)</u>				
1. Misurva	1859-4-26	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1860-9-17	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
2. Minnie May	1862-9-8 No Issue	1881-9-8 ---Enos Wright (s. ---) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1939	At Centerville, Ind.

Source Material: - Mrs. Minnie May Wright, Centerville, Ind.

BRUMFIELD, Millard Fillmore(1-2-9-3-9) (s. Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. 1850-5-5, near Centerville, Ind. On 1880-8-5 he m. Dora Rentfrow, (dt Henry Rentfrow & Margaret Diltz). They probably lived their lives in Wayne Co. Ind., as he was buried there in 1925 and she was living there in 1939.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Millard Fillmore	1850-5-5 Wayne Co Ind.	1880-8-5, Wayne Co Ind., Dora Rentfrow, (dt Henry Rentfrow & Margaret Diltz)	1925-9-24	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
Dora	1864-12-11, Elkhorn, Wayne Co Indiana	(See Above)	Alive 1940	Centerville, Ind.
<u>Children of Millard Fillmore & Dora Brumfield. (b. Wayne Co. Ind.)</u>				
1. Mary Lois	1881-6-11	1929-7-31, Centerville Ind., Omar James Smith (s. Wm H. Smith & Malinda King)	-----	-----
	No further information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
2. Clarence Ambrose	1886-7-8	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	
	Lived at home with mother	September, 1940.		

Note: - Omar James Smith is a brother to Idella N. Smith, who m. Wm Oliver Brumfield (1-2-9-3-2-7)

Source Material: - Dora (Rentfrow) Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

HARVEY, Alonzo D. (1-2-9-4-1) (s. Aaron Harvey & Esther Brumfield) b. Ca. 1834----. He lived at Irvington, Ind. and is believed to have engaged in the grocery business.

Alonzo D. Harvey was a Civil War Soldier. He was mustered into the service 1862-5-28 by Gov. Morton. He was mustered into the Military Service of the United States 1862-7-5 by Col. Simonson for a term of three years, age 28. He first served as 1st Lt., but was promoted to Captain 1864-8-3. He was mustered out at Indianapolis, Ind., 1865-6-30. He m. ---- -- Cornelia Alice Wilson (dt ---). She d. 1917 at Indianapolis, Ind. He d. at an unknown date. Both are buried at Indianapolis.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HARVEY, Alonzo D.	Ca. 1834---	---- --Cornelia Alice Wilson(dt--)	-----	Crown Hill Cem., Lot 1409 S. 37, Indianapolis, Ind.
Cornelia Alice	---- --	(See Above)	1917-4- --	Crown Hill Cem., Lot 1409 S. 37, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Alonzo D. and Cornelia Alice Harvey.

1. Esther	1870-6-27, Indianapolis, Ind.	---- --Dr. Joseph A. Horn. Note: -Esther Harvey was twice divorced and twice re-married to Dr. Horn.	Living----	
-----------	-------------------------------	---	------------	--

BROWN, Charles Perry (1-2-9-4-8) (s. John S. Brown(2h) and Esther (Brumfield) Harvey) b. Cambridge City, Ind., 1845-3-9. He m. 1886-11-2, Vashti Scott (dt John Scott and Sarah ---). She was b. 1849-4-27, at an unknown location. Their places of residence are unknown except that their daughter Esther was b. at Wilborn Ks. in 1888 and both are buried near Winfield Ks., where the daughter still lives (1961).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BROWN, Charles Perry	1845-3-9, Cambridge City, Ind.	1886-11-2, ---Vashti Scott(dt John Scott & Sarah ---)	1926-11-23	Mt. Vernon Cem., 8 mi. from Winfield Ks.
Vashti	1849-4-27, --	(See Above)	1894-1-13	Mt. Vernon Cem., 8 mi. from Winfield Ks.

Children of Charles Perry and Vashti Brown.

1. Esther	1888-10-21, Wilborn, Kansas	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1961	Winfield, Kansas
-----------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	------------	------------------

HARVEY, Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2) (dt of Aaron Harvey and Esther Brumfield) was b. ---- at ----. On 1855-2-13, at Indianapolis, Ind., she m. Winston P. Noble, who was b. Indianapolis, Ind., in 1834. He was the (son of Noah Noble and Katherine Van Swearigan), who were from Virginia, Kentucky and Franklin Co. Ind. Noah Noble was Governor of the State of Indiana (1831-1837). Mary Esther and Winston P. Noble appear to have lived in Indianapolis, as all burials are there. She died in 1897 and is buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He died 1899, Dec. 6th and is also buried in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
NOBLE, Winston P.	1834- --Indi- anapolis, Ind.	1855-2-13, Indianapolis, Ind., Mary Esther Harvey(dt Aaron Harvey & Esther Brumfield)	1899-12-6	Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 14 Lot 46, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mary Esther	----- --	(See Above)	1897- --	Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 14 Lot 46, Indianapolis, Ind.
<u>Children of Winston P. and Mary Esther Noble.</u>				
1. Jeanie	1855- --	----- --Henry Whaley(s. ---)	1932 (?)	-----
2. Noah	1857- --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1908- --	Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 14 Lot 46, Indianapolis, Ind.
3. Esther	1859- --	----- Anson B. Carter (s. ---)	1934-1-8	Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 38 Lot 16, Indianapolis, Ind.
4. Mary Smith	1860-8-25, Indi- anapolis, Ind.	1884- --Alton Ill., Charles Fletcher Sparks(s. David Rhodes Sparks and Anna Davenport (Chapman))	-----	-----
5. Katherine	1862- --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1923	Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 14 Lot 46, Indianapolis, Ind.

Source Material: - Family Records of Claude Kitterman, whose mother was a Harvey;
Tombstones Old Cem. Centerville, Ind.; Marriage Records Wayne
County Ind.; and others.

SIXTH GENERATION

PRICE, Elizabeth Boone (1-2-1-3-1-1) (dt Hezikiah Ward Price & Rachel Boone) b. ----Hamilton, O., She lived at Madisonville O., and Cincinnati, O. She m. ---- --William Brainard Lundbeck. She d. in Cincinnati in the year 1928. The place of her burial is unknown and nothing further is known of her husband.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
LUNDBECK, Wm Brainard	---- --	---- --Elizabeth Boone Price (dt Hezikiah Ward Price & Rachel Boone)	Unknown	-----
Elizabeth Boone	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Wm. Brainard and Elizabeth Boone Lundbeck.</u>				
1. Lelia	---- --	---- -- ---Whiteacre (s. ---)	-----	-----
No record of children		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material: - Information from Miss Edith Gaumer of Blandinsville Ill., from Miss Norine Means of Richmond, Ind., and from DAR Records.

KITCHIN, Joseph Brumfield (1-2-1-6-2-2) (s. Thomas Kitchin & Sarah Luffborough Boone) b. 1850-12-29, Decatur Co., Ind. He m. 1871-7-26, at Greensburg, Ind., Nancy Elmira Robbins (dt John E. Robbins & Nancy Hunter). They continued to reside at or near Greensburg Ind., where both are buried.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
KITCHIN, Joseph Brumfield	1850-12-29,De- catur Co. Ind.	1871-7-26, Greensburg, Ind., Nancy Elmira Robbins(dt John E. Robbins & Nancy Hunter.)	1935-10-26	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
Nancy Elmira	1854-4-24,Green- burg, Ind.	(See Above)	1936-12-13	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.

<u>Children of Joseph Brumfield & Nancy Elmira Kitchin.</u>				
1. Maud Elmira	1872-10-18, De- catur Co. Ind.	----Greensburg, Ind., Charles H. Johnston(s. Ludlow Johnston & Sarah De Armond).	1921-10-12	-----
2. Otta Pearl	1874-12-16, De- catur Co. Ind.	1892-11-22, Greensburg, Ind. Charles M. Woodfill(s. James Woodfill & Margaret A. Cones)	Alive(apparently)1941	At Greensburg, Ind.
3. Hal. T.	1878-8-3, De- catur Co. Ind.	1906-9-5, Greensburg, Ind., Iva Lanham(dt George W. Lanham & Catherine Ryan)	1959-12- -- (Evansville, Ind.)	-----

Source Material: - Letter Hal. T. Kitchin, Greensburg, Ind., 1941-9-24.

KITCHIN, Rachel M. (1-2-1-6-2-1) (dt. Thomas Kitchin & Sarah Luffborough Boone) b. 1843-10-15, Decatur Co. Ind. She m.
1865-9-13 Greensburg, Ind., Charles I. Ainsworth (s. Tilman Ainsworth & Nancy West), of Fayette Co. Ill.,
Charles and Rachel resided at Greensburg, Ind., where both are buried.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
AINSWORTH, Charles I.	1843-8-5, Nicholas Co. Ky.(?)	1865-9-13, Greensburg, Ind., Rachel M. Kitchin (dt Thomas Kitchin & Sarah L. Boone.)	1925-2-22	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
Rachel	1843-10-15, De- catur Co. Ind.	(See Above)	1924-10-20	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
<u>*Children of Charles I. and Rachel Ainsworth.</u>				
1. Charles Bruce	1866-10-5, Eff- ingham Co. Ill.	1892-4-6, Greensburg, Ind., Nettie Upjohn (dt Frank Upjohn & Martha	1937-9-25	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.

2. Ira Milton 1868-4-25, Decatur Co. Ind. Thomas). 1894-1-24, Greensburg, Ind., Jennie Upjohn(dt Frank Upjohn & Martha Thomas). Alive 1945 Greensburg, Ind.
- No children
3. Clara 1870-1-13, Decatur Co. Ind. 1902-10-1, Greensburg, Ind., Watson Gilmour(s. Andrew Gilmour & Martha Blaine). Alive 1941 (Apparently)
- No children
4. Hattie 1872-1-9, Decatur Co. Ind. 1905-9-7, Greensburg, Ind., Dr Charles Weaver (s. Oscar Weaver & Nancy Jackson) Alive 1941 Milroy, Rush Co. Ind.
5. Jessie 1876-9-20, Decatur Co. Ind. ---- --, ----Craig(lh)(s. ---) Alive 1941 (Apparently)
1912-8-17, Greensburg, Ind., Jacob Scherer(2h)(s. Jacob Scherer & Louisa Wise, of Ripley Co. Ind.)
6. Franklin 1878-3-7, Decatur Co. Ind. 1902-11-19, Greensburg, Ind., Lola Corbett(dt Fay Corbett & Millie Bartlow). Alive 1941 Greensburg, Ind.
7. Grace 1883-11-7, Decatur Co. Ind. 1907-10-9, Greensburg, Ind., Clinton Edkins(s. Ebenezer Edkins & --Al-den) Alive 1941 Greensburg, Ind.
8. Wayne T. 1885-12-20, Decatur Co. Ind. Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1940-3-21 South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
- Only one child d. infancy LINE ENDS HERE.

*Note: - There were also twin sons Roy & Ray d. Infancy.

Source Material: - Letter Ira M. Ainsworth 1941-10-10. Letter 1960, Mrs Mary (Mrs Roy) Rutherford (1-2-1-6-1-1-1-2)

KITCHIN, Frank B. (1-2-1-6-2-3) (s. Thmoas Kitchin & Sarah Luffborough Boone) b. 1857-3-12, Greensburg, Ind. He m. 1877-8-15, Greensburg, Ind., Clara Robbins (dt John E. Robbins & Nancy Hunter)(see Joseph Brumfield Kitchin(1-2-3-1-3

-1-1). They resided at Greensburg, Ind., and later at Indianapolis, Ind. Their children were all b. at Greensburg and both parents are buried there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
KITCHIN, Frank B.	1857-3-12 Greensburg, Indiana	1877-8-15, Greensburg, Ind., Clara Robbins(dt John E. Robbins & Nancy Hunter)	1939-7-3 (Indianapolis, Ind.)	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
Clara	1860-2-6 Greensburg, Indiana	(See Above)	1938-12-9 (Indianapolis, Ind.)	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
<u>Children of Frank B. and Clara Kitchin. (All b. Greensburg, Ind.)</u>				
1. Clyde William	1879-1-7	1900-3-13, Springhill, Ind., Amanda Cyrus McCoy (dt Sutherland McCoy & Priscilla Jane Kincaid of Clarks- burg, Ind.)	Alive 1941-Dec.	Milroy, Indiana
2. Guy Eric	1881-10-17	1908-12-9, Grammer, Ind., Joy Ger- trude Thompson(dt Hilton Thomp- son & Martha Minerva Childers)	Alive 1941-Dec.	R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.
3. Coza Olive	1884-3-29	1922-6-14, Greensburg, Ind., Frank H. Day(s. Henry Day & Lou Spafford)	Alive 1940-Aug.	Brooklyn, Morgan Co. Indiana
Note: Frank & Coza Day had no children <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
4. Grace Lillian	1887-10-13	1909-6-2, Greensburg, Ind., Harry Moore(s. Jasper Newton Moore & Lillie Cordelia Patterson of Clarks- burg, Ind.)	Alive 1941-Dec.	-----
5. Thomas John	1890-9-11	1912-6-19, Greensburg, Ind., Lillian E. Moore(dt Rufus S. Moore & Ann McCracken)	Alive 1941-Dec.	R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.
6. *Bernard	1893-2- --	1920-6-19, Brownsburg, Ind., Nellie	Alive 1941-Dec.	1013 12th Street

Frank Button(dt Omer Button & Martha Hollingsworth of Brownsburg, Ind.) Santa Monica, Cal.

*Note: - It is said that this man has the old Boone Family Bible. (Prob. the Bible of Brumfield Boone & Maria Wood).

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Harry (Grace Lillian) Moore, 1941-12-3.

BOONE, Frances Marie (1-2-1-6-6-1) (dt Daniel Miller Boone & Elizabeth Ann Lewis) b. near Monmouth, Willamette Valley, Oregon, in 1851. She m. 1872 in Oregon, A.D.P. Keith (s. ---). They moved to Southern Idaho in 1905, for Mr. Keith's health. Both d. and are buried in Twin Falls Idaho.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
KEITH, A.D.P.	1849-1-23 Vincenes Indiana	1872-- - ---Frances Marie Boone (dt Daniel Miller Boone & Elizabeth Ann Lewis)	1932-11- --	Twin Falls, Idaho
Frances Marie	1851	(See Above)	1940- -- --	Twin Falls, Idaho
Children of A.D.P. & Frances Marie Keith. (All b. Willamette Valley, Oregon)				
1. Bessie Ann	1874- --	Ca. 1892, ---Simon Mills(s. ---)	1952- -- --	-----
Children: -Fredda(1893)-? <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
2. Mabel Boone	1875- --	1906- -- ---Stephen Morris(s. --)	1937- -- --	-----
3. Hattie Ellen	1878- --	1905- -- ---Wm. Monroe (s. ---)	1958- -- --	-----
4. William	1880- --	---- -- Maud H. Stephenson(dt--)	Alive 1960	
Grayson Children: -Kenneth; ? <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
5. Edith	1884- --	1923- --Julius Becker (s. --')	Alive 1960	-----
Loretta				
6. Zetta May	1886- --	1907- --Albert Kincaid(1h)(s. ---)	Alive 1960	-----
		1912- --Charles Kellogg(2h)(s. --)		
Children (1m) - ? <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				

7. Alice Jane 1888- -- 1909- --Fred Whitehead(lh)(s. --) Alive 1960 -----
 ----- --Pete Raik(2h)(s. --)
 ----- --Ray Cozad(3h)(s. --)
 Children (1m) Fred Whitehead; Ch. (3m) Billy Cozad; Betty Cozad.
LINE ENDS HERE.
8. Amy Frances1888- -- 1916- --Byard W. Davidson(s. --) Alive 1960 R. R. Colton, Oregon
 9. Paul Donald 1890- -- ----- --Emma---(dt ---) Alive 1960 -----
 Children: -Arthur Joseph(unmarried) LINE ENDS HERE.
10. Herbert 1892- -- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE 1919- -- -- Twin Falls, Idaho
 Royal
11. Sadie 1894- -- 1914- --Harry S. Beals(s. ---) Alive 1960 -----
 Helen
 Children: - Elton Boone (m. Eileen Briggs). LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Amy Frances (Keith) Davidson, Colton , Oregon, 1960.

BOONE, Sarah Emaline (1-2-1-6-6-12) (dt Daniel Miller Boone and Elizabeth Ann Lewis) b. near Monmouth, Williamette Valley, Oregon, 1876-11-18. She m. 1894-7-10, Morgan Pasley (lh). By him she had 5 children as shown below. He d. 1902-8-16. She m. 2nd 1904-3-17, Thomas Riley Pasley (2h). By him she had additional 5 children as shown. She was still living in the State of Washington, 1960.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
PASLEY, Morgan (lh)	----- --	1894-7-10, ---Sarah Emaline Boone (dt Daniel Miller Boone & Ann Eliz. Lewis)	1902-8-16	-----
Sarah Emaline	1876-11-18 Oregon	(See Above)	Alive 1960	State of Washington
<u>Children of Morgan and Sarah Emaline Pasley.</u>				
1. Charles Thomas	1895-3-27	----- -- <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No Information	

2. Roy Daniel	1897-1-30	-----	--	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No Information
3. Frederick Dewey	1898-10-26	d. Young		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No Information
4. Lulu Faye	1900-4-17	-----	--	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No Information
5. Pansy Elizabeth	1902-2-11	-----	--	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No Information

PASLEY,

Thomas Riley (2h)	-----	--	1904-3-17, --Sarah E.(Boone) Pasley (dt Daniel Miller Boone & Ann Eliz. Lewis).	No Information
Sarah Emaline	(See 1m)		(See Above)	(See 1m)

Children of Thomas Riley(2h) and Sarah Emaline Pasley (her 2m).

6. William Riley	1905-12-23--	-----	--	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	No Information
7. Gladys Mildred	1908-3-5 ---	-----	--	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	No Information
8. Vivian Boone	1910-2-10 --	-----	--	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	No Information
9. Leslie Morgan	1912-11-16 --	-----	--	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	No Information
10. Phyllis Bessie	1915-7-23--	-----	--	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	No Information

The ending of the above lines is due to lack of information.

Source Material: - Sarah Emaline (Boone Pasley), transmitted through Mrs. B. W.
Davidson, of Colton, Washington.

BOURNE, Marion F. (1-2-1-8-2-1) (s. Ezra Bourne and Emaline Brady (1w)0 b. ----- --. He was m. 1900- --Chicago, Ill.,

to Jessie Bailey (dt ---). They were living 1925 at Fairview Farm, Oxford, O. A list of their children appears below.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOURNE, Marion F.	---- --	1900- --Chicago, Ill. Jessie Bailey (dt ---)	Alive 1925	Fairview Farm, Oxford, Ohio
Jessie	---- --	(See Above)	Alive 1925	Fairview Farm, Oxford, O.

Children of Marion F. and Jessie Bourne.

1. Marion	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No information on any children
2. Sarah	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	
3. Ezra Bailey	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	
4. HelenHope	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	
5. Robert Brady	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	
6. Jessie	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	
7. Beatrice	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	

Source Material: - Records of Miss Edith Gaumer, Blandinsville, Ill.
Letter M.E. Bourne to Miss Edith Gaumer, 1925.

MORROW, William Taylor (1-2-1-9-1-2) (s. James Morrow & Esther Boone McLain) b. -- Ohio, 1839-6-26. He lived much of his life at Tilden, Randolph Co. Ill., where he m. 1860-9-20, Sarah Susan Coulter (dt Robert Stewart Coulter & Isabelle Wylie). At some time subsequent to their marriage this couple moved to Bright Sands, Saskatchewan, Canada, where both d. in the early 1920s.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MORROW, William	1839-6-26, Ohio	1860-9-20, Tilden Ill., Sarah	1921-10-4	Spruce Bluff Cem. near

Taylor		Susan Coulter (dt Robert S. Coulter & Isabelle Wylie)		Turtleford, Sash. Can.
Sarah	1842-11-20	(See Above	1923-12-10	Spruce Bluff Cem. near
Susan				Turtleford, Sash. Can.
<u>Children of Wm. Taylor & Sarah Susan Morrow.</u>				
1. Esther Ellen	1861-11-23--	1890-12---Wm Thomas Annear(s.--)	Alive 1936-2-3	Bartlesville, Oklahoma
2. Samuel Coulter	1864-8-24	---- --Unknown <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Alive 1932-8-20	Elsinore, Cal.
3. Isabelle Louisa	1867-3-4	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1867-8-7	-----
4. Florence Anetta	1868-6-11	1884-7-4, --Wm. Isaac Dunlap(lh)(s--)	Alive 1941	841 N. Donald St.
		1896-8-24, --Albert Thomas Parrent (2h) (s. ---)		Battleford, Sash. Can.
5. James Arthur	1870-12-30	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1871-1-25	-----
6. Robert Stewart	1871-12-29	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1878-12-25	-----
7. John McLain	1874-7-18	1900-10-28, Myra Jane Jones(dt--)	1935-12-24	-----
8. Martha Elizabeth	1876-3-28	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1878-5-4	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Florence A. (Morrow) (Dunlap) Parrent, 841 N. Donald St., Battleford, Saskatchewan, Can. 1941

MC LAIN, Emma (1-2-1-9-2-1) (dt. Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda A. Newborough (lw)) b. Oxford O., 1843-5-25. She m. 1864-7-7, John King (s. ---). John King was b. Preble Co. O., 1835-9-18. This couple resided much of their lives at Clarksburg, Decatur Co. Ind. She d. in Danville, Hendricks Co. Ind., in 1926. He d. at Greensburg, Ind., 1885.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
KING, John	1835-9-18, Preble Co. O.	1864-7-7, --Emma McLain (dt Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda Newborough)	1885-3-30 (Greensburg, Ind.)	-----
Emma	1843-5-25 Oxford, O.	(See Above)	1926-4-21 (Danville, Hendricks Co. Ind.)	
<u>Children of John and Emma King.</u>				
1. Orville J. (Twins)	1867-1-30 Greensburg Indiana	No Knowledge	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1940-2-18 (Greensburg, Ind.)
2. Orley E.	1867-1-30	d. Young.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1867-2-2
3. Estelle Dell	1868-12-10 Greensburg Indiana	---- -- ---Reibold (s. ---)	1942-2-5 (Indianapolis, Ind.)	-----

Source Material: - Mrs. Luella Grimbey; Letter George King Reibold 1942-3-16.

MC LAIN, Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-2-3) (dt Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda (Smith) Ballew (2w)) b. 1851-12-7, Shelby Co. Ind. 1860-6-29 she m. Dr. William Addison McCoy (s. Lewis McCoy & Rebecca Hester of Charlestown, Clark Co Ind.) This couple lived at Dallas, Texas.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC COY, Dr. Wm. Addison Elizabeth	1844-9-1, Clark Co. Ind. 1851-12-7, Shelby Co. Ind.	1880-6-29, --Elizabeth McLain (See Above)	1905-4-25 1922-7-6 (El Paso, Tex.)	Oakland Cem. Dallas, Texas Oakland Cem. Dallas, Texas

Children of Dr. Wm. A. & Elizabeth McCoy.

- | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Earl
Ellison | 1884-12-6
Franklin, Ind. | No Record | <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u> | 1934-7-13
(El Paso, Tex.) | Oakland Cem.
Dallas, Texas |
| (Note: - Earl E. McCoy was an orchestra leader and composer) | | | | | |
| 2. Lewis Brady | 1886-10-5, -- | ---- | --Fay Duden(dt ---) | Alive 1941 | 504 W. Magnolia Ave.
San Antonio, Texas |
| Lewis Brady was an architect. Nothing further | | | | | |
| <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u> | | | | | |
| 3. Ruth Luciele | 1892-9-6, Dallas
Texas | No information. | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | 1927-1-15
(El Paso, Tex.) | Oakland Cem.
Dallas, Texas |

Source Material: - Mrs Harry Beardsley, 1941-10-29.

MC LAIN, Ida (1-2-1-9-2-4) (dt Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda (Smith) Ballew (2w)) b. 1854-2-8, Shelby Co. Ind. She lived variously at Franklin, Ind., Matoon, Coles Co. Ill., and Chicago, Ill. In 1880-9-1, she m. Dr. Charles Boaz (s. Noah Boaz & Emily Jane Chandler, of Columbus, Ind.) Dr. Boaz d. at Matoon Ill., 1926-7-9. Ida McLain Boaz was alive 1941 at 910 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BOAZ, Dr. Charles	1854-7-19, Co- lumbus, Ind.	1880-9-1, Franklin, Ind., Ida McLain (dt Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda (Smith) Ballew (2w)).	-----	-----
Ida	1854-2-8, Shel- by Co. Ind.	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Dr. Charles and Ida Boaz.</u>				
1. Ruth	1881-9-12 Bunker Hill Miami Co Ind.	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
2. Ralph	1887-4-23, --	----Naperville, Ill., Willamenta Harter(dt John Harter & Ella E.	-----	-----

MC LAIN, James William Jr. (1-2-1-9-3-3) (s. James Wm. McLain Sr., & Cordelia Kimball (2w)) b. 1856-5- -- Indianapolis, Ind., (probably). He m. Indianapolis, Ind., ---- --Sallie Jenkins (dt ---). This couple lived at Indianapolis, Ind., and Los Angeles, Cal.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, James Wm. Jr.	1856-5- --	---- --Indianapolis, Ind., Sallie Jenkins (dt ---)	1919-1-25	Cem. Los Angeles, Cal.
Sallie	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of James Wm. Jr. and Sallie McLain.</u>				
1. Bertha	---- --	1917-5-19, Los Angeles Cal., Walter S. Weston (s. ---)	Alive 1941	417 E. 41st Street Los Angeles, Cal.
	No record of children	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
2. Harry	---- --	No Record	-----	-----
3. Ralph	---- --	No Record	-----	-----
4. Jesse	1885-8-14, --	---- -- --Burres (dt ---)	Died in service as an Aviator (1st World War Prob.)	
	No record of children	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Ashes set adrift on Pacific.	

Source Material: -

MACKEY, Charles Ellsworth (1-2-1-9-4-2) (s. Thomas Forman Mackey & Sarah Watson McLain). b. 1854-12-10, Collinsville, O. He m. three times; first at an unknown date to Annie Huntsinger; 2nd, also at an unknown date to Lou ---. It is assumed that the first two wives died. He m. 3rd Laura Kineaster (dt---), who later divorced him. So far as is known there were children only by his (1m).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MACKEY, Charles Ellsworth	1854-12-10, Butler Co. O.	---- --Annie Huntsinger(dt--)(lw) ---- --Lou ----(2w)(dt----)	Post 1904	-----

MC LAIN, Anna (1-2-1-9-7-1) (dt John Franklin McLain & Elizabeth Lashorn) b. 1854-11-4, ----. She lived at Indianapolis and Franklin, Johnson Co. Ind. She d. at Franklin, 1931. She m. ---- -- Rev. Charles C. Edwards (s. ---). He also d. at Franklin, Ind. at an unknown date and is buried there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
EDWARDS, Rev. Charles C. ---- --		---- -- Anna McLain(dt John F. McLain & Elizabeth Lashorn.)	-----	Cem., Franklin, Ind.
Anna	1854-11-4, --	(See Above)	1931-7-8	Cem., Franklin, Ind.
Children of Rev. Charles C. and Anna Edwards.				
1. Loren M.	1877- --	---- --Florence Sargent (dt---)	-----	-----
2. Gilbert	---- --	Stillborn. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
3. Maurice	---- --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1900-10-30 (Moores Hill, Ind.)	Cem., Greensburg, Ind.
4. Paul	1880- --	---- --Eva K. Jackson (dt--)	1928-12-29 (Portland, Ore.)	Cem., New Albany Floyd Co., Indiana
5. John Twins	---- --	No Information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
6. Joseph	---- --	---- --Adelaide Foster(dt ---)	1931-7-2	Cem., Franklin, Ind.
7. Ruth	---- --	No Information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
8. Esther	---- --	Stillborn. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Stillborn	-----

Source Material: -

MACKEY, Robert Louis (1-2-1-9-4-3) (s. Thomas Forman Mackey & Sarah Watson McLain) b. 1858-10-14, Smithland, Shelby Co. Ind. He lived at Smithland, Ind., Franklin, Ind., Shelbyville, Tenn., St Louis, Mo., Portland, Ore., and Pasadena Cal. He m. at Sullivan Ind., 1882-7-14 Mary Frances Orr (dt ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MACKEY, Robert Louis	1858-10-14, Smith- land, Ind.	1882-7-14, Sullivan, Ind., Mary Frances Orr (dt ---)	1930-6-16 (Pasadena, Cal.)	-----
Mary Frances	1859-8-14, Sul- livan, Ind.	(See Above)		

Children of Robert Louis and Mary Frances Mackey.

1. Clara Belle	1884-10-16, Shel- byville, Tenn.	1906-8-30, Webster Grove, Mo. Percy D. Wark, (s. ---)	-----	-----
2. Robert Francis	1887-3-10, --	1914-6-20, Birdie G. Franklin(lw) ---- --Dorothy Baccus(2w)(dt---)	1936-6-6 (St. Louis, Mo.)	
3. Nellie	1890-10-22, St. Louis, Mo.	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1890-12-16 (St. Louis, Mo.)	-----
4. Walter Thomas	1892-6-29, St. Louis, Mo.	1913-1-28, --Clara Ahland(dt ---)	-----	-----
5. Ruth	1893-11-21, St. Louis, Mo.	1917-6- --John Reed Sarle(s. ---)	-----	-----
6. Grace	1899-7-28, St. Louis, Mo.	---- --W.W. Worden (s. ---)	Alive 1941	Taft, California

No Record of children this m. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: -

MC LAIN, Eva Belle (1-2-1-9-6-4) (dt David Paramour McLain & Phila D. Wooley) b. ---- --. She m. 1875-10-5, Albert Yount, of Yountsville, Ind. The couple lived at Yountsville, Montgomery Co. Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
YOUNT, Albert	---- --	1875-10-5, Eva Belle McLain(dt David	-----	-----

Eva Belle ----- Paramour McLain & Phila D. Wooley)
 (See Above) -----

Children of Albert and Eva Belle Yount.
 1. Arthur ----- --Alta Smith (dt ---) 1904-3- -- -----

Arthur and Eva Belle Yount had a son No further Record. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: -

MC LAIN, Harry Elwood (1-2-1-9-6-5) (s. David Paramour McLain & Phila D. Wooley) b. 1855-1-18 ----. He m. Ella Naylor (1w), 1875-12-25. There were no children by this first m. She d. at an unknown date. He m. 2nd Emma Arnstead, (2w). By her three children were b. as listed below. She d. 1889-8-12. He m. 3rd, 1895-1-29, Clara Cunningham (or Chamberlain). There were no children by this third m. Harry E. McLain d. 1922 in St Petersburg, Fla. His place of burial is unknown. Clara (3w) d. 1907-3-24 and is buried Woodlawn Cem., Tampa, Fla. The family lived at Crawfordsville and Reynolds, Montgomery Co. Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, Harry Elwood	1855-1-18	----- --Emma Arnstead(2w) (dt ---)	1922- -- (St. Petersburg, Fla.)	-----
Emma (2w)	----- --	(See Above)	1889-8-1 (Rosedale, Ind.)	
Children of Harry E. & Emma (2w) McLain.				
1. Charley	1889-9-12, --	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Ca. 1931 (Terre Haute, Ind.)	-----
2. Frank B.	1885-12-27, --	1909-9-30, --Lila--(dt--)	Alive 1941	21st Ave., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.
3. Harry	1887-9-23, --	d. Young.(Prob.)	-----	Cem.

LINE ENDS HERE.

Crawfordsville, Ind.

Note: - No children by either first or second ms. LINES END HERE.

Source Material: -

MC LAIN, Robert (1-2-1-9-6-6) (s. David Paramour McLain & Phila D. Wooley) b. ---. He m. ---- Lou Phillips (1w) (dt--). Lou was from Terre Haute Ind. There was one child. The (1w) d. 1896-6-3. He m. 2nd Leora Smith (2w) (dt of Mark Smith & Cordelia McLain). Cordelia McLain was the daughter of James W. McLain & Cordelia Kimball, and therefore related to Robert McLain.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, Robert	Ca. 1865	---- --Lou Phillips(1w)(dt ---)	-----	-----
Lou (1w)	---- --	(See Above)	1896-6-3	-----
<u>Children of Robert & Lou (1w) McLain.</u>				
1 Beatrice	---- --	Note: - Beatrice was raised by her mother's people. She graduated from Terre Haute High School.	-----	-----
	No further knowledge	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

MC LAIN,				
Robert	(See 1m)	---- --Leora Smith(dt Mark Smith & Cordelia McLain)	-----	-----
		(1-2-1-9-4-4)		
Leora (2w)	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Robert & Leora (2w) McLain.</u>				
2. Raymond	---- --	-----	-----	-----

3. Donald	----	--	-----	-----
4. Margaret	----	--	-----	-----

3 LINES END HERE.

Source Material: -

MC LAIN, Margaret (Madge) (1-2-1-9-7-2) (dt John Franklin McLain & Elizabeth Lashorn) b. 1861-2-28. She lived at Franklin, Johnson Co., Ind. She m. ---- --Oscar Jones (s. ---). No further information.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
JONES, Oscar	----	--	-----	-----
		---- --Margaret McLain(dt John F. McLain & Elizabeth Lashorn)		
Margaret (Madge)	1861-2-28, --	(See Above)	1915-6-29	Cem., Franklin, Ind.

Children of Oscar and Margaret Jones.

1. Margaret	----	--	-----	-----
		---- --Ralph Farmer (s. ---)		

Note: - No children this m. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: -

MC LAIN, Edgar (1-2-1-9-7-3) (s. John Franklin McLain & Elizabeth Lashorn) b. 1868-5-5- --. He m. ---- --Maud Ball (dt ---). They lived at -----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MC LAIN, Edgar	1868-5-5, --	---- --Maud Ball(dt ---)	-----	-----
Maud	----	--	-----	-----
		(See Above)		

Children of Edgar and Maud McLain.

1. Franklin ---- -- No Record LINE ENDS HERE. ----- -----

STEPHENSON, Flora Antoinette (1-2-1-9-8-1) (dt Randolph Le Mont Stephenson & Elizabeth Maria McWilliams) b. 1862-1-16, Harrison Co. Ia. She lived at Fountain, Green Tp., Hancock Ill. She m. Hancock Ill., 1880-12-29, Alvin Gaumer (s. Samuel Gaumer & Lucina Bainter).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GAUMER, Alvin	1855-12-20 Hancock Co. Ill.	1880-12-29, Hancock Co. Ill., Flora A. Stephenson (dt Randolph L. Step- henson & Elizabeth McWilliams)	1953-2-6	City Cem. Blandinsville, Ill
Flora A.	1862-1-16, Har- rison Co Ia.	(See Above)	1944-2-4	City Cem. Blandinsville, Ill.

Children of Alvin and Flora A. Gaumer.

1. Edith 1881-11-9, Han- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. Post 1956 -----
 Estell cock Co Ill.

Source Material: - Letters from Miss Edith Gaumer.

GILMORE, Thomas Jefferson (1-2-4-4-1-4) (s. George Gilmore & Jane Lyons(lw)) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1844-4-17. As a child he came with his father to Jones Co. Ia. Before 1874-6-2 he moved to Boone Co., Ia. about 5 mi. N.W. of Perry. This trip was made overland with a team of mules. Thomas J. Gilmore d. 1908, Boone Co. Ia. His grave is in Fairview Cem. Union Tp., near the old home of Mr. Gilmore, not far from what is known as Buffalo Grove. Thomas J. Gilmore m. 1869-12-5, Mary Malinda Kaufman (dt of Rev. Robert Kaufman & Barbara Jumbro). Thomas J. Gilmore's brother, Washington Gilmore m. Arminta Kaufman, a sister to Mary Malinda.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, Thomas	1844-4-17	1869-12-15, Olin Ia., Mary Malinda	1908-9-4	Fairview Cem.

Jefferson	Fairfield Co. Ohio	Kaufman(dt Rev. Robert Kaufman & Barbara Jumbro)		Union Tp. Boone Co., Ia.
Mary	1851-8-3, West-	(See Above)	1894-8-6	Fairview Cem.
Malinda	moreland Co. Pa.			Union Tp. Boone Co., Ia.

Children of Thomas Jefferson & Mary Malinda Gilmore.

1. Belle Olive	1871-5-11 Olin, Ia.	---- --John Hollis (1h)(s. Thomas Hollis & ----) ---- --George Norris(2h)(s. ---) ---- --Chas. D. Easton(3h)(s. --) ---- --Edward McCune(4h)(s. ---)	-----	-----
2. Lenora	1873-12-13 Olin, Ia.	---- --Harry E. Thornburg(1h) (s. of Lewis of Perry, Ia.) Divorced ---- --Sylvester D. Blessing(2h)(s. --)	1959-6- --	Fairview Cem., Union Tp. Boone Co. Ia. (Prob.)
No children by either m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
3. Jesse Lee	1877-3-6 Boone Co. Ia.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1910-4-3	Fairview Cem., Union Tp. Boone Co., Ia.
4. William Ernest	1881-2-14 Boone Co. Ia.	1909-1-27, Perry Ia., Jennie McGee (dt Marion C. McGee & Laura B. Cunningham)	1941-3-17	Fairview Cem., Union Tp. Boone Co., Ia.
No children this m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>				
5. Azella	1886-8-6 Boone Co Ia.	1913-12-27, Cedar Rapids Ia., Chas A. Moon(s. Charles A. Moon & Hattie Goodwin, from Cartersville, Ga.)	Alive 1942	819 Fondu Lac Avenue Muskogee, Oklahoma

Source Material: - Personal calls on Wm E. Gilmore and Mrs Lenora (Gilmore) Blessing, by
B. O. Brumfield.

GILMORE, David Wilson (1-2-4-4-1-6) (s. George Gilmore & Jane Lyons (lw)) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1849-5-8. He came to Jones Co. Ia., in the year 1850, with his father and a step mother. He 1st m. Lydia Byrd (lw) in 1868. They were later divorced. He m. 2nd 1875-2-27, Katherine E. Myers (dt David Myers & ---). His first wife m. a Mr Watts, after her divorce. David Gilmore d. 1918-5-21, Jones Co. Ia. His second wife d. in the same County in 1917.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, David Wilson	1849-5-8, Fair- field Co. O.	1868- -- -- Jones Co Ia., Lydia Byrd (lw) (dt Harmon Byrd & --)	1918-5-21	Green(or Center) Cem. Morley, Ia.
Lydia (lw)	---- --	(See Above)	-----	Guide Rock Cem. Guide Rock, Neb.
<u>Children of David Wilson & Lydia (lw) Gilmore.</u>				
1. Francis Marion	1869-9-24 Mound City Linn Co Ks.	1893-11-15, -- Loretta E. Gearhart (dt Wm Gearhart & Mary Pringle)	Alive 1943	Braymer, Mo.
David and Lydia were divorced ante 1875.				

GILMORE, David Wilson	(See lm)	1875-2-27, Jones Co Ia., Katherine E. Myers(dt David Myers & ---)	(See lm)	
Katherine E. (2w)	1853-3-2 Jones Co. Ia.	(See Above)	1917-9- --	Green (or Center) Cem. Morley, Ia.
<u>Children of David Wilson & Katherine E. (2w) Gilmore.</u>				
2. Eunice A.	1876- --	1925- -- Charles Merritt(lh)(s. --) ---- -- Harry E. Thornburg(2h)(s. of Lewis Thornburg & -- of Perry Ia.)	1925- --	Green (or Center) Cem. Morley, Ia.

Note: - the (2h) of Eunice is the divorced (1h of Lenora
Gilmore, (1-2-4-4-1-4-2)

No children either m. LINE ENDS HERE.

3. David Wilson, Jr. -3-26 1919-12-2, Morely Ia., Leona M. Alive 1943 Moreley, Ia.
(Lewis) Morton(dt Charles Lewis
& ---Harbison, of Chandlersville,
Ill.)

Source Material: - Letter Francis M. Gilmore, Braymer Mo., 1943-1-25. Letter David W. Gilmore,
Morley Ia., 1943; Personal visit by B.O. Brumfield with David Gilmore and his wife
at the Gilmore Reunion, Amosa Ia., 1942-9-20.

GILMORE, Charles Edwin (1-2-4-4-1-7) (s. George Gilmore & Amanda Jane Okane (2w)) b. Jones Co. Ia., 1850-9-11. He re-
sided at Ogden Boone Co. Ia. He went to Colorado in the year 1890 and then to California in 1900. He d. in Los
Angeles Cal., in 1926. He m. 1874-12-24, Boone Co. Ia., Rosie Bennett (dt George Bennett & Efau Pickard).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, Charles Edwin	1850-9-11 Jones Co. Ia	1874-12-24, Boone Co. Ia., Rosie Bennett(dt George Bennett & Efau Pickard)	1936-8-20 (Los Angeles, Cal.)	Odd Fellows Cem. Fresno, California
Rosie	1855-1-13 Chataqua Co. N.Y.	(See Above)	1944-11-30	Odd Fellows Cem. Fresno, California (Prob.)
<u>Children of Charles Edwin & Rosie Gilmore.</u>				
1. Walter Edgar	1876-6-10 Boone Co. Ia.	---- --Denver Col. Minnie Johnson (dt ---)	1900-4-18	Odd Fellows Cem. Fresno, California
2. Clara Amanda	1880-2-23 Boone Co. Ia.	1899-9-23, Denver Col. Harry Clarke Busby(s. Wm Vernon Busby & Louise Clarke)	Alive 1941-Dec.	

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Clara A. Busby, 1941-12-17.

GILMORE, George Washington (1-2-4-4-1-8) (s. George Gilmore & Jane Okane (2w)) b. Jones Co. Ia., 1852-5-17. He d. at Olin Ia., in Jones Co. He m. 1872-12-8, Arminta Kaufman, sister to the wife of his half brother, Thomas Jefferson Gilmore. She also d. in Olin, Jones Co. Ia.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, George Washington	1852-5-17 Jones Co. Ia.	1872-12-18, Olin Ia., Arminta Kaufman(dt Rev. Robert Kaufman & Barbara Jumbro).	---- 8-30	Olin Cem. Olin, Ia.
Arminta	1854-3-24, Fayette Co. Pa.	(See Above)	1922-2-2	Olin Cem. Olin, Ia.
<u>Children of George Washington & Arminta Gilmore.</u>				
1. Stella	1874-7-19	1891-12-24, Lemuel G.	-----	-----
Gertrude	Olin, Ia.	Starry (lh) (s. ---)		
2. Bertha May	---- --	No Information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
3. Linnei Bell	1877-10-1, Olin Ia.	1895-2-14, Olin Ia. Frank Knight, (s. --) Alive 1960 1899-7-4, Wm. J. Duncan (2h) (s--)		-----
4. Stacy Ray	1880-1-18 Olin, Ia.	---- -- Oskaloosa Ia., Gertrude Mershon (dt--)	Alive 1960	-----
5. Hallie Dale	1884-5-22	1904-8-25, Galena Ill., Grace Blayney (dt ---)	1948-2-9	Green Cem. Morley, Ia.
6. Forest Leroy	1890-12-17, --	---- -- Ida Glick(lw)(dt---) 1920-10-23, Hazel Couley(2w)(dt--)	-----	-----

Source Material: - See David Wilson Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-6)

GILMORE, Amanda Jane (1-2-4-4-1-11) (dt George Gilmore & Amanda Jane Okane (2w)) b. Jones Co. Ia., 1857-7-4(1858 on Tombstone). She lived in Jones Co. Ia. She m. 1874, in Iowa, John Henry Grafft (s. David Grafft and Christina (Teenie) Beverly, of Jones Co. Ia.) He d. in the year 1933 and she in 1926.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GRAFFT, John Henry	1852(3?)-9-3 Jones Co. Ia.	1874- --Iowa, Amanda Jane Gilmore (dt George Gilmore & Amanda Jane Okane (2w))	1933	Green or Center Cem. Morley, Ia.
Amanda Jane	1857(8?)-7-4 Jones Co. Ia.	(See Above)	1926	Prob. same as above
<u>Children of John Henry & Amanda Jane Grafft.</u>				
1. Wm Edward	---- --	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	Address Central City Ia.
2. Essie May	---- --	---- --Howard Miller(lh)(s. ---)	-----	651 S. 51st St., Omaha, Neb.
		---- --Mason Sperry(2h)(s. ---)		
3. Clarence Ray	---- --	---- --m. has one son	-----	Morley, Ia.
4. Bertha Pearl	---- --	---- --Raleigh Shoop (s. ---)	-----	Anamosa, Ia.
5. Francis (Frank)Delbert	---- --	(Killed age 30 by a horse) m. ---- had 4 children.	-----	A daughter, Mrs. E.O. Anderson, 945 Euclid Way Denver, Col.
6. Clyde Stacy	---- --	---- --No information	-----	6423 N. Greenview Ave. Chicago, Ill.
7. Jessie	---- --	---- --Clyaton Dripps (s. ---)	-----	Olin, Ia.

Note: - All 7 above ----LINES END HERE, lack of information.

Source Material: -

GILMORE, Francis Marion (1-2-4-4-1-12) (s. George Gilmore & Amanda Jane Okane) b. Jones Co. Ia., 1859-11-14. He lived near Olin, Ia. He m. Olin Ia., 1880-11-3, Sarah Elizabeth Cozart (dt Levi Cozart & Sarah Emerson).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, Francis	1859-11-14	1880-11-30, Olin Ia., Sarah Eliz.	1954-6-8	Olin Cem.

Marion	Jones Co. Ia.	Cozart (dt Levi Cozart & Sarah Emerson)		Olin, Ia.
Sarah	1864-5-13	(See Above)	1938-8-16	Olin Cem.
Elizabeth	Jones Co. Ia.			Olin, Ia.
<u>Children of Francis Marion & Sarah Elizabeth Gilmore.</u>				
1. Arthur Ellsworth	1882-10-30--	1904-11-16, Wyoming, Ia., Jeanette Watson(lw)(dt Wm Watson & Sarah Waite)	Alive 1960	Hale, Iowa
		---- --No information (2w)		
2. Bessie Lee	1886-9-3	1912-9-23, Marion Ia, Robert Lynn Strait(s. Wm S. Strait & Evelyn Ohara, of Urbana Ia.)	Alive 1945	Tillicum, Wash.
	Jones Co. Ia.			
3. Oscar Alawin	1889-5-2	1920-2-15, Minneapolis, Minn., Eva Rush(dt Clark Rush & Nellie Pierce of N. Branch, Minn.)	Alive ----	Hinckley, Minn.
	Jones Co. Ia.			
4. Ralph Francis	1894-4-8	---- --Eva Devoe(dt D. Devoe & --)	1960-7-2	-----
	Jones Co Ia.			
5. Freeman Edward	1899-5-7	1920-11-3, Mason City Ia., Clara Freitag(lw)(dt--divorced	1960-8-28	-----
	Jones Co Ia.	1935-12-14, Davenport, Ia. Beatrice Olson (2w)(dt---)		
6. Roy Edward	1901-11-22	---- --Fairfax, Ia., Eileen Mulherne (dt ---)	-----	507 Bearer Ave.
	Jones Co Ia.			Cedar Rapids, Ia.
No further information		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

GILMORE, Mary Alice (1-2-4-4-1-13) (dt George Gilmore & Amanda Jane Okane (2w)) b. Jones Co. Ia., 1860-8-20. Resided at Olin Ia. and moved to Holt Co. Neb. 1886; moved to Cedar Co. Neb. 1895; moved to Hyde S.D. 1909. She m. Jones Co. Ia., 1875-7-12 Walter O. Stringley, b. Jackson Co. Ia., 1854-9-19 (s. Charles Stringley & Emily --- of Wyoming, Ia.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
STRINGLEY, Walter O.	1854-9-19 Jackson Co. Iowa	1875-7-12, Olin Ia., Mary Alice Gil- more (dt George Gilmore & Amanda Jane Okane (2w))	1925-9-20	Cem., Highmore (Hyde Co.) S.D.
Mary Alice	1860-8-20 Jones Co. Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1940-2-2	Highmore S.D.
<u>Children of Walter O. and Mary Alice Stringley.</u>				
1. Dilly Belle	1876-11-23 Floyd Co Ia.	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1880-11-23	Cem. Rockford, Iowa
2. Jennie Aldora	1878-7-1 Jones Co. Ia.	1897-3-31, Laurel Neb., Samuel James Welburn(s. ---)	1918-10-24 (Dixon, Neb.)	Cem. Laurel Neb.
3. Infant	1880-8-1, --	d. day of birth <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1880-8-1	Cem. Rockford, Ia.
4. Alvy Earl	1882-6-10, Floyd Co. Ia.	1908-2-12, Dixon, Neb. Mabel Eugenia Swanson (dt---)	Alive (Apparently) 1940	
5. Elmer Lloyd	1896-1-7 Cedar Co Neb.	1916-2-12, Highmore S.D., Vivian Lake Stoner (dt---)	Alive (Apparently) 1940	

Source Material: - Letter Mary Alice (Gilmore) Stringley, 1940-2-2.

GILMORE, James Gillespie, I (1-2-4-4-4-1) (s. Brumfield Gilmore & Mary Miller) b. ---- --1854-7-25. He lived at Columbus, O., Omaha, Neb., St. Louis, Mo. He m., Somerset, O., 1880- --, Florence Magruder (dt of Edward Magruder & Mary McKinney). He was employed by English Miller & Co., of Columbus, O. (Strother Brumfield called on him at his place of business in 1879.) This firm later became Miller, Gilmore & Co. James G. Gilmore being the junior member of the firm.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GILMORE, James G., -I	1854-7-5, --	1880- --Somerset, O., Florence	1904-11-16	Calvary Cem.

		Magruder (dt Edward Magruder & Mary McKinney).	(St. Louis, Mo.)	Columbus, O.
Florence	1852-5-12	(See Above)	1922-1-27	Calvary Cem. Columbus, O.

Children of James G. -I & Florence Gilmore.

1. Florence M.	1881-2-13	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1945-9-13(Columbus, O.)
2. Mary	1882-7-9	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1940--Now Madam Gilmore of religious Order Sacred Heart, Villa. Dachesne, Clayton Mo.
	Columbus, O.			
3. James G. -II	1886-4-30	1920-1-28, Cincinnati, O., Catherine Sturgeon(dt Geo Sturgeon & Mary Fuller of Cincinnati, O.)	Alive 1940--Employed Carson-Pirie-Scott Co. Chicago, Ill.	
4. Edward M.	---- --	1907- --Ethel Himebaugh(dt---) Had one child Edward, of Omaha Neb. No further Information	Alive 1940	-----
		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
5. Frances L.	1888-9-30	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1940

Source Material: -

EDWARDS, Nancy (1-2-4-4-3-1) (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1840-2-12. She m. 1860-12-3, Richard Watson, (s. ---). They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
WATSON, Richard	---- --	1860-12-13, ---Nancy Edwards (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore	-----	Morrison, Ill.
Nancy	1840-2-12, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1917-1-1	-----

Children of Richard and Nancy Watson.

1. A Boy	----	--	No information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	Morrison, Ill.
2. Gertrude	----	--	-----	--James Fletcher(s.---	1939-2- --	Morrison, Ill.
			No further information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material: -

EDWARDS, Angelina (1-3-4-4-3-2) (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. in Ohio, 1841-10-5. She m., Coleta, White-side Co. Ill., Josephus B. Smith (s. Elias Y. Smith & Mary Watson). They lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill., and both are buried there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SMITH, Josephus B.	1838-10-15, Wash- ington Co. Md.	1860-12-13, Coleta, Washington Co., Ill., Angelina Edwards(dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore)	1919-2-21	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Angelina	1841-10-5, Ohio	(See Above)	1920-10-21	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
<u>Children of Josephus B. and Angelina Smith. (All b. Mt. Carroll, Ill.)</u>				
1. Mary Ida	1861-11-5	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1869-9-23	Woodland Cem., Near Mt. Carroll, Ill.
2. Emma Florence	1864-10-30	1886-11-30, ---George E. Leigh (s. Edward Leigh & Hannah ---)		
3. Charles Irving	1872-8-15	1896-6-10, ---Maud E. Cole (dt of Ezekiel Cole & Anna Mealey)	Alive 1943	201 N. Clay St. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
	No Children this Union	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
4. Eunice Luverta	1876-8-30	1914-3-18, Maywood, Ill., Charles Emmert(s. David Emmert & Mar- garet D. Moffet, of Alberque, N.M.)	Alive 1943	2316 Spring St. Quincy, Ill

5. Walter No children this union LINE ENDS HERE.
 1882-1-12 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. Alive 1943 Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Source Material: - Letter from and personal call on Mrs. Emma Leigh, 1942.
 Letter from Mrs. Luverta Emmert, 1943-1-10. History of Carroll Co. Ill.

EDWARDS, Reuben Brumfield (1-2-4-4-3-4) (s. Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. 1845-7-3, near Mt. Carroll, Ill. He m., Minneapolis, Minn. Emma Rank (lw)(dt.---) at an unknown date. She d. (apparently at an unknown date. He m. 2nd, 1884-1-22, Mary Whitnack (2w) at ---. His first three children are by the 1st wife and the last two by the second wife. (Note there is some uncertainty as to whether or not the wives were first and second, as listed, or should be reversed.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
EDWARDS, Reuben Brumfield Emma (lw)	1845-7-3, Near Mt. Carroll, Ill. -----	----- --Emma Rank (lw) (dt---) (See Above)	----- -----	Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. -----
<u>Children of Reuben Brumfield & Emma (lw) Edwards.</u>				
1. Raymond	1870-2-21	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1876- --	-----
2. Harry Elmer	----- --	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1943	625 W. 7th St. Los Angeles, Cal. Mason's Cem. Independence, Ind.
3. Flave Frank	----- --Mt. Carroll, Ill.	----- --Bena Limpkey (dt---)	-----	
One child No further information. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				

EDWARDS,
 Reuben (See 1m) 1884-1-22, Mary Whitnack(2w)(dt---) (See 1m)
 Brumfield
 Mary (2w) ----- (See Above) -----

<u>Children of Reuben Brumfield & Mary (2w) Edwards.</u>					
4. Kenneth	---- --	No information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	Alive 1943	707 N. Busey St. Urbana, Ill.
5. Merle	---- --	No information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----

Source Material: -

EDWARDS, Elmira (1-2-4-4-3-6) (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. near Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1850-9-17. She lived at Clinton, Ia. She m. 1869-4-11, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Alexander Wallace (s. Alexander Wallace & Sara Van Beber, of Rock Island Ill.). Alexander Wallace, h. to Elmira Edwards, was a corporal in Co. D., 12th Ill., Regiment of Infantry, during the Civil War.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
WALLACE, Alexander	1846-9-22, Ill.	1869-4-11, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Elmira Edwards (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore)	1931-12-30	Soldiers Home Cem. Marshalltown, Ia.
Elmira	1850-9-17, Mt. Carroll, Ill	(See Above)	1927-5-26 (Council Bluffs, Ia.)	Soldiers Home Cem. Marshalltown, Ia.

<u>Children of Alexander and Elmira Wallace</u>					
1. Robert Alexander	1871-3-26	No information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1943	Box 108, R. 1, Ridgefield, Washington
(Note: - this man has one adopted daughter, name unknown)					
2. Eunice Ada	1883-3-7	1907-11-2, Rock Island Ill., Arthur Jackson Co. Ill. R. Leffingwell (s. ---)	Alive 1943	625 1st Ave. Council Bluffs, Ia.	
	No children	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>			

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Ada Leffingwell, 1943-3-20.

EDWARDS, John Gilmore (1-2-4-4-3-7) (s. Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. 1853-4-27, near Mt. Carroll, Ill. He continued to live there during his lifetime. He m., 1874-1-11, Woodland Tp., Carroll Co., Ill., Mary Deitrich (dt Joseph Deitrich & Sarah Ann Smith), of Mt. Carroll Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
EDWARDS, John Gilmore	1853-4-27,Carroll Co. Ill.	1874-1-11, Carroll Co., Ill., Mary Deitrich(dt Joseph Deitrich & Sarah Ann Smith)	1929-5-5 (Mt. Carroll, Ill.)	-----
Mary	1856-9-7,Carroll Co. Ill.	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of John Gilmore & Mary Edwards. (All b. Carroll Co. Ill.)</u>				
1. Viola Belle	1874-10-14	1896-12-24, Carroll Co Ill., Walter Harvey Patton (s. James C. Patton & Elizabeth Campbell)	Alive 1948	R. 1, Box, Savanna, Ill.
2. Bertha Ida	1878-1-6	1899-9-28, Freeport, Ill., Harl D. Smith (s. Elias Smith & Margaret Orr)	Alive 1943	112 Quincy Street Savanna, Ill.
3. Roy Ellsworth	1879-12-1	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No Record	-----
4. Alvin Lee	1884-2-11	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No Record	-----
5. Merle John	1890-4-15	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No Record	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Viola (Edwards) Patton, 1943-2-8.

EDWARDS, Julia Ida (1-2-4-4-3-9) (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. near Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1857-4-9. She lived in Mt. Carroll, Ill.; Red Oak, Ia.; Davies Co., near Jonesport, Mo.; Kansas City, Ks.; and Kansas City Mo. She m. 1878, Carroll Co. Ill., Samuel H. Arnold (s. John Arnold & Hannah Strickler). Both Julia Ida and Samuel d. in Kansas City, Mo.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
ARNOLD, Samuel H.	1855-9-19, Car- roll Co. Ill.	1878- --Mt Carroll, Ill., Julia Ida Edwards (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore)	1932-3-13 (Kansas City, Mo.)	Cem. Olathe, Kansas
Julia Ida	1857-4-9, Mt. Carroll, Ill.	(See Above)	1894-3-25	Union Cem. Kansas City, Mo.
<u>Children of Samuel H. & Julia Ida Arnold.</u>				
1. Della Blanche Ida May	1879-6-14, Car- roll Co. Ill.	1934-11-6, Edwin E. Huffman(s. ---) No further record	Alive 1943	Blenheim, Ontario, Can.
		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
2. Charles Freeman	1881-2-23, Red Oak Ia.	No Record	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1932-4-12
3. Elsie Grace	1883-4-4, Near Jamesport, Mo	No Record	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1943
4. Maude Genevieve	1885-9-4, Near Jamesport, Mo	1915-12-25, --Harry Watts (s. ---) No further record	Alive 1943	Memorial Prk Cem. Kansas City, Mo. 3311 Olive Street Kansas City, Mo. R. 1, Mull, Ontario, Can.
5. Lee Edwards	1892-5-4, Kan- sas City, Mo.	No record	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1943
				3311 Olive Street Kansas City, Mo.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Della (Arnold) Huffman, 1943-1-15.

EDWARDS, Eunice Viola (1-2-4-4-3-11) (dt. Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. 1861-3-12, near Mt. Carroll, Ill. She lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill.; In 1880- Dec. she m. George J. Stitley (s. George W. Stitley & Mary Buser, of Md. and Mt. Carroll, Ill.) Eunice Viola was (lw) of George J. Stitley. She d. 1884-6-30. We have no record that George J. Stitley m. a second time. Eunice V. was buried at Mt. Carroll. George J. survived her by 46 years and d. at Hammond Ind., in 1930. His body was taken back to Mt. Carroll for burial.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
STITLEY, George J.	1855-3-23, Hag- erstown, Md.	1880-12---Mt. Carroll Ill., Eunice Viola Edwards (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore)	1930-6-15 (Hammond, Ind.)	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Eunice Viola	1861-3-12, Mt. Carroll, Ill.	(See Above)	1884-6-30	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Children of George J. and Eunice Viola Stitley.

1. Edna Mae	1881-10-31, Mt. Carroll, Ill.	1902-9-17, Mt. Carroll Ill., John Malo (s. Anthony F. Malo & Mary McKnight)	Alive 1959, Dec.	52 Ruth Street Hammond, Ind.
2. Freeman F.	1884-6-25, --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1935-7-19	Oak Hill Cem., Mt. Carroll Ill.

Source Material: - Letter Edna Mae (Stitley) Malo, 1943-2-7.

EDWARDS, Freeman Grant (1-2-4-4-3-12) (s. Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. 1863-11-1, Mt. Carroll, Ill. He lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill. He m. 1887-9-28, Arminta J. White (lw) (dt ---). She d. 1899--. He m. 1906-9-24, Nora C. (Bailey) Fowler (2w) (dt Ansel Bailey & Catherine Balcom). There were no children by the 2 m.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
EDWARDS, Freeman Grant	1863-11-1, Mt. Carroll, Ill.	1887-9-28, Arminta J. White(lw)(dt--) 1906-9-24, Nora C. (Bailey) Fowler (2w)(dt Ansel Bailey & Catherine Balcom)	1960-12-14	-----
Arminta J.	1869-4-17, --	(See Above, lm)	1899-9-15	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Children of Freeman Grant & Arminta J. (lw) Edwards.

1. Lee F.	1889-2-9, Mt.	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1890-9-25	Oak Hill Cem.
-----------	---------------	---------------------------------	-----------	---------------

Carroll, Ill. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
 2. Harold ----- m. two times. Children both ms. Alive 1943 Bass Lake, Ind.
 No further information LINE ENDS HERE.
 3. Helen ----- --Mt. Carroll Ill., Charles Alive 1943 Mt. Carroll, Ill.
 E. Hartman (s. ---)
 No further information LINE ENDS HERE.

Note: - Freeman Edwards had no children by the (2m)

Source Material: - Letter from and personal visit to Freeman G. Edwards, 1940 & 1943. (visit by B.O. Brumfield.)

KETNER, Mary Pierson (1-2-4-5-2-1) (dt Eli Ketner & Mary Jane Brumfield) b. 1845-5-14, Ohio. She m. Oskaloosa, Ia., C. M. Smith (s. ---) who was b. 1821-12-7, Chester, Pa. This family lived in Oskaloosa till the times of their deaths. Both are buried there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SMITH, C.M.	1821-12-7, Chester, Pa.	1868-11-3, Oskaloosa, Ia., Mary Pierson Ketner (dt Eli Ketner & Mary Jane Brumfield)	1911-9-4	Forest Cem., Lot 24, S.36 Oskaloosa, Iowa
Mary Pierson	1845-5-14 Ohio	(See Above)	1899-8-18	Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Iowa
<u>Children of C.M. and Mary Pierson Smith.</u>				
1. Clyde K.	1871-5-31 Oskaloosa Ia.	1912-5-12, Marion, Ia., Mollie Carney(dt Thomas Carney & ---) (b. 1878-5-31) (lw)	----- Mollie (Carney) d. 1918-12-4	----- Cem. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
		1923-1-18, Marion Ia., Emma Irene Gudgel(2w)(dt J.T. Gudgel & Pearl Bundy, of Brantsford, N.D.)		

Note: - there was one child by the (1m), Frances Marie, (b. 1917-7-12--d. 1918-5-1)
 There was one child Clarence J. by the (2m) (b. 1925-11-4--d. 1926-6-24)
THIS LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Letter Stanton Brumfield to Strother Brumfield, 1866, and others.

KETNER, William Brumfield (1-2-4-5-2-3) (s. Eli Ketner & Mary Jane Brumfield) b. Chillicothe, O., 1848-1-5. He lived variously at Springdale Ia.; Superior, Neb.; Denver, Col.; and Golden, Col. He m. Springdale Ia., 1877-10-18, Mary Miles Pearson (dt Samuel Pearson & Ann Jenkins, of Miami Co. O.) He d. at Golden, Col. in the year 1901 and she at Denver, Col. in 1927.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
KETNER, William Brumfield	1848-1-5,Chilli- cothe, O.	1877-10-18, Springdale, Ia., Mary Miles Pearson (dt Samuel Pearson & Ann Jenkins)	1901-4-4 (Golden, Col.)	Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Ia.
Mary Miles	1846-3-18,Near Tipp City, O.	(See Above)	1927-11-24	Cem., Denver, Col.
<u>Children of William Brumfield & Mary Miles Ketner.</u>				
1. Sarah Pearson	1878-8-28, --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1940-9-23	Cremated--Ashes Scattered
2. Charles Macy	1880-2-2, --	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1880-2-2	Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Iowa
3. William Harold	1881-10-5, -- No further information	1924-3-29, --Allie Stone (dt---) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	No record	
4. Oliver Wendell	1884-4-17,Su- perior, Neb.	1913-7-10, --Mary Sabina Rafferty (dt---)	Alive 1942	1245 Sherman Ave. Denver, Col.
5. Mary Emma Eliz.	1887-3-31, -- No further information	1912-8-28, --D. Windzor Jones(s.--) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----

Source Material: -

BRUMFIELD, Charles (1-2-4-5-4-2) (s. Thomas Davis Brumfield & Margaret Jane Wise) b. Lancaster O., 1863-1-6. He lived at Logan Co. O., and New York, N. Y. He m., Mansfield O., 1885-10-22, Annette M., Coulter, b. Mansfield O., 1863-4-28. She was the daughter of Robert Coulter and Adelaide Barr of Mansfield, O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Charles	1863-1-6, Lancaster, O.	1885-10-22, Mansfield, O., Annette M. Coulter (dt Robert Coulter & Adelaide Barr)	1944- --	-----
Annette M.	1863-4-28, Mansfield, O.	(See Above)	1947-1-7 (Near Mansfield, O.)	-----

Children of Charles and Annette M. Brumfield.

1. Marie Coulter	1886-8-13, --	1909-12-2, --W. Stanley Mauger(s.--)	-----	-----
2. Louis Brucker	1896-12-27 Mansfield, O.	1921-10-21, New York, N. Y., Mary Appleton Wood (of the New York Publishing House of Appleton)	1956-3-18 (Columbus, O.)	Prob. buried with wife-- Malabar Farm's Priv. Cem., Near Lucas, O.
3. Charles	1900-12-22, -- No further information	1923-8-12--Helen Hoover (dt---) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----

BRUMFIELD, Frank Allen (1-2-4-5-4-1) (s. Thomas Davis Brumfield & Jane Wise) b. 1860-2-20, Lancaster, O. He lived at Mansfield, O. He m. 1892-10-26, Cleveland, O., Mary Ann Davis (dt George Thomas Davis & Harriett ----) Both Frank Allen and Jane died at Mansfield, Ohio.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Frank Allen	1860-2-20, Lancaster, O.	1892-10-26, Cleveland, O., Mary Ann Davis (dt George T. Davis & Harriett ---, of Girard, O.)	1927-10-27	Mansfield Cem. Mansfield, Ohio

Mary Ann	1873-8-19	(See Above)	1932-4-14	Mansfield Cem.
	Girard			Mansfield, Ohio

Children of Frank Allen and Mary Ann Brumfield.

1. *Marguerite Amelia	1893-8-24, --	Never m.(Prob.)	LINE ENDS HERE.	1924-8-11	Mansfield Cem.
					Mansfield, Ohio

2. Harry Davis	1894-12-13	1914-5-4, Cleveland, O., Ruth Herring	1959-10-20	-----
	Mansfield, O.	(lw)(dt---)		
		---- --Martha McQuade(2w)(dt---)		
		1935-10-16, Vivian(Durham)Morris		
		(3w)(dt---)		

Note: - (Children) Richard Henry(lm) 1916-8-8; Stillborn ch. (2m);
Frank William(3m). No further record

LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Robert Browning	1897-9-11, --	Never m(Prob.)	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
4. Katherine	1899-11-19, --	1920-8-18, Mansfield, O., Leroy R.	Alive 1961		166 Vennum Ave.
		McGinty(s. John McGinty & Mayme			Mansfield, O.
		Eyerly)			

*Red Hair

Source Material: - Jacob Weise Family Bible (in possession Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty); Peters Genealogy; Mrs Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty; Harry D. Brumfield.

MILLS, Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-9-3-2) (dt Joseph Mills and Mary Brumfield) b. Randolph Co. Ind., 1845-8-21. She moved with her parents to Albany, Ill., about 1855. She m., at the home of Stanton Brumfield, Boone Ia., 1867-12-23, Valentine Thompson (s.---). She d. Dallas Co. Ia. Date and place of his death unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
THOMPSON, Valentine	---- --	1867-12-23, Boone Ia., Ann Eliz. Mills (dt Joseph Mills & Mary Brumfield)	-----	-----
Ann Elizabeth	1845-8-21 Randolph Co. Indiana	(See Above)	1920-7-12(Spring Valley Tp. Dallas Co., Ia.)	
<u>Children of Valentine and Ann Elizabeth Thompson.</u>				
1. Guy	---- --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
2. George	---- --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1940	3825 S. G St., Tacoma, Wash.
3. Frank	---- --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
4. Leota	---- --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letters from Joseph Mills; and from sisters of Ann Elizabeth Mills;
as well as others.

BRUMFIELD, Scipio Columbus (1-2-4-9-2-3) (s. Strother Brumfield & Louisa Mills) b. 1854-2-24, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He lived at Winchester Ind., Waukee, Dallas Co. Ia.; Ida Grove Ia.; returned to Waukee, Dallas Co. Ia. about 1880. He m. 1882-4-6, Waukee Ia., Hattie Blackman (dt Wm Rankin Blackman & Oriental Devericks, of Wabash Co. Ind.) Hattie Brumfield d. in Waukee Ia., 1925-4-15. Scipio d. in Winchester Ind., 1931-4-10. Both are buried at Waukee Ia. Scipio was a farmer and store keeper.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Scipio Columbus	1854-2-24 Washington Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.	1882-4-6, Waukee Ia., Hattie Black- man(dt Wm R. Blackman & Oriental Devericks)	1931-4-10 (Winchester, Ind.)	Waukee Cem., Waukee, Dallas Co., Iowa

Hattie	1865-9-21 Wabash Co. Ind.	(See Above)	1925-4-15	Waukee Cem., Waukee, Dallas Co., Iowa
--------	---------------------------------	-------------	-----------	--

Children of Scipio Columbus and Hattie Brumfield.

- | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--|------------|---|
| 1. *Blackman | 1887-9-10, Dal- | Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | Alive 1961 | 637 39th St.
Des Moines 12, Ia.
Clearwater, Florida |
| Orville(Bob) | las Co. Ia. | | | |
| 2. Jean Clinton | 1889-2-3 | 1914-4-6, Geneva Ill., Cora Nom-
bleau(dt Alfred Nombleau & Jose-
phine Deliere) | Alive 1961 | |

Note: - To this union two children (twins) were b. Shirely May d. at birth.
Doris Jane (crippled at birth) d. 1949-3-21. Both are buried in Forest
Home Cem. Forest Park Ill.

- | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3. Paul D. | No further issue
1891-11-23 | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>
1928-5-18, Ann Arbor, Mich. Ruth
Arline Beckwith(dt Glen A. Beck-
with & Louise H. Zauel, of Ann
Arbor) Divorced 1950. | 1956-10-8
(Michigan) | Waukee Cem.
Waukee, Iowa |
| 4. Karl
Kinzer | No Issue
1894-10-3, -- | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>
1923-4-14, Des Moines Ia., Jessie
Clark (dt Elmer O. Clark & Janet
Simpson of Des Moines, Ia.) | Alive 1961
She d. 1943-8-31 | Laurel Hill Cem.
Des Moines, Iowa |
| 5. Mary
Louise | No Issue
1897-8-11 | <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>
1916-12-11, Des Moines Ia., Harold
H. Sansbury (s. Charles Sansbury
& Jeanette Melroy) | Alive 1961 | 7501 Bryn Marr
Des Moines, Iowa |
| 6. Theodore
Gist | 1902-12-11 | d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | 1905-10-8 | Waukee Cem.
Waukee, Ia. |
| 7. Stanton
Cedric | 1907-3-5 | Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> | Alive 1961 | Santa Fe, N.M. |

*Bob Brumfield, this man did much of the research in connection with this book.

Source Material: - Wm. R. Blackman Bible (in possession of Mrs. Mary Louise (Brumfield) Sansbury); and personal knowledge of Mr. Bob Brumfield.

MILLS, Analiza (1-2-4-9-3-3) (dt Joseph B. Mills & Mary Brumfield) b. 1847-2-25, Randolph Co. Ind. She moved with her parents to Albany Ill., Whiteside Co., about 1855. She m. Albany Ill., Dr. Willard Cutler (1h) 1861-3-26. Dr. Cutler was a dentist, b. in Mass. 1831 or 1837(?). He d. Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1878-10-19. She m. George H. Grace (2h) (s.---) on -----. She lived variously Clinton Co. Ia.; Erie Ill.; Adel, Dallas Co. Ia.; and Idaho. She d. Priest River Idaho, 1928-8-16.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
CUTLER, Dr. Willard(1h)	1831(or 37) Mass.	1861-3-26, Albany Ill., Analiza Mills (dt Joseph B. Mills & Mary Brumfield)	1878-10-19	Violet Hill Cem. Perry, Iowa
Analiza	1847-2-25,Ran- dolph Co.Ind.	(See Above)	1928-8-16 (Priest River Idaho)	Seneagatine Burial Ground LaClede, Idaho
<u>Children of Dr. Willard (1h) and Analiza Cutler.</u>				
1. Edith	1869-3- -, Clinton Ia.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1869- --	Drowned Lake Michigan
2. William W.	1871-2-16, Clinton Ia. No Issue	1904-10-10, Nell Ramsey (dt--) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1940	607 Stevens St. Spokane, Washington

GRACE, George H.(2h)	---- --	---- --Analiza(Mills)Cutler(dt Joseph B. Mills & Mary Brumfield)	-----	-----
Analiza	(See 1m)	(See Above)	(See 1m)	
<u>Children of George H. and Analiza Grace.</u>				
3. Sarah	1879- -- Perry, Ia.	---- --Frank Horn (s.---)	Alive 1943	Priest River, Idaho

4. Portia 1884- -- ---- --W.N.Van Cannon (s.---) Alive 1943 Sands Point, Idaho
 Perry, Ia.

Source Material: - Various letters from J.B. Mills, Sarah Mills, Elida Mills,
 Hiram Mills & others.

MILLS, Hiram Brumfield (1-2-4-9-3-5) (s. Joseph B. Mills & Mary Brumfield) b. 1855-11-21, Albany, Whiteside Co. Ill.
 He moved with his parents to Spring Valley Tp., Dallas Co. Ia., in Sept. 1867. He m. Perry Ia., 1876-1-19,
 Delilah Ashcraft (dt --- his wife ----Fisk). Delilah was b. in Towanda, Bradford Co. Pa., 1858-10-5. Hiram
 Mills was alive 1940- Iowa City, Ia.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MILLS, Hiram Brum- field	1855-11-21, Al- bany, Ill.	1876-1-19, Perry Ia., Delilah M. Ashcraft (dt---- & ----Fisk)	Alive 1940	Iowa City, Ia.
Delilah	1858-10-5 Towanda Pa.	(See Above)	1884-12-24	Violet Hill Cem. Perry, Ia.
<u>Children of Hiram B. and Delilah Mills (All b. Perry Ia.)</u>				
1. Percy	1876-11-1	1895-1-8, Perry Ia., Nellie Orbin (dt Ferdinand Orbin & Josephine Stanager)	Alive 1940(Apparently)	-----
2. Charles	1878-9-9	1911-10-6, Atlantic Ia., Nora Griffin (dt. George R. Griffin & Vina Snider)	Alive 1940	904 S. Dodge Street Iowa City, Iowa
3. Edna Jewell	1880-7-4 No Issue	---- --Thomas Pratt (s.---) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1948- ---	-----

Source Material: -

BRUMFIELD, Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-4-1) (dt Hiram Brumfield & Mary Elizabeth Harper) b. 1854-4-24, Washington Tp. Randolph Co. Ind. She lived near Rochester, Fulton Co. Ind. She m. Green Oak, Fulton Co. Ind., 1871-9-17, Benjamin Collins (s. Solomon Collins & Sarah Smith) .

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
COLLINS,				
Benjamin F.	1851-3-2, Fulton Co. Ind.	1871-9-17, Green Oak, Fulton Co. Ind. Mary Jane Brumfield (dt Hiram Brumfield & Mary E. Harper)	1918-3-31 (Macy, Miami Co. Ind.)	Shelton Cem., Near Rochester, Indiana
Mary Jane	1854-4-24, Randolph Co. Ind.	(See Above)	1900-3-29	Shelton Cem., Near Rochester, Indiana
<u>Children of Benjamin F. and Mary Jane Collins. (All b. Fulton Co. Ind.)</u>				
1. Hiram Archie	1873-8-30,	1900- --South Bend Ind., Clara Letitia Edington (dt---)	1940-10-8	Catholic Cem. N. Judson, Ind.
2. Maud	1876-7-25	----Macy, Ind., Samuel Reed(or Read (s. ---)	1906-10-15	-----
	No further record	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
3. Solomon	1879-1-11	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1891-11-14	Shelton Cem., near Rochester, Ind.
4. Infant Son	1881-8-24	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1881-9-14	Shelton Cem., near Rochester, Ind.
5. Hugh	1888-6-22	1918-7-20, Greenfield, Mass. Octavia Streeter (dt---)	Alive 1940	911 Oakwood Ave. Begota, Md.

Source Material: - Benjamin F. Collins Family Bible (in possession of Hiram Archie Collins, Onward, Cass Co. Ind.)

BRUMFIELD, Nancy Ellen (1-2-4-9-4-2) (dt Hiram Brumfield & Mary Elizabeth Harper) b. Rochester Tp., Fulton Co Ind., 1857-9-6. She m. Fulton Co. Ind., 1877-4-14, Jacob Henry Hoover (s. Henry Hoover & Sarah Curtis). Jacob H. and Nancy lived and d. in Fulton Co. Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HOOVER, Jacob Henry	1849-9-17 Athens, Ind.	1877-4-14, Fulton Co. Ind., Nancy Ellen Brumfield(dt Hiram Brum- field & Mary E. Harper)	1938-2-13(Masonic Home, Franklin, Ind.)	Hoover Cem., Athens Fulton Co., Ind.
Nancy Ellen	1857-9-6, Ful- ton Co. Ind.	(See Above)	1917-4-14	Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.
<u>Children of Jacob Henry & Nancy Ellen Hoover.</u>				
1. Wm. Brum- field	1889-11-29	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1890-7-5	Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.
2. Louise Mc Lin	1891-9-10	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1917-3-26	Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.

Source Material: - Jacob Henry Hoover Bible (in possession of Mrs. ---Hoover, near
Athens, Fulton Co. Ind.)

BRUMFIELD, Emma Belle (1-2-4-9-4-4) (dt Hiram Brumfield & Mary Eliz. Harper) b. near Milark, Fulton Co. Ind.,
1863-3-10. She lived at Fulton Co. Ind. and Converse Ind. She m. 1881-10-2, Joseph Robert Babcock
(s. James Robert Babcock & Catherine Onstott, residing on an Indian Reservation near Peru, Ind.) Both
are buried at Rochester, Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BABCOCK, Joseph Robert	1861-12-2 Miami Co.	1881-10-2, Rochester, Ind., Emma Belle Brumfield(dt Hiram Brumfield & Mary Eliz. Harper.)	1925-1-16 (Akron, Ind.)	Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.
Emma Belle	1863-3-10, Ful- ton Co. Ind.	(See Above)	1928-5-11 (Akron, Ind.)	Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.

Children of Joseph Robert & Emma Belle Babcock.

1. Beatrice	1885-8-27,Ful-	1909-9-29, Lima O., Percival J.	1952-12-20	Odd Fellows Cem.
Elizabeth	ton Co. Ind.	Seligman(s.---)(b. 1889-7-2)		Rochester, Ind.
	Divorced, No issue	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material: -

BRUMFIELD, John Ellis (1-2-4-9-6-1)(s. Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1853-8-21, Randolph Co. Ind. He moved to Hodgeman Co. Ks. in the year 1878, in company with Henry Wickersham, and lived there for the rest of his life. He m. 1885-10-28, Martha Jane Bayless (dt George Bayless & Nancy Sentney, who came from Beardstown Ill, to Hodgeman Co. Ks.) John Brumfield d. of cancer 1934-4-19 and is buried in the Cemetery, Jetmore, Ks. Martha Jane, John's wife went to near Portales, N.M. to live her daughter Nettie Dutton. She lived till 1957-3-22 being 101.5 years of age. She was brought back to Jetmore, Ks. and buried beside her husband. John Brumfield was in Ks. during the days of the Buffalo and Indian. He pioneered many of the methods of dry farming now used there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, John Ellis	1853-8-21,Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	1885-10-28, Hodgeman Co Ks., Martha Jane Bayless(dt George W. Bayless & Nancy Sentney)	1934-4-9	Fairmount Cem. Jetmore, Kansas
Martha Jane	1855-9-28,Mor- gan Co.Ill.	(See Above)	1957-3-22 (Near Portales, N.M.)	Fairmount Cem. Jetmore, Kansas
<u>Children of John Ellis & Martha Jane Brumfield. (All b. Hodgeman Co. Ks.)</u>				
1. Mary Nettie	1887-12-28	1913-11-12, Jetmore Ks., James Dutton (s. James C. Dutton & Arvilla Trask)	Alive 1961	R. R. Portales, N.M.
	No Issue	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>		
2. William	1890-1-13	1920-5-9, Hodgeman Co. Ks., Carrie	Alive 1961	RR Dora, N.M.

Bayless		Nihlas (dt Michael Nihlas & Mary Johnson, of Hodgeman Co. Ks.)		
3. Nancy Harriett	1893-9-29	1913-1-14, Hodgeman Co. Ks., Roy Calvin Kellogg(s. Wm Calvin Kellogg & Belle Thuma)	1958-10-10 (Brain Tumor)	Fairmount Cem. Jetmore, Ks.
4. Adaline Blossom	1899-4-27	1917-5-18, Hodgeman Co Ks., Otis Deyoe (s. --- & Mary, Deyoe)	1917-8-6	Fairmount Cem.
	No Issue	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material: - Letters from Wm B. Brumfield & Mary Nettie Dutton 1939, as well as family letters and personal knowledge.

BRUMFIELD, Mahala Jane (1-2-4-9-6-2) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1855-5-4, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1877-2-21, home Jesse Brumfield, Lindley Murrey Hinshaw (s. Solomon Hinshaw & Rachel Hodgins). In the year 1879 the family went to Rice Co. Ks. where they lived till 1897. They then returned to Randolph Co., Ind. and bought land a half mile s. of the Jericho Friends Meeting House. Here they lived for the rest of their lives.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HINSHAW, Lindley Murrey	1851-12-20 Randolph Co. Ind.	1877-2-21, Randolph Co Ind., Mahala Jane Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis)	1913-3-8	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.
Mahala Jane	1855-4-5, Randolph Co Ind.	(See Above)	1926-6-7	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.
<u>Children of Lindley M. and Mahala Jane Hinshaw. (All b. Rice Co. Ks.)</u>				
1. Clyde Earl	1880-6-19	1910-12-23, Randolph Co Ind., Martha Ullery (dt George Ullery & Harriett Miller)	1955-7-20	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.
2. Harriett	1883-4-21	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1952-7-26	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp.

Rachel				Randolph Co. Ind.
This woman was in Home Missionary and Settlement work, Indianapolis.				
3. Aretus	1884-10-31	1905-11-14, Randolph Co Ind	Alive 1961	Muncie, Indiana
John		Mary Frazier(lw)(dt Francis Frazier & Jane Shockney)		
		1960-6-16, Ruby(Bowdell)Fuson(2w)		
		(dt. Charles Bowdell & Nellie DeWitt)		
4. Alva Oler	1888-2-8	1910-6-4, Randolph Co Ind., Sarah	1953-4-9	Buried South America
		Mabel Eisenhour(dt John Eisenhour & Isabelle Moore)	(Riberalta Bolivia S.A.)	
5. Wm Ira	1882-1-23	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1882- --	Rice Co. Ks.

Source Material: - Letters Clyde Earl & John A. Hinshaw & Alva and personal knowledge.

BRUMFIELD, Elijah Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1860-12-2, Randolph Co. Ind. He went to school at the old No. 6 School, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., till he was nearly 21 years old. He came with his parents to Wilson Co. Ks., in the year 1878. In 1882 he went to Hodgeman Co. Ks. and entered a quarter section of land, about five miles west of the town of Jetmore. He was m. in 1886 to Roe I. Dutrow (dt. of John Conrad Dutrow & Virilinda Oden, who were from Maryland and later near Richmond, Mo.) They, Elijah and Roe I., continued to live on the claim in Hodgeman Co. Ks. till his death, 1898-3-24. He raised and shipped the first car load of wheat, which was shipped from Hodgeman Co. Ks. about the year 1894. Roe I. m. a second time to C.A. Flint. There was no issue from this m. She d. 1907-4-12. Both are buried in Fairmount Cem., Jetmore, Ks.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Elijah Stanton	1860-12-2 Randolph Co. Ind.	1886-12-23, Wilson Co Ks., Roe I. Dutrow (dt of John Dutrow & Vir- linda Oden)	1898-3-24	Fairmount Cem. Jetmore, Kansas

Roe I.	*1860-10-14 near Rich- mond, Mo.	(See Above)	1907-4-27	Fairmount Cem. Jetmore, Kansas
--------	--	-------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

*Some of family say 1861, others 1862.

Children of Elijah Stanton & Roe I. Brumfield (All b. Hodgeman Co. Ks.)

1. Ollie Stan- ton (Bert)	1887-12-2	1913-7-5, Soldier Ks., Mary Inez Crum(lw)(dt James P. Crum & An- nette Cline)	Alive 1961	Jetmore, Ks. R.R.
2. Ray Carl- ton	1890-5-15	----- --Dodge City Ks., ----(2w) 1915-4-17, Lafayette Ind., Vernie C. Gunkle(dt Albert Gunkle & Millie B. McLaughlin)	Alive 1961	R. 1, Ridgeville, Ind.
3. Flossie Loraine	1892-10-9	1920-9-1, Jetmore Ks., George Sinclair(s. John Sinclair & Mary Wing)	Alive 1961	Jetmore, Kansas
4. Ralph W.E.	1897-7-23	1920-4-18, Jetmore Ks., Louise Schmidt(dt Heinrich Schmidt & Anna Gross of near Warsaw Poland)	Alive 1961	Jetmore, Kansas R.R.

Source Material: - Family Records, Personal Knowledge, and letters from children.

BRUMFIELD, Pheobe Eldora (1-2-4-9-6-6) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1862-12-1, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived at Randolph Co. Ind., Hodgeman Co. Ks.; Wilson Co. Ks.; and Topeka Ks. She m. at the home of Jesse Brumfield, Randolph Co. Ind., George W. Bayless (s. of George W. Bayless & Nancy Sentney, brother to wife of John Brumfield). George Bayless was separated from Pheobe sometime after the birth of their children. He d. in the year 1896 in Chattanooga, Tenn. She m. 2nd at Ness City, Ks., 1900-12-12, Alonzo Sheridan Smith(s. David Smith & ---) There was no issue from this 2nd m.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BAYLESS, George W. (lh)	1853-6-22 Beardstown Ill.	1882-8-10, Randolph Co Ind., Pheobe E. Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis)	1896- --	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Pheobe Eldora	1862-12-11 Randolph Co. Ind.	(See Above) (lh) 1900-10-12, Ness City Ks., Alonzo *S. Smith(2h)(s. David Smith & ---)	1952-2-22 (Topeka, Ks.)	Fairmount Cem. Jetmore, Ks.
Children of George W. (lh) and Pheobe E. Bayless.				
1. John Ray	1883-9-17, Wil- son Co. Ks.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1956-1-8 (Topeka, Ks.)	Fairmount Cem. Jetmore, Kansas
2. Otto	1886-9-11 Hodgeman Co. Ks.	1911-8-10, Syracuse, Ks. Evalena Gragg(dt ---)(lw). 1917-11- --Galva Ks. Clara Whitney(2w)(dt Clarence R. Whitney & Matilda E. Barnes)	1953-11-3	Redding, California
3. 2 Daughters	---- --	One d. at birth, other young	-----	-----
4.		<u>LINES END HERE.</u>		

*No Issue by 2nd m.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Pheobe (Brumfield)Smith, 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Malinda Ann (1-2-4-9-6-7) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1868-1-22, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived in Randolph Co. Ind. except for a brief period in Wilson Co. Ks., about 1878. On 1891-2-8 she m. William Armfield Macy, (s. Jacob C. Macy & Mary R. Shreeve, of Union City Ind.). They first lived in Washington Tp., but later (about 1900) moved to Wayne Tp., 2 miles N. of the Jericho Friends Meeting-House.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MACY, Wm. Armfield	1868-6-9, Union City, Indiana	1891-2-8, Randolph Co Ind., Ma- linda Ann Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis)	1936-11-1	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana
Malinda Ann	1868-1-22, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	(See Above)	1952-12-19	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana
<u>Children of William A. and Malinda Ann Macy. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)</u>				
1. Chester C.	1892-4-10	1918-5-18, Winchester Ind., Hazel Climer(lw)(dt Dan W. Climer & Florence Hanson) 1957- --Edith(Edwards)Macy(2w) relict of his brother Merl.	1958-11-13	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana
2. Merl Arla	1895-1-25	1914-2-26, Edith Edwards(dt Charles Edwards & Mary Cadwallader)	1955-9-22	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.
No issue this m. 2 adopted children.				
3. Mary Lela	1906-1-25	1930-8-28, Home Wm. Macy, Harley Lester Borden(s. Oscar Borden & Mary Jane Richards)	Alive 1961	Perrysville, O., R.R.

Source Material: - Letters from Mrs. Wm A. Macy; Chester C. Macy; and Mary Lela (Macy) Borden.

BRUMFIELD, Carrie Louise (1-2-4-9-6-9) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1873-1-7, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived in Randolph Co. and after her m. in Rocky Ford, Col. She met her future husband while attending Normal School in connection with her work as a teacher. 1902-3-11 she m. Marion Westfall at the Christian Church in Winchester, Ind. Both are buried Rocky Ford, Col.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
WESTFALL, Marion	1872-10-26, Ill.	1902-3-11, Winchester Ind., Carrie Louise Brumfield (dt Jesse Brum- field & Harriett Ellis)	1932-10-19	Valley View Cem. Rocky Ford, Col.
Carrie Louise	1873-1-7, Ran- dolph Co. Ind	(See Above)	1944-12-30	Valley View Cem. Rocky Ford, Col.
<u>Children of Marion and Carrie Louise Westfall. (Both b. Rocky Ford, Col.)</u>				
1. Mary Ruth	1906-12-19,	1925-6-20, Ordway, Col., Clayton (1h) Lane (s. Samuel J Lane & Ora May Guest) Later divorced ---- --Robert Oughton (2h)	Alive 1961	-----
2. Stephen Jesse	1911-5-29	1931-7-12, La Junta, Col., Loraine McCormick (dt James D. McCor- mick & Stella May McCune)	Alive 1961	-----

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Carrie L. Westfall 1938; also family Records etc.

BRUMFIELD, William Lewis (1-2-4-9-6-8) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1870-4-9, Randolph Co. Ind. He was b. in Wayne Tp., started his married life in Washington Tp., and about 1900 moved back to the east edge of White River Tp., Randolph Co., near the Jericho Friends Meeting House. He lived there till he retired from the farm, when his home was 428 High St., Winchester, Ind. He m. 1895-12-20, Mattie Thornburg (dt. Joab Alexander Thornburg & Harriett Parrott). He was a successful farmer.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD William Lewis	1870-4-9, Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	1895-12-20, Randolph Co Ind., Mattie Thornburg (dt J. Alex. Thornburg & Harriett Parrott)	1941-4-1	Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana

Mattie	1874-12-25,Ran-	(See Above)	1960-3-28	Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana
	dolph Co Ind.			

Children of William Lewis & Mattie Brumfield. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Mary Lois	1896-9-3	1921-11-17, Randolph Co Ind., Meco Horner(s. Branson Horner & Hes- ter Shoemaker)	Alive 1961	Richmond, Indiana
2. Sylvia Lorene	1900-1-20	1919-8-15, Randolph Co Ind., Harold Edwin Austin (s. Lemuel Austin & Addie Pearl Moore)	Alive 1961	Winchester, Indiana 312 Wall Street
3. Harriett Luciele	1902-9-21	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1918-12-14	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana
4. Myrtle Esley	1908-6-6	1931-2-14, Randolph Co Ind., Everett Collins(lh)(s. Ernest Collins & Emma Ulmer) 1938-3-1, Wayne Co. Ind., Herman Higgins(2h)(s. Wm Higgins & Ada Hayworth).	Alive 1961	865 E. Kingsley Pamona, California
5. William Neil	1910-11-25	1933-11-25, Randolph Co Ind., Kath- leen Brooks (dt I.S. Brooks & Sadie Cross)	Alive 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
6. Joseph Ray	1914-6-8	1937-6-5, --Pauline Harmon(dt (dt. Chas. Harmon & Betsy Stout)	Alive 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.

Source Material: - Letters from Mr. and Mrs. Wm L. Brumfield, 1939. Personal knowledge

BRUMFIELD, Sarah Alice (1-2-4-9-6-10) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1877-3-22, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived in Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., till her husband retired from farming, when she lived on South St., Winchester, Ind. She m. 1897-9-8, Harry Peacock (s. Thomas Clarkson Peacock & Alice Shultz). Harry Peacock engaged in farming on the old home of William Peacock, his grandfather. Later he was in the work of the Prohibition Party, and when they moved to Winchester he engaged in insurance business, which is still carried on by his son Virgil. Harry d., cancer of the lung, 1942-4-26. He is buried at Jericho Cem. Sarah Alice is alive 1961.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
PEACOCK, Harry	1873-9-18,Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	1897-9-8, Winchester, Ind., Sarah Alice Brumfield(dt Jesse Brum- field & Harriett Ellis)	1942-4-26	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co., Indiana
Sarah Alice	1877-3-22,Ran- dolph Co.Ind.	(See Above)	Alive 1961	Penn Craft., E. Mills- boro Pa.
<u>Children of Harry and Sarah Alice Peacock (All b. Wayne Tp., Randolph Co., Indiana)</u>				
1. Pauline	1900-1-11	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1903-9-11	Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp. Randolph Co., Indiana
2. Frances Willard	1903-1-2	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1961	-----
3. Ruth Olive	1906-2-22	1930-8-6, Randolph Co Ind., David Wm Day(s. Walter Day & Agnes Law- son)	Alive 1961	E. Millsboro, Pa.
4. Ralph Clarkson	1910-5-1	1932-5-24, South Carolina, Frances Hindsley(dt. Rollo Hindsley & Mil- dred Helman)	Alive 1961	R. 4, Union City, Ind.
5. Virgil Eugene	1912-2-1	1934-5-20, Home of I.S. Brooks, Randolph Co Ind., Janis Brooks (dt Ira S. Brooks & Sadie Cross)	Alive 1960	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.

Source Material: - Letters from Harry Peacock; Virgil Peacock; Personal knowledge
and Family Records.

BRANSON, Sarah Jane (1-2-4-9-8-1) (dt Nathan Branson (1h) & Elizabeth Brumfield) b. 1854-3-16, in either Wayne or Randolph Cos. Ind. After the death of her father, 1855, her mother m. Wm Clenny (2h). She went with her mother to live in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind. There she m. George Cook (s. Elias Cook & Sophia Redding). This m. took place 1871-5-25. Sarah Jane d. 1874-11-24, and is buried in Lakeville, Ind. George Cook d. at Franklin, Neb., 1910-5-28.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
COOK, George F.	1850-2-3, --	1871-5-25, Lakeville, Ind., Sarah Jane Branson(dt Nathan Branson & Elizabeth Brumfield)	1910-5-28 (Franklin, Neb.)	City Cem. Omaha, Neb.
Sarah Jane	1854-3-16	(See Above)	1874-11-24	Lakeville Cem. Lakeville Indiana

Children of George F. and Sarah Jane Cook. (b. Lakeville, Ind.)

1. Carrie Belle	1872-5-6	---- --Edwin C. Golden(lh)(s.--) 1904-2-16, Kankakee, Ill., Charles Wm Gould (2h) (s. ---)	Alive 1940	-----
2. Elias	1874-1-31	1893-12-28, South Bend Ind., Edith Stell(dt Benj. Stell & Eliz. Blodget)	1937-1-1	Riverside Cem. Three Rivers, Mich.

Source Material: - Letter Carrie (Cook) Gould, 1940.

CLENNY, Miriam Melissa(1-2-4-9-8-2) (dt William Clenny & Elizabeth (Brumfield) Branson) b. 1860-8-12, St. Joseph Co. Ind. She lived in and near South Bend, Ind. She m., Lakeville, Ind., 1881-11-2, Dr. Frank Sawyer (s. Edwin Sawyer & Pheobe Moon of Portage Co. O., and St. Joseph Co. Ind.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SAWYER, Dr. Frank	1851-3-11, St Jos- eph Co. Ind.	1881-11-2, Lakeville, Ind., Miriam Melissa Clenny(dt Wm. Clenny & Eliz.(2w)(Brumfield) Branson)	1910-4- --	City Cem. South Bend, Ind.
Miriam Melissa	1860-8-12, Lake- ville, Ind.	(See Above)	1929-5-1	City Cem. South Bend, Ind.

	<u>Children of Dr. Frank and Miriam Melissa Sawyer.</u>			
Adah	1887-9-26	1910-1-12, South Bend Ind., Victor	Alive 1960-12-5	619 W. Washington
	South Bend	F. Jones (s. John Jones & Clara		South Bend, Indiana
	Indiana	Pentz from Nassau, N.P., Bahamas)		
	No Issue	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material: - Personal knowledge; letters - contacts.

BRUMFIELD, William Clenny (1-2-4-9-9-2) (s. Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. Lakeville, Ind., 1865-1-28. He lived at Perry Ia., and San Francisco, Cal., where he had an advertising and sign business. He m., Oakland Cal., Elizabeth Folsom (lw) (dt ---), by whom his children were born. He m. 2nd a woman of name unknown, who survived him. He d. San Francisco, Cal., 1943-2- --. His place of burial is unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, William Clenny	1865-1-28, Lakeville, Ind.	---- --, Oakland, Cal., Elizabeth Folsom (lw) (dt---) ---- -- -----(2w)(dt ---)	1943-2- --	San Francisco, Cal.
Elizabeth(lw)	---- --San Francisco, Cal.	(See Above)	-----	-----

<u>Children of William Clenny and Elizabeth Brumfield. (All b. San Francisco, Cal.)</u>				
1. Clarence	---- --	d. Infancy <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	d. Infancy	-----
2. William A.	1922-12-14	---- -- ----	Alive 1941	San Francisco, Cal.
	(one child Audrey Marie, b. 1916)			
	No further information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
3. Edward Harry	1893-2-20	---- --m. 3 times No further Information	Alive 1941	San Francisco, Cal.
	One child by 2 m. b, 1922. No further Information			
	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>			

Source Material: - Letter, Wm Clenny Brumfield, 1938.

BRUMFIELD, Minnie May (1-2-4-9-9-3) (dt Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1867-4-28, Boonsboro, Boone Co. Ia. She m. 1889-12-25, Perry Ia., Mills Ballou Case (lh)(s. Morris Case & Susan Ballou). Mills B. Case d. 1918-11-4. She m. 2nd 1923-9-26, James Howard Gibford (2h) (s. ---, 1875-1952). All her children were from ths 1st m. Minnie (Case) Gibford lived laterly in the Los Angeles Cal. neighborhood.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
CASE, Mills Ballou(lh)	1869-4-26, Waterloo, Ia.	1889-12-25, Perry Ia., Minnie May Brumfield(dt Stanton J. Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker)	1918-11-14 (Missoula, Mont.)	-----
Minnie May	1867-4-28 Boonsboro Ia.	(See Above)	1958-1- --	Los Angeles, Cal.
<u>Children of Mills Ballou & Minnie May Case.</u>				
1. Edward Charles	1890-9-13 Boone, Ia.	---- --Florence Watson(dt---) No further record	Alive 1960	-----
		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
2. Fred Allison	1895-10-14 Perry, Ia.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1933-4-22	Missoula, Mont.
3. Kenneth Wallace	1913-3-21, Mis- soula, Mont.	1936-1-1, La Verne, Col., Lois Esther Fox(dt Ira Fox & ---)	Alive 1960	-----

Source Material: - Letters Gertrude (Brumfield) Anthony and Minnie May Case, 1939 & 1941.

BRUMFIELD, Amanda Hannah (1-2-4-9-9-4) (dt Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1869-8-17, Boonsboro, Ia. She lived at Perry Ia., Adel, Dallas Co. Ia.; Des Moines, Ia.; and Los Angeles, Cal. She m., 1891-2-22, Perry Ia., Joseph M. Roland (s. Jacob G. Roland & Sarah J. Zellars). Their two children were b. at Adel, Dallas Co. Ia.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
ROLAND, Joseph Martin	1869-2-22, Mt. Morris, Ill.	1891-2-22, Perry Ia., Amanda Hannah Brumfield (dt Stanton J. Brumfield & Mary J. Shoemaker)	1950-10-11 (El Monte, Cal.)	Forest Lawn Cem. Los Angeles, Cal.
Amanda Hannah	1869-8-17 Boonsboro, Ia.	(See Above)	1943-1-22	Crypt Mausoleum, Forest Lawn Cem., Los Angeles Cal
<u>Children of Joseph M. and Amanda H. Roland. (b. Adel, Dallas Co. Ia.)</u>				
1. Ruth	1894-11-21	1920-6-8, Des Moines Ia., Earl	Alive 1960	Los Angeles Area
Miriam	Adel, Ia.	W. Cowden (s. ---)		
2. Carolyn	1902-3-17	1922-7-1, Des Moines Ia., Robert	Alive 1960	Los Angeles Area
Fern	Adel, Ia.	Gregg (s. ---)		

Source Material: - Letter Gertrude B. Anthony, 1939-1943. Also personal contacts.

BRUMFIELD, Harry (1-2-4-9-9-5) (s. Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1873-7-16, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. He lived at Perry Ia.; Gwinner N. D.; and Forman N. D. He m. Perry Ia., 1895-3-14, Myrtle Dell Freestone (dt Frank Freestone & Ellen Roberts).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Harry	1873-7-16 Perry, Ia.	1895-3-14, Perry Ia., Myrtle Dell Freestone (dt Frank Freestone & Ellen Roberts of Perry, Ia.)	1954-3-19 (In Iowa, Prob.)	-----
Myrtle Dell	1874-9-23 Perry, Ia.	(See Above)	1934-8-11 (Fargo, N.D.)	Gwinner Cem. Gwinner, N.D.
<u>Children of Harry & Myrtle Dell Brumfield.</u>				
1. Ralph	1896-1-17	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1897-1-7	-----

2. Vernon Dell	Perry, Ia. 1897-9-4 Perry, Ia.	1920-7-14, Breckenridge, Minn. May La Bounty(dt Frank La Bounty & Emma Sweeny, Charles City, Ia.)	(Perry, Ia.) 1934-3-3	Gwinner Cem. Gwinner, N.D.
3. Ada May	1899-6-19, Perry, Ia.	1917-1-10, Lisbon, N.D., Arthur Hegle (s. Anton Hegle & Sarah Borshein)	Alive 1939	Lisbon, N.D.
4. Louise	1901-3-1, Perry, Ia.	1917-4-31, Gwinner N.D., Otto Kost- ner(s. Herman Kostner & Anna Lentz)	Alive 1939	Forman, N.D.
5. Harry Gene	1903-11-17, Gwinner, N.D.	1927-10-12, Bowden, N.D., Viola Mae White(dt Clyde White & Clara Hamann)	Alive 1939	Enderlin, N.D.
6. Wayne	1905-10-10 Gwinner, N.D.	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1905-10-12 (Gwinner, N.D.)	-----
7. Carrie Jane	1907-1-7 Gwinner, N.D.	1930-7-5, Britton, N.D., Gordon John- son(s. Julius Johnson & Jerda Ahrlin)	Alive 1939	454 Miller Avenue San Francisco, Cal.

Source Material: - Letter Harry Gene Brumfield, from Enderlin N.D. 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Harriett Cornelia (Hattie) (1-2-4-9-9-6) (dt Stanton J. Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1875-4-28, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. She m., 1902-7-14, Perry Ia., Charles Roy Holsinger (s. Levi Holsinger & Mary Grosnickle). He was b. Mt. Morris, Ill., 1879-12-9. They lived at Mt. Morris and Sterling, Ill., and perhaps laterly in California. There is no record of his death .

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HOLSINGER, Charles Roy	1879-12-9, Mt. Morris, Ill.	1902-7-14, Perry Ia., Harriett C. Brumfield (dt Stanton J. Brumfield & Mary J. Shoemaker)	-----	-----
Harriett(Hat- tie) Cornelia	1875-4-28 Perry, Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1960	12118 Elliott Avenue El Monte, Cal.

Children of Charles Roy & Harriett C. Holsinger.

1. Donald Stanton	1904-8-8, Mt. Morris, Ill.	1929-1-1, San Diego, Cal., Helen Turner (dt. ---)	1950-10-31 (Heart)	-----
2. Richard Mac.	1912-1-29, Sterling, Ill.	1938-9-1, Los Angeles, Cal Muriel Miller (dt Will Miller & -----)	Alive 1960	-----

Source Material: - Letter Gertrude (Brumfield) Anthony, 1939. Personal contact Mrs. Harriett Holsinger, 1950.

BRUMFIELD, Ella Gertrude (1-2-4-9-9-7) (dt Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1878-5-26, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. She m. 1910-6-2, --Frank Satterwaite (s. ---), b. Goochland Co. Va., 1855-7-25. He d. Sumpter Co. S.C., 1911-11-2 and is buried in South Carolina. She m. 2nd 1917-5-6, Clarence Eugene Anthony (s. ---). One child was b. by each m. as shown. Eugene Anthony d. 1950. She lives Los Angeles Area.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SATTERWAITE, Frank (1h)	1855-7-25 Goochland Co. Va.	1910-6-2, --Gertrude E. Brumfield (dt Stanton J. Brumfield & Mary J. Shoemaker)	1911-11-2 (Sumpter, S. Car.)	-----
Ella Gertrude	1878-5-26 Perry, Ia.	(See Above, 1m)	Alive 1961	Los Angeles Area

Children of Frank (1h) and Gertrude Ella Satterwaite.

1. Frank Millard	1911-9-8 York, S.C.	1935-4-21, Pomona Cal., Eleanor Virginia Jones (dt. ---)	-----	-----
------------------	------------------------	--	-------	-------

ANTHONY, Clarence Eugene (2h)	1872-9-12 Ainsworth	1917-5-6, Des Moines, Ia., Gertrude E. (Brumfield) Satterwaite	1950-12-26 (El Monte, Cal.)	-----
-------------------------------	------------------------	--	--------------------------------	-------

Ia. (dt Stanton J. Brumfield & Mary J. Shoemaker)
 Ella Gertrude (See 1m) (See Above) (See 1m)

Children of Clarence E. and Gertrude E. Anthony.

2. *Henreitta 1918-7-6 1936-1-1, La Verne Cal., Kenneth Alive 1960 Los Angeles Area
 Louise L. Fox (Rev. & Mrs. Ira Fox)

*Had red hair.

Source Material: - Mrs Gertrude (Brumfield-Satterwaite) Anthony, by letter and personal contact.

GREEN, Strother Hamilton (1-2-4-9-10-1)(s. Wesley Green & Martha Jane Brumfield) b. 1868-7-3, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He lived Randolph Co. Ind., and Woods and Alfalfa Cos., Okla. He m. 1888-8-14, at home of Oliver Bales, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., Florence Rosella Thomas (dt Andrew Thomas and Letitia Frazier). (Note: - Letitia Frazier was a niece to Harriett (Ellis) Brumfield, wife of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6)). They eventually were divorced. However the children were all by this m. He m. 2nd, 1929-8-14, Enid, Okla., Ollie L. Ashcraft (b. Iowa 1878-2-21) (dt Nathan Ashcraft & ----Wilcox). No children by 2nd m.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GREEN, Strother Hamilton	1868-7-3,Ran- dolph Co Ind.	1888-8-14,Florence Rosella Thomas (dt Andrew Thomas & Letitia Frazier.)	Alive 1939	Oklahoma
Florence Rosella(lw)	1870-11-15,Ran- dolph Co Ind.	(See Above)	1936-1-21	-----
<u>Children of Strother Hamilton & Florence Rosella Green.</u> (1st 5 Randolph Co.Ind., rest Jett, Alfalfa Co. Okla.)				
1. Harold Harrison	1889-7-18	1910-7-10,Pond Creek Okla., Pearl Trueax(dt Andrew Trueax & Belle-)	Alive 1939	323 S. 2nd Street Medford, Oklahoma

2. Helena Pearl	1890-12-12	---- --Cherokee, Okla. Albert Wiley, Patterson(s. J.B. Patterson & Clara Wright)	1925-12-27	Clay Cem., near Cherokee, Okla.
3. Hyler Holman	1893-3-9	1911-8-7, Cherokee, Okla., Effie Frazier(lw)(dt Richard Frazier & --) <u>Divorced</u> 1921-8-10, Anthony Ks., Bessie May (2w)(Rather)Klegg(dt C.P. Rather & Cora B. Main.)	Alive 1939	Aline, Okla.
4. Hazel Hope	1895-9-7	1915-2-7, Carmen, Okla., Guy B. Johnson(s. S.W. Johnson & Ella Sphar)	Alive 1939	Lambert, Okla.
5. Hattie Elizabeth	1897- --	d. Young LINE ENDS HERE	1899-3-11	Thrall Cem., near Jett., Okla.
6. Howard Hamilton	1899-10-19	1923-7-22, Cherokee, Okla. Myrtle Hollingsworth(dt Thomas Hollingsworth & Ella May Nottingham)	Alive 1939	Cherokee, Okla.
7. Hugh Gilmore	1902-6-4	1924-12-15, Wichita, Ks. Mabel E. Williamson(dt W.J. Williamson & Gertrude Alexander of Aline, Okla.)	Alive 1939	Carmen, Okla.
8. Hylca Gertrude	1904-10-30	---- --Wichita, Ks., Clarence Womack(s. E.E. Womack & Jane Parr)	Alive 1939	Cherokee, Okla.
9. Helma Maud	1907-3-19	1933-10-14, Cherokee, Okla., Roscoe Martin Campbell(s. Argie Campbell & Mattie McClellan)	Alive 1939	Carmen, Okla.

Source Material: - Letters 1939, from many of the children listed, excepting Hattie Elizabeth & Strother Hamilton.

GREEN, Earl Gilmore (1-2-4-9-10-4) (s. Wesley Green & Martha Jane Brumfield) b. 1876-11-11, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He lived Lynn Ind. He m. 1901-4-6, Huntsville, Randolph Co. Ind., Maud Hunt (lw) (dt of Richard Hunt & Clara Paster). His three children were all b. of this marriage. He m. 2nd, at an unknown date, Mrs Alice (Spray) Bollinger (2w) (dt of James Spray & Ann Moore). Alice Spray was b. 1873-9-8.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GREEN, Earl Gilmore	1876-11-11, Randolph Co. Indiana	1901-3-30, Huntsville, Ind. Maud Hunt (lw)(dt Richard Hunt & Clara Paster)	Alive 1950	Lynn, Indiana
Maud(lw)	1878- --, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	(See Above)	1952-10-18	Fountain Prk. Cem. Winchester, Indiana

Children of Earl Gilmore and Maud Green. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Floyd Lee	1902-3-3	---- --No information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----
2. Ralph Maiffee	1908-9-30	---- --No information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----
3. Thelma	1910-11-13	---- --No information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----

No knowledge of children by second m.

Source Material: - Mary Jessie (Green) Shell, Lynn Ind., 1938. (Sister to Earl Gilmore Green)
Marriage Records, Randolph Co. Ind.

SCHOFIELD, William (1-2-4-10-1-1) (s. J.A. Schofield & Rachel Hedges) b.----. He lived in Kansas. He m. at an unknown date, Rebecca Hoga. They had at least two children as listed below. The last known address of these sons was Bartlett, Texas.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SCHOFIELD, William	---- --	---- --Rebecca Hoga (dt ---)	-----	-----
Rebecca	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of William and Rebecca Schofield.</u>				
1. William	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----
2. Charles	---- --	---- --	<u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----

SCHOFIELD, John (1-2-4-10-1-2) (s. J.A. Schofield & Rachel Hedges) b. ---- --. m. a lady named ----Walsh at an unknown date. They had five children as listed below. He d. and is buried at Terre Haute. Nothing is known of her death and burial.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SCHOFIELD, John	---- --	---- -- ----Walsh(dt ---)		
----(Walsh)	---- --	(See Above)		Nothing known of death and burial of family

Children of John and ----(Walsh) Schofield.

1. Charles	---- --			
2. Sankey	---- --			
3. Max	---- --			
4. Imo	---- --	---- --a man named ---Martin(s--)		
5. Neva	---- --	---- --a man named ---Nuzzy(s.--)		

This Whole LINE ENDS HERE. Lack of information.

Source Material: - Charles Eveland, a nephew of John Schofield, and s. of Isaac Hedges Eveland, a half brother.

EVELAND, Isaac Hedges (1-2-4-10-1-3) (s. Johnathan Eveland (2h) & Rachel Hedges) b. 1850-12-21, near Greenup, Ill. He lived at Greenup and Matoon, Ill. He m. ---Matoon Ill., Mary Wilson (dt Samuel Wilson & ---, of Matoon). He d. in Matoon 1911 and she in 1933. Both are buried Dodge Grove Cem., Matoon.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
EVELAND, Isaac Hedges	1850-12-21, Greenup Ill.	---- --Matoon, Ill., Mary Wilson (dt Samuel Wilson & ---- --)	1911-1-21	Dodge Cem. Matoon, Ill.
Mary	---- --	(See Above)	1933-5-14	Dodge Cem. Matoon, Ill.

1. Charles Children of Isaac Hedges and Mary Eveland.
 1871-11-11 1895-11-29, Winona McFarland Alive 1941 De Witt Avenue
 Matoon, Ill. (dt. ---) Matoon, Ill.

Source Material: - Letter, Charles Eveland, Matoon, Ill., 1941-11-25.

EVELAND, Joseph D. (1-2-4-10-1-4) (s. Johnathan Eveland (2h) & Rachel Hedges) b. 1847-9-10, ---. He m. 1868-2-6, Sarah Ellen Smith (dt. Thomas Smith & Grace Cox). This couple lived near Greenup, Ill., where both died and are buried.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
EVELAND, Joseph D.	1847-9-10, --	1868-2-6--Sarah Ellen Smith(dt Thomas Smith & Grace Cox)	1912-5-15	Paul Cem., near Greenup, Ill.
Sarah Ellen	1847-7-24,near Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	1882-6-21	Paul Cem., near Greenup, Ill.
<u>Children of Joseph D. and Sarah Ellen Eveland.</u>				
1. Frank	1868-10-25 Cumberland Co. Ill.	1891-- --Pittsburg, Ill. Ida D. Conner (dt Wm. Conner & Sarah Ellsworth)	1937-1-2	Laurel Hill Cem. Des Moines, Iowa
2. Walter	1870-4-25,Cum- berland Co Ill.	1891-1-8, Vandalia, Ill. Turie Daugherty(dt Wm Daugherty & Eliz. Molen	1940-7-14	Jones Ridge Cem. Delaplaine , Ark.
3. Grace	1872-5-10,Cum- berland Co Ill.	--8-26, Greenup, Ill., Frank Walden (s. Samuel Walden & Sarah E. Guyton)	Alive 1941	730 N. Poplar Street Dexter, Missouri
4. Solomon	1874-3-19, --	-- -10-Altmont, Ill. Mrs Josephine Keeman(dt Wm Reynolds & Mish Kibler)	Alive 1942	Delaplaine, Ark.
5. Wayne Harold	-----	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
6. Beryl	1878-10-22,--	1898-5-28,Hazel Dell, Ill. Eugene V. Bradford(s. Thomas Bradford	Alive 1942	Casey, Ill.

7. Dollie ---- -- & Mary Elizabeth Antrim)
 ---- --Fayette Mathison(s. ---) -----

Source Material: - Letters from many members of the Eveland Family above.

EVELAND, Mary Caroline (1-2-4-10-1-6) (dt Johnathan Eveland(2h) & Rachel Hedges) b. 1862-9-21, Greenup, Ill. She lived at Greenup, Ill., and is buried there. She m. Greenup, Ill., 1880-2-18, Arch Feltner (s. ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
FELTNER, Arch	-- -12-27 Greenup, Ill.	1880-2-18, Greenup, Ill., Mary Caroline Eveland(dt Johnathan Eveland(2h) & Rachel Hedges)	-----	-----
Mary Caroline	1862-9-21, Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	1937-2-17 (Greenup, Ill.)	Mt. Zion Cem., ----
<u>Children of Arch and Mary Caroline Feltner.</u>				
1. Dora	1881-9-7, Greenup, Ill.	1899-7-16, Greenup, Ill., Ira Roan (s. Wm H. Roan & Alice Blackford)	Alive 1940	R. 3, Greenup, Ill.
2. Angeline	1887-10-12	---- -- ----Armstrong(s. ---)	-----	-----
Pearl	No further information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
3. Had	1893-2-21	---- --	-----	-----
	No further information	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Daisy Travis (1-2-4-10-3-2-2), 1939. Mr. Charles Eveland, 1941-11-25. Mrs. Dora Rachel (Feltner) Roan, 1940-6-2.

RICHARDSON, William B. (1-2-4-10-3-2) (s. Benjamin Richardson & Ann Eliz. Hedges) b. 1846-12-31, Ste. Marie, Jasper Co. Ill. He m. 1872-2-22, Greenup., Ill., Catherine Eveland (dt Nathaniel Eveland & Eliza Ann Foreaker) (see also Rose Ann Powell(1-2-4-10-7-3). This couple resided at Greenup, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
RICHARDSON, William B.	1846-12-31, Ste. Marie, Jasper Co. Ill.	1872-2-22, Greenup, Ill., Catherine Eveland(dt Nathaniel Eveland & Eliz. Ann Foreaker)	1922-8-25	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.
Catherine	1854-3-2 Bloomsville, O.	(See Above)	1926-3-29	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.

Children of William B. and Catherine Richardson.

1. Clara M.	1873-1-5, --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1894- --	-----
2. Daisy I.	1876-10-1 Greenup, Ill.	1895-3-31, Greenup, Ill., James C. Travis(s. James W. Travis & Frances Ann Rue)	Alive 1941-11-27	R. R. Greenup, Ill.
3. Irwin Miller	1881-8-7, Greenup, Ill.	1906-11-29, Greenup, Ill., Ivy Gable (dt Lowery Gable & Sarah Ada Neese)	Alive 1941-11-27	R. R. Greenup, Ill.
4. Edward	1884-10-19, Greenup, Ill.	1905-11-1, Greenup, Ill., Chloe Markwell(dt Clark Markwell & Cynthia Greeson)	Alive 1941	R. R. Greenup, Ill.

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs Daisy Travis, 1939-1940. Mr. Irwin Richardson, 1941-11-27.
Mr. Edward Richardson, 1941-11-27.

DECIUS, Jane Glenn(1-2-4-10-3-4)(dt. Levi Decius(2h) & Ann Elizabeth (Hedges-Richardson) Decius. She m. 1873-3-19,
David Glenn(s. ---). Nothing further is known of this family except the names of the children listed.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
GLENN, David	-----	1878-3-19, ---Jane Glenn Decius (dt Levi Decius & Mrs. Ann Eliz. (Hedges) Richardson)	-----	-----

Jane Glenn 1850-11-13,-- (See Above) 1931-3-12 -----

Children of David and Jane Glenn.

1. Charles E. ---- -- No Information LINE ENDS HERE ----- -----
 2. William Owen---- -- No Information LINE ENDS HERE ----- -----

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Daisy Travis 1939-1940.

HEDGES, Delilah Rachel (1-2-4-10-4-3) (dt Abraham Hedges & Josephine Workman) b. 1857-11-21, Cumberland Co. Ill. She lived variously at Greenup, Ill., Rose Hill, Jasper Co., Ill., Xenia, Clay Co., Ill., 1908; and Iuka, Marion Co. Ill. She m. 1880-8-7, Greenup, Ill., William H. Nichols (s. Samuel Nichols & Sarah Jackson) of near Rose Hill, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
NICHOLS, William H.	1854-2-3, --	1880-8-7, Greenup, Ill., Delilah Rachel Hedges(dt Abraham Hedges & Josephine Workman)	1916-12-24	Cem., Xenia, Ill.
Delilah Rachel	1857-11-21, Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	1941-12-5 (Iuka, Ill.)	Odd Fellows Cem. Xenia, Ill.

Children of William H. & Delilah Nichols.

1. William 1881-3-3, ---- --Mary Rinehart (dt ---) ----- -----
 Edward Greenup, Ill.
 2. Lawrence 1883-2-14, ---- --Mabel Parks (dt ---) ----- -----
 Mathew Greenup, Ill.
 No further information LINE ENDS HERE.
 3. Lee T. 1886-12-2, ---- --Lucretia Gahan (dt ---) ----- -----
 Greenup, Ill.
 4. Mary 1889-10-19 ---- --Lucian A. Fryer (s. ---) ----- -----
 Florence Rose Hill, Ill.

5. Nora May 1891-4-5 1909-4-1, --Herbert A. Parker (s. Alive 1942 At Iuka, Marion Co., Ill.
Rose Hill, Ill. George Herbert Parker & Alice
Maria Bunnell)

Source Material: - Letters Mrs Nora May (Nichols) Parker, 1942.

LUCAS, John (1-2-4-10-6-1) (s. John Allen Lucas & Rebecca Hedges) b. --- --. He m. at an unknown date to a woman unknown. He had two children as listed below. He was for some time superintendant of the IOOF., Orphans Home at Lincoln, Ill. He was dead by the year 1941.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
LUCAS, John Allen	---- --	---- --m. Unknown	Ante 1941	-----
-----	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
Children of John Allen and -----Lucas.				
I. O. C.	---- --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	Lived 1941 Oskosh, Wis.

Source Material: - Letter Mr. J.B. Hay, 1941-11-1. Letter Supt. IOOF, Orphans Home, Lincoln, Ill., Letter Mrs Rachel M. Wright, (1-2-4-10-7-4), 1941.

HEDGES, Florence Frances (1-2-4-10-4-8) (dt Abraham Hedges & Josephine Workman) b. 1873-2-18, near Greenup, Cumberland Co. Ill. She lived near Greenup, Ill and near Casey, Clark Co. Ill. She m. 1891-11-21, near Greenup, Ill., John Franklin Smith (s. ---)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SMITH, John Franklin	1863-2-15 Clark Co. Ill.	1891-11-21, Greenup, Ill., Florence Frances Hedges (dt Abraham Hedges & Josephine Workman)	1940-6-25 (Clark Co. Ill.)	-----

Florence Frances	1873-2-18, Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1941-11-23	R. 3, Casey, Ill.
<u>Children of John Franklin and Florence Frances Smith.</u>				
1. James Alfred	1892-8-29, --	No Record. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
2. William	1894-2-14, Howard, Ks.	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1909-1-25 (Clark Co. Ill.)	Restitution Cem. ---
3. Arthur	1897-8-7	No Record. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
4. Roy	1899-11-21	No Record. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
5. Cora Bell	1902-6-1 Clark Co. Ill.	1923-6-1, Marshall, Ill., Nollie Cribelar(s. John Cribelar & Alice Larrison)	Alive 1941-11-20	Mt. Vernon, Ill.
6. Ralph	1904-10-5, Clark Co. Ill.	1930-10-24, Newton, Ill., Frances Huddlestun(dt Bert Huddlestun & Jennie Land)	Alive 1941-11-20	Allerton, Ill.
7. Herbert	1907-2-23, Clark Co. Ill.	1935-11-13, Paris, Ill., Myra Chesser (dt Wm Chesser & Editha Mills)	Alive 1941-11-20	Hume, Ill.
8. Audrey Pearl	1908-9-5 Clark Co Ill.	1929-12-25, Terre Haute, Ind., Marion Jasper(s. Ellis Jasper & Annie Smith)	Alive 1941-11-27	Mt. Washington, Ky.
9. Charles Lester	1913-5-31, --	No Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letters Mrs Florence F. Smith, 1940-1-13. Cora Bell Cribelar; Ralph Smith; Herbert Smith; and Audrey Pearl Jasper.

POWELL, Silas A. (1-2-4-10-7-1) (s. Charles Powell & Alsie Hedges) b. 1850-8-28, Greenup, Ill. He m. 1872-6-25, Bargersville, Ind., Mary Jane Robards (dt Landan Robards & Emma Combs of near Bargersville). He is buried at Bargersville and she three miles west of Franklin, Ind in the Hopewell Cem.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
POWELL, Silas A.	1850-8-28, Greenup, Ill.	1872-6-25, near Bargsville Ind. Mary Jane Robards(dt Landan Robard & Emma Combs)	1874-10-12	Hopewell Cem., 3 mi. W. Franklin, Indiana
Mary Jane	1850-6-22, --	(See Above)	1935-11-9	Hopewell Cem., 3 mi. W. Franklin, Indiana
<u>Children of Silas A. and Mary Jane Powell.</u>				
1. Leonard	1873-7-8, Ind.	1895-8-22, Indiana; Lulu B. Johnson(dt Ebenezer Johnson & Emma List)	Alive Sept. 1942	R. 1, Franklin, Indiana
Twins				
2. Emma Alice	1873-7-8, Ind.	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1879-8- --	-----

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Rose Ann (Powell) Eveland (sister to Silas) 1941-2-6.
Letter, Leonard Powell, 1942-5-22.

POWELL, Rose Ann (1-2-4-10-7-3) (dt Charles Powell & Alsie Hedges) b. 1855-9-17, Greenup, Ill. She m. Bargsville, Ind., 1873-2-1, J.C. Eveland (s. Nathaniel Eveland & Eliza Foreaker (see Catherine Eveland, w. of Wm B. Richardson). They lived most of their lives at Greenup, Ill. All the children except the first were b. there.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Birth	Burial
EVELAND, J.C.	1847-11-4, Cleveland, O.	1873-2-1, Bargsville, Ind., Rose Ann Powell(dt Charles Powell & Alsie Hedges)	1919-9-30	Pinhook Cem. Vandallia, Ill.
Rose Ann	1855-9-17, Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1942	Keyesport, Clinton Co., Ill.

<u>Children of J.C. & Rose Ann Eveland. (All b. Greenup, Ill., except 1st)</u>					
1. Alonzo	1875-4-6	1902-4-20, Boulder, Ill., Mary Dennison Shepherd (dt Sylvanis Shepherd Clark Co. Ill. & Martha Whitehurst)	1950- --		Keyesport, Ill.
2. Jane	1877-10-26,	----9-16, Fair Grange, Ill., James Cole(s. Simon Cole & Eliza Kelly)	1950		Mound Cem. Charleston, Ill.
3. Effie	1879-10-3	---- --Ephriam Frey(or Frye)(s.-)	Alive 1942		Hobart, Indiana
Note: -3 children, names unknown <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>					
4. Mary	1885-3-23	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1942		Urbana, Ill.
5. William	1889-9-14,	m.No Information	Alive 1942		Keyesport, Ill.
<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>					
6. Oscar	1890-5-15	1913-10-13, Effingham, Ill., Zettie Jamison(dt Wm Jamison & ---)	Alive 1942		Keyesport, Ill.

Source Material: - Letter Rose Ann (Powell) Eveland, 1941-12-6. Oscar Eveland, 1942-5-25.

ANDERSON, Helen Virginia (1-2-4-11-1-1) (dt Andrew Anderson & Sarah Jane Brumfield) b. ante 1853-10-1, probably at or near Ottawa, Ill. She lived at Gardner, Grundy Co. Ill.; Avalon, Livingston Co., Mo.; and Cleveland, O. She m. ---- --James Stevens (s. ---). They had children as listed below.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
STEVENSON, James	---- --	---- --Helen Virginia Anderson (dt Andrew Anderson & Sarah Jane Brumfield)	-----	-----
Helen Virginia	Ante 1853- 10-1, ---	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of James and Helen Virginia Stevens.</u>				
1. Nellie	---- --	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	At abt. 5 yrs.	(Avalon, Mo.)
2. George	---- --	d. 3 yrs. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	At abt. 3 yrs.	(Avalon, Mo.)

3. Betram ----- No information LINE ENDS HERE. -----
 4. Willard E. ----- m. No further information -----
 Said to have had at least one child LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Mostly personal memories of members of the descendants of Samuel
 Brumfield Family, Livingston, Co. Ill.

POWELL, Rachel M. (1-2-4-10-7-4) (dt Charles Powell & Alsie Hedges) b. 1856-9-7, Cumberland Co. Ill. She m. 1878-10-3, John N. Stotts (lh) (s. ---). He was b. in Martinsville, Ind., at an unknown date. There were two children by this m. He d. in Texas at date unknown. She again m. 1889-6-2, Greenup, Ill., Johnathan L. Wright (s. Wm Wright & Temy Hatch). This 2nd husband is also dead. Rachel M. was alive in the year 1941.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
STOTTS, John N. (lh)	----Martins- ville, Ind.	1878-10-3, Greenup, Ill, Rachel M. Powell(dt Charles Powell & Alsie Hedges)	----- (In Texas)	-----
Rachel M.	1856-9-7, Cum- berland Co Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1942	Greenup, Ill.
<u>Children of John N. (lh) and Rachel M. Stotts.</u>				
1. Allie	1879-10-17, --	--8-7, --Steve Campbell(s. Fran- cis Campbell & Judy McGahn)	Alive 1941-11---	1313 Clock Street Champaign, Ill.
2. Mary Louvie	1881-3-22, Cum- berland Co Ill.	1907-7-7, Greenup, Ill. Cornelean Flannery (s. ---)	Alive 1941	Greenup, Ill.
Lives Greenup, Ill. No children <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				

WRIGHT, Jonathan L. (2h)	1856-3-3, Bell- aire Jasper Co	1889-6-2, Greenup, Ill., Mrs Rachel M. (Powell) Stotts (dt ---see lm)	1938-7-25	Greenup, Cem. Greenup, Ill.

Ill.
 Rachel M. (See 1m) (See Above) (See 1m)

Children of Jonathan L. (2h) and Rachel M. Wright.

3. Temperance	1891-9-30, --	1912-12-22, Greenup, Ill. Fred I. Payne (s. ---)	1930-2-22	Mt. Zion Cem. Cumberland, Ill.
4. Roy R.	1894-4-5	1913-11-27, Greenup, Ill., Mabel L. Jones (dt ---)	Alive 1941-12-27	Greenup, Ill.

Source Material: - Mrs Rachel M. (Powell) Wright, 1941-12-27. Mrs Allie (Stotts) Campbell
 Mrs. Roy Wright.

ANDERSON, Laura Justina (Tina) (1-2-4-11-1-4) (dt Andrew Anderson & Sarah Jane Brumfield) b. ---- --. She lived at Gardner, Grundy Co. Ill., Avalon, Livingston, Mo.; and Cleveland, O. She m. ----Gardner, Grundy Co. Ill, John Sherwin Milner (s ---). The additional data below is all that is known of this family.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MILNER, John Sherwin	---- --	---- --Laura Justina Anderson (dt Andrew Anderson & Sarah Jane Brumfield)	1898-9- --	-----
Laura Justina	---- --	(See Above)	1938-3- --	-----

Children of John Sherwin & Laura Justina Milner.

1. George Sherwin	---- --	1904- --Edith Glenn Hart (dt ---)	Alive 1940	Milner Elec. Co., 1320 St. Claire Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio
2. John Arthur	---- --	1920 --Elizabeth Olive Kitchin(dt--)	-----	-----
3. Clara Monzelle	---- --	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
4. Nellie Maud	---- --	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter George S. Milner, Cleveland, O., 1940-7-19

COOPER, Mary Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-1-7) (dt Jacob Cooper & Margaret Ann Brumfield) b. 1866-11-10--. She lived at Livingston Co. Ill. She m. 1887-1-28, Livingston Co. Ill., James Madison Mortland (s. John Mortland & Margaret Griffin). James Madison Mortland had a first wife who was Ardilla Grimes (dt of John S. Grimes & Eliza Brumfield). (See 1-2-4-12-3)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MORTLAND, James Madison	1851-7-24 Butler Co. Pa.	1887-1-28, Livingston, Co. Ill., Mary Eliz. Cooper (2w) (dt Jacob Cooper & Margaret Ann Brumfield)	1932-12-30	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
Mary Elizabeth(2w)	1866-11-10, --	(See Above)	Alive 1940	R. R. Streator, Ill.
<u>Children of James Madison and Mary Elizabeth (2w) Mortland.</u>				
1. Bessie (Twins)	1888-7-14, Liv- ingston Co Ill.	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1893-11-1	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
2. Jessie	1888-7-14, Liv- ingston Co Ill.	---- --Livingston Co. Ill. Karl Kreier (s. ---)	1919-9-5	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
3. Harold Dewey	1895-7-5, Liv- ingston Co Ill.	1922-2-16, Lasalle Co. Ill., Lillian Stassell (dt George Stassell & Emelia Breckendorf)	Alive 1940	R. R. Streator, Ill.
4. Kitty Kay	1898-5-1, Liv- ingston Co Ill.	1932-7-29, Lasalle Co. Ill., Elmer Goll(s. John E. Goll & Caroline Himmel)	-----	-----

No record of children LINE ENDS HERE.
For children of James M. Mortland by (1w) see (1-2-4-12-3-2)

Source Material: - Letters from Dianah Brumfield during the 1850s. Personal call, B.O.
Brumfield on Mary Eliz. Mortland Cooper; Letter Harold Dewey
Mortland; Tombstones Phillips and Barnhart Cemeteries.

BROWN, Mary (1-2-4-12-2-5) (dt James Brown & Dianah Brumfield) b. Livingston Co. Ill., 1863-10-25. She lived at Livingston Co. Ill. She m., Livingston Co. Ill., 1890 (prob.) George A. Shaw (s. John B. Shaw & Elizabeth Kemp, of Streator, Ill.). Mary (Brown) Shaw d. in Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill. in 1896.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
SHAW, George A.	1867-2-28 Ottawa, Ill.	1890(?)--Mary Brown (dt James Brown & Dianah Brumfield)	Alive 1940	1468 Lake Pointe Detroit, Michigan
Mary	1863-10-25, Liv- ingston Co Ill.	(See Above)	1896-8-17	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
<u>Children of George A. and Mary Shaw.</u>				
1. Bell	1891-8-10, Ottawa, Ill.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1956-12-10	-----

Source Material: -

BROWN, Samuel Arthur (1-2-4-12-2-6) (s. James Brown & Dianah Brumfield) b. Livingston Co. Ill., 1866-2-20. He lived in Livingston Co. Ill., and Lasalle Co. He m. 1893-3-15, Rebecca Phillips (dt David Phillips & Mary Ann Marsh). She d. 1938 and he was living with his two daughters in 1940.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BROWN, Samuel Arthur	1866-2-20, Ill.	1893-3-15, Streator, Ill., Rebecca Phillips (dt David Phillips & Mary Ann Marsh)	1942-8-10	(Prob.) Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
Rebecca	1875-1-13, Lan- chester, Eng.	(See Above)	1938-6-26	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
<u>Children of Samuel Arthur and Rebecca Brown.</u>				
1. Lulu Min-	1894-12-13,	1914-1-21, Cornell, Ill., Clyde	Alive 1940	R. R. Streator, Ill.

erva Streator, Ill. Ellsworth Reynolds(s. Mahlon
Reynolds & Amanda Goodman)
2. Hazel 1898-6-17, Liv- 1924-9-3, Cornell, Ill., Viven Ivan Alive 1940 with daughter Pontiac, Ill.
Mildred ington Co Ill. Orr(s. Robert J. Orr & Effie
Zeigler)

Source Material: - Personal calls B. O. Brumfield on Samuel A. Brown; Wm D. Brown; Mrs Lulu Reynolds; Mrs Hazel (Brown) Orr. Tombstones Phillips and Blackstone Cems.; Records Court House, Ottawa Ill.; Letters from George A. Shaw, Wm D. Brown, and Roll Shaw, during the summer 1940.

GRIMES, Ardilla (1-2-4-12-3-2) (dt John S. Grimes (2h) & Eliza Brumfield) b. 1859-8-15, Newton Tp., Livingston Co Ill. (probably). She m. James Madison Mortland at a date and place unknown. He was (s. John Mortland & Margaret Griffin). Ardilla d. 1879-10-15, Livingston Co. Ill., and is buried in the Phillips Cemetery. For the second m. of James Madison Mortland see Elizabeth Cooper (1-2-4-12-1-7), as well as for the issue of this m.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MORTLAND, James Madison	1851-7-24, Butler Co. Pa.	---- --Ardilla Grimes(lw)(dt John S. Grimes & Eliza Brumfield)	1932-12-30	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
Ardilla (lw)	1859-8-15, Illinois	(See Above)	1879-10-15	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.
<u>Children of James Madison & Ardilla (lw) Mortland.</u>				
1. Stephen Elmer	1878-12-9, Livingston Co Ill.	---- --Ethel Zeisler(dt ---)	Alive 1940	Balaton, Lyon Co., Minn.
No further information		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

GRIMES, Margaret (1-2-4-12-3-3)(dt John S. Grimes & Eliza Brumfield) b. Livingston Co. Ill., 1862-7-15. She lived at Streator, Ill. She m. ---- --Dr. Joseph S. Dicus (s. Wm Dicus & ---), who lived at Long Point, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
DICUS, Dr. Joseph F.	1852-9-10 Coshocton O.	Ca 1880--Margaret Grimes(dt John S. Grimes & Eliza Brumfield)	1908-11-1 (Streator, Ill.)	Long Point Cem. Livingston Co. Ill.
Margaret	1862-7-15,Liv- ingston Co Ill.	(See Above)	1911-9-4	Long Point Cem. Livingston Co. Ill.

Children of Dr. Joseph F. and Margaret Dicus.

1. Ora Brumfield	1883-10-18 Streator,Ill.	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1923-2-13	Cem., Payson, Ariz.
2. Pearl Margaret	1887-1-31, Streator, Ill.	---- --Billings Mont., Roy Cole- man(s. ---)	Alive 1940	3474 35th Avenue Oakland, California
3. William Arthur	1889-3-21, Streator, Ill.	----Chatsworth, Ill., Josephine Game (dt ---)	1893-1-14 (Lasalle Co., Ill.)	Long Point Cem., Long Point, Livingston Co. Ill.
4. Robert	1891-7-4, Streator, Ill.	----Chicago, Ill., Hazel Doregthy (dt ---)	Alive 1940	103 Lasalle Street Streator, Ill.

Source Material: -

BRUMFIELD, Elvira Jane (1-2-4-12-4-3) (dt Joseph Brumfield & Charity Elizabeth Townsend) b. 1868-10-29, Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill. The places of her residence are unknown except that she d. in Pomona Cal. in the year 1914. She m., Ottawa Ill., 1890-9-11, Samuel Leon Higbee (s. Samuel Higbee & Sarah Girard).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HIGBEE, Samuel Leon	----Livingston Co. Ill.	1890-9-11, Ottawa, Ill., Elvira Jane Brumfield (dt Joseph Brum- field & Charity Eliz. Townsend)	1923-7-11	Pomona Cem. Pomona, Cal.
Elvira Jane	1868-10-29,Liv- ingston Co Ill.	(See Above)	1914-1-25 (Pomona Cal.)	Long Pointe Cem. Long Pointe, Ill.

Children of Samuel Leon & Elvira Jane Higbee.

1. Ray	1892-1-5, --	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1899-8-10	Long Pointe Cem. Long Pointe, Ill.
2. Ralph	1894-10-31, --	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1895-2-23	Long Pointe Cem. Long Pointe, Ill.
3. Roy	1900-6-21, --	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1905-2-16	Long Pointe Cem. Long Pointe, Ill.
4. Ruth	1905-5-1, Liv- ingston Co Ill.	---- --Pomona, Cal.	Ross Davis(lh)	Alive 1940	741 W. A. St., Ontario, Canada
BRUMFIELD,	Minerva (1-2-4-12-4-5) (dt Joseph Brumfield & Charity Elizabeth Townsend) b. Livingston Co. Ill., 1875-12-29. She lived in Lasalle and Livingston Counties, Ill. She m., 1903-3- -William Carr (s. Joseph Carr and ---- of Durham, Eng.)				

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
CARR, William	1875-7-6, Durham, Eng.	1903-3- -Lasalle Co. Ill., Minerva Brumfield (dt Joseph Brumfield & Charity E. Townsend)	-----	-----
Minerva	1875-12-29, Liv- ingston Co Ill.	(See Above)	1911-11-9	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

Children of William and Minerva Carr. (All b. Lasalle Co. Ill.)

1. Mildred	190(?) -11-30	1923-5-26, Peoria, Ill., Gilbert Young(s. Frauls Young & Catherine Traehler).	Alive 1940	Forrest, Ill.
2. Arlon	1909-11-11	Never m.(Prob.) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1940	Streator, Ill.
3. Lois Elizabeth	190? -7-7	1928-10-6, Syracuse, Ill. Raymond Hilton(s. Simeon Hilton & Florence Dille).	Alive 1940	R. 2, Utica, Ill.
4. Robert William	1911-11-4	Never m(Prob.) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----

BRUMFIELD, Olive Eliza (1-2-4-12-4-6) (dt Joseph Brumfield & Elizabeth Townsend) b. 1878-3-11, Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill. She m. Watseka, Ill., 1904-2-27, John Ahlgren (s. James Ahlgren & Christena Olson) of Streator, Ill. (1h). She m. 2nd 1914-10-29 Lloyd Reno Gridley (2h) (s. Wm J. Gridley & Hester Truitt, of Streator). There was one child by the 1m and no record of any by the 2m. Lloyd Gridley d. 1928-6-1 and is buried Lincoln Highway Cem., 4 mi. East of Aurora Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
AHLGREN, John (1h)	1879-8-7, Hoganos, Sweeden	1904-2-27, Watseka, Ill., Olive Eliza Brumfield (dt Joseph Brum- field & Charity E. Townsend)	-----	-----
Olive Eliza	1878-3-11, Liv- ingston Co Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1958	(With her daughter-- Batavia, Ill.
<u>Children of John & Olive Elizabeth Ahlgren.</u>				
1. Dolores Jean	1905-7-7, Dixon, Ill.	1926-12-23, Chicago Ill., Carl Johnson (s. Andrew Johnson & Hannah ---)	Alive 1958	Batavia, Ill.

Source Material: - (See Samuel Brumfield (1-2-4-12))

BRUMFIELD, Elvin (1-2-4-12-4-7) (s. Joseph Brumfield & Charity Elizabeth Townsend) b. 1882-10-13, Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill. He lived Livingston Co. Ill.; Streator Ill.; and LaSalle Co. Ill. He m. Streator Ill., 1907-5-15, Mathilda Marie Moss (dt Peter Moss & Rosa Wehren, of Kentucky and Streator).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
BRUMFIELD, Elvin	1882-10-13 Livingston Co. Ill.	1907-5-15, Streator, Ill., Mathilda Marie Moss (dt Peter Moss & Rosa Wehren)	1952-2-20	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

Mathilda Marie	1888-2-19 Streator, Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1960	205 W. Lincoln Avenue Streator, Ill.
----------------	-----------------------------	-------------	------------	---

Children of Elvin and Mathilda Marie Brumfield. (All b. Streator, Ill.)

1. Grace Mathilda	1909-10-3,		Alive 1960	Streator, Ill.
2. Raymond Elvin	1912-2-4,	1938-12-5, Davenport, Ia., LacineCook (dt John C. Cook & Sarah A. Blair)	Alive 1960	Streator, Ill.
3. Frank Ketchum	1915-1-10	1933-11-27, Dakota City, Neb. Hilda Leach (dt McDonald Leach & Ida May Methny)	Alive 1960	Streator, Ill.
4. Wilbur Peter Twins	1920-2-2,		Alive 1960	Streator, Ill.
5. Willis Joseph	1920-2-2	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1920-4-28	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

Source Material: -

FRANKLIN, Melissa Jane (1-2-4-13-1-1) (dt Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter) b. 1850-9-28, Fairfield Co. O. She removed, with her parents to Boone Co. Ia., in 1864 and lived at Boone Ia.; Vail Ia.; and Omaha Neb. She m. 1878-11-11, at Vail Ia., Joseph William Casey (s. Peter Casey & Margaret ---, of Davenport, Ia.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
CASEY, Joseph William	1848-7-17, Davenport, Iowa	1878-11-11, Vail Ia., Melissa Jane Franklin (dt Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter)	1911- --	-----
Melissa Jane	1850-9-28, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1910-10-27	Holy Sepulcre Cem. Omaha, Neb.

Children of Joseph William & Melissa Jane Casey. (All b. Vail, Ia.)

1. Joseph	1879-6-19	1906-9-5, Omaha Neb., Annie Eliz.	Alive 1940	Chamberlain, S.D.
-----------	-----------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------

Franklin		Servoss(dt Adelbert D. Servoss & Susan McDevitt, of Dennison, Ia.)		
2. Peter	1881-1-17	m. but no record	1919-4-16	Cemetery, Audubon, Ia.
Anthony	Had 2 children--	No further record <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	(Chicago, Ill.)	
3. Benjamin	-- -8-17	m.No record <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	1929- --	Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.
4. Leo	1884-4-9,	1910-1-12, Dunlap, Ia., Delia Ann	-----	-----
William		Dugan(dt Michael Dugan & Bridget Haley of Dunlap, Ia.)		
5. Mary Rose	1886-2-8	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	Cem., Vail, Iowa
Belle				
6. Louis	1888-3-21	1920-7-24, Omaha Neb., Margaret	1937-2-12	St. Joseph Cem.
Benedict		Stuart Lewis (dt Frank Barker Lewis & Elizabeth Short)		Chicago, Ill.
7. James	1890-2-7,	m. had 2 children. No further	1933-4-9	Cem., Chicago, Ill.
Patrick		Record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
8. Gertrude	1892-3-3,	---- --Atlantic, Ia., Harry Boyd	Alive(Apparently)	Last Address
Loretta		Holmes (s. ---)	1940	Wahpeton, N.D.

Source Material: - See Amanda Patience Hunter (1-2-4-13-1)

KIGER, Effie (1-2-4-13-3-3) (dt Hezekiah Kiger & Jane Hunter) b. 1866-5-21, Lancaster, O. She m., Bowling Green, O., 1892-5-19, Otto Meyers (s. Phillip Meyers & Mary --- of Weston, O.). They lived at Lancaster, O., and Weston, Wood Co. O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
MEYERS, Otto	1871-4-5, Weston, Wood Co O.	1892-5-19, Bowling Green O., Effie Kiger (dt Hezekiah Kiger & Jane Hunter)	1953-10-5	Weston, O.
Effie	1866-5-21, Lancaster, O.	(See Above)	1953- --	Weston, O.

Children of Otto and Effie Meyers. (Both b. Weston, O.)

1. Bessie	1883-9-22	1914-5-25, Mungeon, O., Floyd Brand (s. Frederick Brand & Mime ---)	-----	-----
2. Cecile	1903-7-24	1923-2-5, Toledo, O., Everett Crook (s. Osie Crook & Eva -----)	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Effie (Kiger) Meyers, 1939-11-16.

FRANKLIN, Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-13-1-4) (dt Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter) b. 1857-2-20, Fairfield Co. O. She lived her married life at Boone, Ia. She m. 1873-9-11, Silas Taylor Stanfield (s. John Stanfield & Mary Ann O'Dell of Boone, Ia.). Silas Stanfield was b. Zackery Taylor Stanfield but later changed the given name to Silas. This statement was made by Mrs. Leone (Stanfield) Moerke, in 1940. The Stanfields were from Baltimore, Md.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
STANFIELD, Silas Taylor	1848-1-10, Baltimore, Md.	1873-9-11, Boone Ia., Elizabeth Ann Franklin (dt Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter)	1935-3-11	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Ia.
Elizabeth Ann	1857-2-20, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	1915-5-31	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Ia.

Children of Silas and Elizabeth Ann Stanfield. (All b. Boone Ia.)

1. Alice Maud	1874-7-3,	1896-4-29, Boone Ia., Frank Wheeler (s. Samuel Wheeler & Esther J. Benjamin)	1943-9- --	-----
2. Mary Ellen	1876-7-12	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1899-1-12	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Ia.
3. Bessie Lee	1878-5-26	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1900-1-11	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Ia.
4. John Franklin	1880-8-11,	1905-6-28, Omaha Neb., Emily Pearl Ramey(dt Ambrose Ramey & Jane	-----	-----

5. Edith Leone 1882-9-27, Perryhouse)
1918-2-25, ---George Edward Moerke Alive 1960 Eastern Star Home
(s. John G. Moerke & Pauline Block) Boone, Ia.
- No children
6. Ethel Lenore 1884-7-31 1905-11-29, Boone Ia., Albert Foster Alive 1940 Worthington, Minn.
Blanchard(s. Wm Blanchard & Hattie Foster)
7. Harry 1886-11-9, d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1888-10-31 Linwood Prk. Cem.
Eugene Boone, Ia.
8. Bertha 1889-9-25, 1916-5-25, Council Bluffs Ia., Alive 1940 Council Bluffs, Ia.
Amanda Louis Hancock Ramey(s. Ambrose Ramey & Jane Perryhouse)
See John Franklin Stanfield.
9. Ruth Marie 1899-7-3, 1919-2-17, Council Bluffs Ia., Alfred 1934-6-19 Walnut Hill Cem.
Charles Anderson(s. Peter Anderson & Christine Hanson) Council Bluffs, Ia.

Source Material: - See Amanda Patience Hunter (1-2-4-13-1)

HUNTER, Charles (1-2-4-13-5-1) (s. Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1870-1-2. He lived at Lancaster and Columbus, O. He m., 1891-7-12, Royalton O., Mamie Nisley (dt Solomon Nisley & Mary Nutter) of Lancaster, O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HUNTER, Charles	1870-1-2, Fairfield Co. O.	1891-7-12, Royalton, O., Mamie Nisley(dt Solomon Nisley & Mary Nutter)	----Post 1939	-----
Mamie	1873-9-11, Lancaster, O.	(See Above)	Alive 1939	Columbus, O.

Children of Charles and Mamie Hunter.

1. Ethel Easter	1892-4-17, --	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1899-1-19	-----
2. Emmett	1901-9-29 Lan-	1921-8-15, Columbus, O.	Estella	Alive 1939	Columbus, O.
	caster, O.	Valette(dt Elmer Valette & Mary Shovel)			

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Charles Hunter, 1939.

KIGER, Effie (1-2-4-13-3-3) (dt Hezekiah Kiger and Jane Hunter) b. ---1866-5-21. She m. 1892-5-19, Bowling Green, O., Otto Meyers (s. of Philip and Mary Meyers of Weston, O.). They lived in Weston, O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MEYERS, Otto	1871-4-5, Weston, O.	1892-5-19, Bowling Green, O., Effie Kiger (dt Hezekiah Kiger and Jane Hunter).	-----	-----
Effie	1866-5-21, --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Otto and Effie Meyers.</u>				
1. Bessie	1883-9-22, --	1914-5-25, Mungeon, O., Floyd Brand (s. Frederick & Mime Brand)	-----	-----
2. Cecile	1903-7-24, --	1923-5-25, Toledo, O., Everett Crook(s. Ossie and Evea Crook of McComb, O.)	-----	Bowling Green, O. 1939

FRANKLIN, Thomas Richard (1-2-4-13-1-5) (s. Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter) b. 1859-1-31, Fairfield Co. O. He lived at Boone Ia., removed to Henry Co. Ia., and then back to Boone Ia. He m. 1884-3-11, Henry Co. Ia., Frances Melcher (dt Edward Melcher & Clara ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
FRANKLIN, Thomas Richard	1859-1-31, Fair- field Co., O.	1884-3-11, Henry Co. Ia., Frances Melcher (dt Edward Melcher & Clara ---)	1924-10-16	Linwood Prkway Cem. Boone, Ia.
Frances	1859-9-20, Henry Co Ia.	(See Above)	1923-11-14	Linwood Prkway. Cem. Boone, Ia.
Children of Thomas R. and Frances Franklin. (first 2 in Henry Co. Ia., rest in Boone, Ia.)				
1. Frederick Paul	1885-5-9,	m. Divorced, No Children <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1940	Chicago, Ill.
2. Theodore Victor	1886-12-21, No record of children	1940-3-16, --Willena McPhaul(dt---) <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1940	Balboa, Panama
3. Eva May	1889-4-1,	1911-9-20, Boone Ia., Henry Frederick Cook(s. Fred Cook & Pheobe Englander)	Alive 1940	Boone, Ia.
4. James Benjamin	1891-10-6,	1923-12-24, Post, Garza Co. Texas Lida May Peddy(dt B.F. Peddy & Lida Nora Greer, of same place)	Alive 1940	Lubbock, Texas
5. Thomas Edward	1894-5-15,	1925-8-9, Vancouver, Wash., Ethel Bloomfield(dt Frank Bloomfield & Grace Reeves of Boone, Ia.)	Alive 1940	Boone, Ia.
6. Harry W.	1897-4-29,	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1908-1- --	Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Ia.
7. Elinore Loretta	1901-7-28	1927-10-5, Chicago, Ill., Henry Kreutziger(s. Egra Wm. Kreut- ziger & Anna Floriene Hahn)	Alive 1959-12	Glenview, Ill.
8. Hazel Myrtle	1903-9-19	1921-1-25, Boone Ia., Joe Henry Hildreth(s. Charles Henry Hildreth & Helen Clark)	Alive 1945	Boone, Ia.

Source Material: - See Amanda Patience (Hunter) Franklin (1-2-4-13-1) Letters, Hazel

M. (Franklin) Hildreth, and personal call, by B.O. Brumfield and call 1940, on Eva May (Franklin) Cook.

HUNTER, Harvey (1-2-4-13-5-3) (s. Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1873-8-12. He m., 1903-5-31, Lancaster, O., Sophia Kneller (dt of Frederick Kneller and Mary Walker of Lancaster O. They lived at Lancaster, O., and Columbus, O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HUNTER, Harvey	1873-8-12, Fairfield Co. O.	1903-5-31, Lancaster O., Sophia Kneller (dt Frederick Kneller & Mary Walker)	Alive 1939	
Sophia	1868-3-27, Lan- caster, O.	(See Above)	1937-1-8 (Lancaster, O.)	Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
<u>Children of Harvey and Sophia Hunter.</u>				
1. Marie	1905-8-22,	1934-2-22, Blanchester, O., Thomas	Alive 1939	
Elizabeth	Lancaster O.	Lee Woods (s. Wilbur D. Woods & Mabel Smurthwaite)		
To this union was b. one child <u>Sharon Elaine</u> (1938-6-3) at Columbus O.			Alive 1939	
No further record.			<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	

HUNTER, Alberta Lou (1-2-4-13-5-2) (dt Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. 1871-10-26, Fairfield Co. O. She lived in Greenfield & Hocking Tps., Fairfield Co. O. She m. 1891-10-9, Fairfield Co. O., Ellia D. Martin (s. Benjamin Franklin Martin & Olivia Crook), of Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MARTIN, Ellia D.	1868-5-23,	1891-10-9, Fairfield Co., O., Alberta	1944-3-12	Lancaster Mausoleum

	Hocking Co. Ohio	Lou Hunter (dt Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman)		Lancaster, O.
Alberta Lou	1871-10-26, Fairfield Co O.	(See Above)	1946-1-26	Lancaster Mausoleum Lancaster, O.

Children of Ellia D. and Alberta Lou Martin.

1. Russell Goss	1896-2-27, Fairfield Co. O.	1926-11-18, Lancaster, O., Lucille Markwood(dt Harvey Markwood & Blanche Valentine)	1954-1-6	Amanda Tp. Cem. Fairfield Co. O.
2. Charles Wolf	---- --	1944-6-2, ---No further record	Alive 1959-12	-----
<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>				
3. Mae	1898-5-21, Fairfield Co O.	1926-2-17, Fairfield Co. O., Paul Cruit(s. Geo T. Cruit & Laura Kessler)	Alive 1959-12	-----
4. Cecil Edna	1901-1-22, Greenfield Tp. Fairfield Co O.	1925-10-9, Fairfield Co. O., Russell Palm(s. Minard Palm & Ella Miller)	Alive 1959-12	R. 4, Circleville, O.

Source Material: - Letter, Amanda Lou(Hunter) Martin, R. 6, Lancaster, O., 1938-1939.

HUNTER, Frank Wilbur (1-2-4-13-5-4) (s. Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. 1876-8-24, Fairfield Co. O. He lived at Toledo, Lucas Co. O. He m., 1898-11-26, Royalton, O., Lillie Kistler (dt Elijah Kistler & Jane Ogden, of Lancaster, O.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HUNTER, Frank Wilbur	1876-8-24, --	1898-11-26, Royalton, O., Lillie Kistler(dt Elijah Kistler & Jane Ogden)	1924-3-22	Willow Cem. Toledo, Ohio
Lillie Elizabeth	1880-2-20, Fairfield Co O.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Frank Wilbur & Lillie Eliz. Hunter.

1. Harold Freeman	1900-4-6, Lan- caster, O.	1922-1-18, Royalton, O., Agnes Miltz, (dt Paul A. Miltz & Katherine Helm)	Alive 1959-12	4731 Overland Prkway. Toledo, Ohio
2. Jaunita Pearl	1902-6-13, Lancaster, Ohio	1921-10-1, Monroe Co. Mich., Eugene Johnson(s. Eugene C. Johnson & Bosby Young of Corpus Christi, Texas)	Alive 1940	Tampa, Fla.
3. Charles Millis	1905-3-29, Ottawa Co. Ohio	1924-5-26, Adrian, Mich., Rupert Lee (s. Geo. Lee & Virtue LeGrow, bf Detroit, Mich.)	Alive 1940	Jacksonville, Fla.
4. Earl Wilbur	1910-9-12, Toledo, O.	1935-6-15, Toledo, O., Nellie Zukas (dt Michael Zukas & Tillie Brown)	Alive 1940	Homestead Street Toledo, Ohio

Source Material: - See Solomon Hunter (1-2-4-13-5)

JOHNSON, William Henry Clay (1-2-4-17-1-1) (s. William Johnson & Malinda Hunter) b. 1857-1-16, ---- --. Moved to Mt. Sterling, O., in 1880 and d. there in 1927. He m. 1876-12-20----Anna Williamson (dt ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
JOHNSON, Wm. Henry Clay	1857-1-16, Lan- caster, O.	1876-12-20, ---- --Anna N. Williamson (dt ---)	1927-7-26 (Mt. Sterling, O.)	-----
Anna N.	-----	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Wm. Henry Clay and Anna N. Johnson.

1. Lillie Peters	1878-1-25, Fair- field Co. O.	1898-12-7, --- -Edward T. Snyder, (s. ---)	1932-3-8	Pleasant Cem., Mt. Sterling, Pickaway Co. O.
2. Glenn Hunter	1880-8-8, Fair- field Co. O.	1908-10-28, --- -Mary I. Martin (dt. ---)	Alive 1939	Mt. Sterling, Ohio
3. Emma Belle	1882-11-21, Fair- field Co. O.	1913-12-17, --- -Ira Dille (s. ---)	-----	-----

No record of children LINE ENDS HERE.

4. James Blaine	1885-6-1,Fairfield Co. O.	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1886-12-8	Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, O.
5. Wm Henry Clay Jr.	1891-4-23,Mt. Sterling, O.	1912-6-24, ---	-Mabel McCoy(dt --)	Alive 1939	Mt. Sterling, O.

Source Material: - Letter Glenn H. Johnson, Mt. Sterling, O., 1939.

HUNTER, Norton Alexis (1-2-4-17-5-2) (s. Lewis Henry Hunter & Mary Ann Morris) b. 1869-3-27, Fairfield Co. O. He m. 1895-5-23, Lancaster, O., Isabel Harman (dt George A. Harman & Cyrena Richart), of Lancaster, O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HUNTER, Norton Alexis	1869-3-27,Fairfield, Co. O.	1895-5-23, Lancaster, O., Lethe Isabel Harman (dt. Geo. A. Harman & Cyrena Richart of Lancaster, O.)	1953-5-24 (Cincinnati)	Harmon Mausoleum, Forest Rose Cem.Lancaster O.
Lethe Isabel	1872-5-29, Yellow Bud, O.	(See Above)	1929-1-14	Harmon Mausoleum, Forest Rose Cem.Lancaster, O.
<u>Children of Norton Alexis and Lethe Isabel Hunter. (All b. Lancaster, O.)</u>				
1. Alice Bernice	1898-1-1,	Never m.	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1946-9-1 Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, O.
2. George Lewis	1899-9-8	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1911-7-15 Harman Mausoleum,Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster, O.
3. Lethe Margaret	1902-9-25	d. Young	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1905-8-10 Harman Mausoleum,Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster, O.

Source Material: - Letters Norton A. Hunter, Lancaster, O., 1938-39.

HUNTER, Hocking (1-2-4-13-5-5) (s. Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. 1879-2-6, Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O. He m. ---- --Pearl Fisher (dt Jacob Fisher and Mary Frances McCloud, of Dumontsville, Ohio.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HUNTER, Hocking	1879-2-6,Fair- fieldCo O.	1904-11-20,Fairfield Co. O., Pearl Fisher(dt Jacob Fisher & Mary McCloud)	Alive 1959-12	117 Kanowba Rd. Lancaster, O.
Pearl	1884-1-12,Du- montsville O.	(See Above)	Alive 1959-12	117 Kanowba Rd. Lancaster, O.

Children of Hocking and Pearl Hunter.

1. Orville 1904-4-17, ---- --m. --- (dt ---) Alive 1953 Near Lancaster, O.
2 Children No other record LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - See Solomon Hunter, (1-2-4-13-5).

HUNTER, Myrtle (1-2-4-13-5-6) (dt Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. 1884-7-12, Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O. She m. ---- --Myron W. Holtzman (s. Wm R. Holtzman & Mary Jane Jacobs of Lancaster, O.) They lived at Lancaster.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HOLTZMAN, *Myron W.	1879-10-27, Lancaster, O.	---- --Myrtle Hunter(dt Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman)	1953-8-21	Green Mound Cem. W. Lancaster, O.
Myrtle	1884-7-12,Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	Alive 1953	Lancaster, O.

Children of Myron W. and Myrtle Holtzman. (Both b. Lancaster, O.)

1. Paul 1914-6-2 1935-10-5, New Holland, O. Louise Alive 1953 -----

Carpenter(dt Baldwin C.Carpenter
& Gladys Dennis)

2. Robert 1917-12-10 ---- -- No record. Alive 1953 -----
2 Children No further record LINE ENDS HERE.

*Note: - Myron Holtzman related to Reese Family (see 1-2-4-17), Thomas Reese Hunter's
mother was of this family.

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs Myrtle (Hunter) Holtzman, Lancaster, 1939.

HUNTER, Ernest Parker (1-2-4-17-5-1) (s. Lewis Hunter & Laura A. Shaeffer) b. 1866-10-3, Lancaster, O. It seems from
the record that these folks were divorced at an unknown date. He d. 1934 in Ohio. She in 1935, Bradforton, Fla.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial
HUNTER, Ernest Parker Laura A.	1866-10-3,Fair- field Co. O. 1873-6-10,Lan-	1891-7-26, Lancaster, O., Laura A. Shaeffer(dt Solomon Shaeffer & ---) (See Above)	1934-10-27 1935-3- --	Green Mound Cem. W. of Lancaster, O. At Bradforton, Fla.
<u>Children of Ernest Parker and Laura A. Hunter.</u>				
1. Ernest Harold	1892-3-14,Lan- caster, O.	d. Young <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1892-7-7	Green Mound Cem. W. of Lancaster, O. -----
2. Donald Shaeffer	1899-10-2,Lan- caster, O.	1922-2-17, Columbus, O. Gizella Gaydosh(dt Andrew Gaydosh & Rose Lengyl, of Columbus O, & Lincoln, Ill.)	Alive 1939	

Source Material: - Morton A. Hunter, Lancaster, O. 1938-39. Mrs. Nellie (Hunter) Pickering,
Lancaster, O. 1938-39.

HUNTER, Nellie (1-2-4-17-5-3) (dt Lewis Hunter & Mary Ann Morris) b. 1873-12-28, Fairfield Co. O. She m. 1899-4-12,
Lancaster, O., George W. Pickering (s. Samuel Pickering & Susan Ozenbaugh). They lived at Lancaster, O.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PICKERING, George W.	1875-9-17, Lancaster, O.	1899-4-12, Lancaster, O., Nellie Hunter (dt Lewis H. Hunter & Mary Ann Morris)	1941-1-29	Green Mound Cem. Lancaster, Ohio
Nellie	1873-12-28, Lancaster, O.	(See Above)	Alive 1960-6-1	6301 Orchard Lane Cincinnati, Ohio
<u>Children of George W. and Nellie Pickering (All b. Lancaster, O.)</u>				
1. Harold	1900-3-21,	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1953	-----
2. Mildred Catherine	1901-4-23,	1931-8-6, Vanceburg, Ky., Clell Ray Duncan(s. Ross A. Duncan & Ida Benton of New York)	Alive 1959-12- --	-----
3. Nellie Ruth	No Children 1904-1-24	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> 1927-7-30, Lancaster, O., Floyd W. Stone(s. Wm S. Stone & A- manda Woodruff, of Logan O.)	Alive 1959-12- --	Cincinnati, O.
4. Lloyd Elson	1907-7-15,	1930-8-30, Cincinnati, O., Sarah Conklin (dt Richard Conklin & Susan Carr)	Alive 1960-6-	Mansfield, O.

Source Material: - Letters, Mrs. Nellie Pickering, Lancaster, 1938-39. Letter Mildred
Duncan to India Brumfield, 1941.

SULLIVAN, Thomas L., Jr. (1-2-9-1-1-1) (s. Thomas L. Sullivan & Letitia Smith) b. 1846-10-6, Indianapolis, Ind. He lived
presumably at Indianapolis, as he d. there in 1936. He m. 1875- --Alice D. Moore (dt of Joseph Moore & Deborah
Palmer, of Madison, Ind.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SULLIVAN, Thomas L., Jr.	1846-10-6 Indi-	1875 --Alice D. Moore (dt Joseph	1936- --	Crown Hill Cem., Indiana -

anapolis, Ind. Moore & Deborah Palmer of Madison, Ind.) polis, Ind. (Lot 9, Sec. 12)

Alice D. 1850- --Madison, Ind. (See Above) 1927- -- Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind. (Lot 9, Sec. 12)

Children of Thomas L. and Alice D. Sullivan.

1. Reginald 1876-3-10 Indianapolis, Ind. Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. Alive 1940 Indianapolis, Indiana

Note: - This man was mayor of Indianapolis in 1940.

2. Catherine ---- -- ---- --John L. Hollett(s. ---) -----

3. Mary ---- -- No further information -----

LINE ENDS HERE.

4. Dr. Thomas L. ---- -- No further information -----

LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - History of Greater Indianapolis, J.P. Dunn., Lewis Publishing Co. 1910.

SMITH, Margaret H. (1-2-9-1-2-5) (dt. Marcus C. Smith & Mary C. Russey) b. Ca. 1860; Muncie, Ind. (possibly). She m. 1888-11-8, Delaware Co., Ind., H.H. Highlands (s. Daniel Highlands & Mary Gregory of Carroll Co. O.) There is no further record of either the place of residence nor of death and burial.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HIGHLANDS, H.H.	1858-11-8, Carroll Co. O.	1888-11-8, Delaware Co. Ind. Margaret H. Smith (dt Marcus C. Smith & Mary C. Russey).	-----	-----
Margaret H.	Ca. 1860	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of H.H. and Margaret H. Highlands.

1. Hubert ---- -- ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE. -----

Source Material: - See Marcus C. Smith (1-2-9-1-2)

MEANS, Charles Harry (1-2-9-3-1-2) (s. Thomas Means & Margaret Brumfield) b. 1852- -- at ----. m. ----Sarah C. Keys (dt ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MEANS, Charles Harry	1852- --	---- --Sarah C. Keys(dt ---)	1927- --	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
Sarah C.	1853- --	(See Above)	1926- --	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
<u>Children of Charles Harry & Sarah C. Means.</u>				
1. Lois	---- --	---- -- --Arthur R. Bertsch(s.--)	1958-10-21	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
	No Children	<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		
2. Norine	---- --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1961	Richmond, Ind. 110 N. 7th St., Apt. 4

Source Material: -

BRUMFIELD, Anson Berlingame(1-2-9-3-2-5) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Henrietta Culbertson) b. 1868-9-3, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind. He lived at Centerville, Ind. and near Straughn, Henry Co. Ind. He m. 1892-12-28, Wayne Co. Ind., Martha May Long (dt Joseph Long and Lillian Holmes, of Abington & Centerville, Ind.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Anson B.	1868-9-3, Wayne Co. Ind.	1892-12-28, Wayne Co. Ind., Martha May Long (dt Joseph Long & Lillian Holmes)	-----	Near Straughn, Ind.
Martha May	1874-8-3, Ab- ington, Wayne Co., Ind.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Anson B. & Martha May Brumfield.

1. William 1896-2-10,near ---- --Edith Davis (dt ---)
Wayne Centerville,
Ind.

Source Material: - Anson B. Brumfield (through Mrs. Glen Brumfield, of R. R., Centerville, Ind.)

BRUMFIELD, Millard Fillmore (1-2-9-3-2-6) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Henreitta Culbertson) b. Centerville, Ind., 1870-10-22. He lived at Centerville and near Richmond, Ind. He m. 1893-3-29 Linnie King (dt Joseph J. King and Jane Eliason, of Centerville).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Millard Fillmore	1870-10-22,near Centerville Ind.	1893-3-29, Wayne Co. Ind., Linnie King (dt Joseph J. King & Jane Eliason)	-----	-----
Linnie	1871-2-1,Cen- terville,Ind.	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Millard Fillmore & Linnie Brumfield.</u>				
1. Russell	1899-3-19Cen- terville, Ind.	---- --Mary Ellen Tehean(lw) (dt ---) ---Celia Ahans(2w)(dt---)	Alive 1939	726 So. 7th Street Richmond, Indiana
2. Henen	1906-3-22	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE</u>	-----	-----

Source Material: - See Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield (1-2-9-3-2)

BRUMFIELD, William Oliver (1-2-9-3-2-7) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Henrietta Culbertson (2w)) b. 1872-4-14, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind. He lived at Centerville, Ind. He m. 1892-8-4, Wayne Co. Ind., Idella M. Smith (dt William H. Smith & Sarah Malinda King, of Centerville, Ind.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, William Oliver	1872-4-14, Wayne Co.Ind.	1892-8-4, Wayne Co Ind., Idella M. Smith(dt Wm H. Smith & Malinda King)	1893-7-24	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
Idella M.	1873-10-13,Cen- terville,Ind.	(See Above) She m.2nd --- ----Keller	-----	-----
<u>Children of William O. & Idella M. Brumfield.</u>				
1. Retta	1893-4-14, Centerville, Indiana	1912-3-27, Louisville, Ky., Clair Arthur Nickles (s. Henry Clay Nickles & Martha Jane Clark, of Bedford, Ind.)	1939-11-5 (Tulsa, Okla.)	IOOF, Cem. Ponca City, Okla.

Source Material: - Omar James Smith, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Ernest Earl (1-2-9-3-2-8) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Eliza (Stewart) Rothermel (3w)) b. 1883-9-2, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind. He lived at Richmond, Ind., and Whittier Cal. He m. 1910-10-26, Richmond, Ind., Cynthia Mendenhall (dt Samuel B. Mendenhall & Mary A. Borton).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Ernest Earl	1883-9-2, Wayne Co. Indiana	1910-10-26, Richmond, Ind., Inez Cynthia Mendenhall (dt Samuel B. Mendenhall & Mary A. Borton)	Alive 1940	Whittier, California
Inez Cynthia	1888-4-11, Wayne Co. Indiana	(See Above)	Alive 1940	Whittier, California
<u>Children of Ernest Earl & Inez Cynthia Brumfield.</u>				
1. Lisle	1912-5-23,Rich-	1938-10-15, Whittier, Cal. Mar-	-----	-----

mond, Ind. guerite Austin (dt Frank Austin
 & Elsie Hale of Squaw Valley, Cal)
 No further information LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind.

BRUMFIELD, Glen Ellsworth (1-2-9-3-2-9) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Eliza (Stewart) Rothermel (3w)) b. Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind., 1885-8-25. He lived near Centerville, Ind. He m. 1910-5-25, near Pershing, Wayne Co., Ind., Olive Neff (dt. Omer Neff & Fannie Sourbeer of Jackson Tp., Wayne Co. Ind.). He was a farmer.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Glen Ellsworth	1885-8-25, Wayne Co.Ind.	1910-5-25, Olive Neff, (dt Homer Neff & Fannie Sourbeer)	Alive 1960	R. 2, Centerville, Ind.
Olive	1885-4-29, Pershing Ind.	(See Above)	1953- - - -	-----
<u>Children of Glen Ellsworth & Olive Brumfield. (All b. near Centerville, Ind.)</u>				
1. Hazel	1911-9-8,	---- - - - - ---Knott (s. ---)	Living 1960	-----
Bernice	No further Information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>			
2. Marjorie	1914-3-7,	1936- --Milton, Wayne Co. Ind.	Living 1960	-----
Frances		Charles Statts(s. Fred Statts & Alice Cox)		
	No further Information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>			
3. Betty	1920-11-23,	Unmarried 1939	Living 1960	-----
Louise		<u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>		

Source Material: - Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Leota Pearl (1-2-9-3-2-10) (dt Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Eliza (Stewart) Rothermel (3w)) b. 1891-12-

23, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind. She m. 1910-11-24, Richmond, Ind., Marshall G. Miller (s. Louis Miller & Lizzie ----) of Wayne Tp., Wayne Co. Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MILLER, Marshall G.	1881-12-16, --	1910-11-24, Richmond Ind., Leota Pearl Brumfield (dt Oliver H.S. Brumfield & Eliza (Stewart) Rothermel(3w)(Were later divorced)	-----	-----
Leota Pearl	1891-12-23, Wayne Co Ind.	(See Above)	1939(?)	Richmond, Ind. (Prob.)
<u>Children of Marshall G. and Leota Pearl Miller.</u>				
1. Blanche Maxine	1911-8-24, Rich- mond, Ind.	1932-11-10, Richmond, Ind., Lawrence Austerman (s. ---)	-----	-----
2. Rheba Lucile	1913-12-16, Rich- mond, Ind.	1933-1-29, Richmond, Ind., James Robert Harter(s. --)	-----	-----
3. Melvin Marshall	1920-3-20, Rich- mond, Ind.	d. Young. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1920-4-10	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.
4. Walter Glen	1922-8-25, Rich- mond, Ind.	No record <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----

Source Material: - Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

HARVEY, Esther (1-2-9-4-1-1) (dt Alonzo D. Harvey & Cornelia Alice Wilson) b. 1870-6-27, Indianapolis, Ind. She m. ----
Dr. Joseph A. Horn (s. ---). They were later divorced and re-married.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HORN, Dr. Joseph A.	---- --	---- --Esther Harvey(dt Alonzo	-----	-----

Esther 1870-6-27, D. Harvey & Cornelia A. Wilson)
 Indianapolis, (See Above Later divorced and re-
 Indiana married. Alive 1940 2011 N. Alabama Street
 Indianapolis, Indiana

1. Leunis Children of Dr. Joseph A. and Esther Horn.
 1902-8-18, No record LINE ENDS HERE. ----- -----
 Decatur, Ill.
 Note Leunis Horn was a school teacher.

Source Material: - See Esther Brumfield (1-2-4-9).

NOBLE, Jeanie (1-2-9-4-2-1) (dt Winston P. Noble & Mary Esther Harvey) b. 1855--at--. She m. ---- --Henry Whaley
 (s. ---). They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WHALEY, Henry	---- --	---- --Jeanie Noble(dt Winston P. Noble & Mary Esther Harvey)	-----	-----
Jeanie	1855--	(See Above)	1932(?)	-----

1. Rexford Children of Henry and Jeanie Whaley.
 Noble ---- -- No record LINE ENDS HERE. Alive 1940 Chesterton, Md.

Source Material: - See Esther Brumfield (1-2-9-4)

NOBLE, Esther (1-2-9-4-2-3) (dt Winston P. Noble & Mary Esther Harvey) b. 1859- ---. She m. ---- --Anson B. Carter
 (s. ---). From their places of burial it is inferred that they lived at least part of their lives at Indianapolis, Ind.
 They had one child as shown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CARTER, Anson B.	1856- -- --	----- -- Esther Noble(dt Winston P. Noble and Mary Esther Harvey)	1913- --	Crown Hill Cem., Lot 16 S. 38, Indianapolis, Ind.
Esther	1859- -- --	(See Above)	1934-1-8	Crown Hill Cem., Lot 16 S. 38, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Anson B. and Esther Carter.

1. Katherine Noble	1884-7-14, --	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	1899-4-23	Crown Hill Cem., Lot 16 Sec. 38, Indianapolis, Ind.
NOBLE,	Mary Smith (1-2-9-4-2-4) (dt Winston P. Noble & Mary Esther Harvey) b. 1860-8-26, Indianapolis, Ind. She m. 1884, at Alton, Ill., Charles Fletcher Sparks (s. David Rhodes Sparks & Anna Davenport Chapman) of Alton, Ill.			

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address.
SPARKS, Charles Fletcher	1860-8-14, Alton, Ill.	1884- -- Alton, Ill., Mary Smith Noble(dt Winston P. Noble & Mary Esther Harvey)	-----	-----
Mary Smith	1860-8-26, In- dianapolis, Ind.	(See Above)	1914-3-19	City Cem. Alton, Ill.

Children of Charles Fletcher and Mary Smith Sparks.

1. Mary Esther	1886-12-25, Alton, Ill.	1907-5-9, Alton, Ill., Paul Bliss Cousley(s. John A. Cousley & Anna Eliza Coffee Rutherford of Alton)	Alive 1940	437 Belleview Avenue Alton, Illinois
2. Katherine	----- --	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
3. Edwin Milnor	----- --	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	-----	-----
4. Richard	1890-11-4,	1913-11-12, St. Louis Mo., Johnnie	Alive 1940	28 Fitchburg Street

Davenport	Alton, Ill.	Mathews(s. John Mathews & Mary Ann Edgerington)	Somerville, Mass.
5. David Rhodes	---- --	No information <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u> -----	-----

Source Material: - See Esther (Brumfield) Harvey (1-2-9-4)

SEVENTH GENERATION

AINSWORTH, Charles Bruce (1-2-1-6-2-1-1) (s. Charles I. Ainsworth & Rachel M. Kitchin) b. 1866-10-5, Effingham, Ill. He was m. 1892-4-6 Greensburg, Ind., to Nettie Upjohn (dt Frank Upjohn & Martha Thomas of Greensburg, Ind.). They lived at Greensburg, Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
AINSWORTH, Charles Bruce	1866-10-5, Effingham, Ill.	1892-4-6, Greensburg, Ind., Nettie Upjohn (dt Frank Up- john & Martha Thomas)	1937-9-25	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
Nettie	1866-10-7, De- catur Co Ind.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Charles Bruce & Nettie Ainsworth.

1. Harry F.	1893-2-26,	Ca. 1917 ---Lida Biddinger(lw)(dt--) ---- -- ---Reitemeir(2w)(dt---)	1946	South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.
	Ch: - (all by (lw)); Elizabeth(1918); Jean(1920); Charles(1922); William (1924)			
2. Mary	1897-3-4	---- --Roy Rutherford(s. Harvey Rutherford & Mary Vawter)	Alive 1960 Roy Rutherford d. 1941-11-30	N. Michigan Ave. Greensburg, Ind.
	Ch: - Jeanette (1921-10-11)			

Source Material: - Letter Ira M. Ainsworth (1-2-1-6-1-1-2) 1941. Personal call
on Mrs. Helen Ainsworth, 1960. Letter Mrs Roy Rutherford, 1960.

AINSWORTH, Hattie Antoinette (1-2-1-6-2-1-4) (dt Charles I. Ainsworth & Rachel Kitchin) b. 1872-1-9, Decatur Co. Ind. She lived at Greensburg Ind.; Amboy, Miami Co. Ind.; and Milroy, Rush Co. Ind. She m., 1905-9-7, Greensburg, Ind., Dr. Charles Weaver (s. Oscar Weaver & Nancy Jackson of Greensburg, Ind.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WEAVER, Dr. Charles	---- --,De- catur Co Ind.	1905-9-7, Greensburg, Ind., Hattie Ainsworth (dt Charles I. Ainsworth & Rachel M. Kitchin)	-----	-----
Hattie Antoinette	1872-1-9,De- catur Co Ind.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Dr. Charles & Hattie Antoinette Weaver.

1. Adelaide ? -10-24 --- ---- --John Ragsdale(s. ---) Alive 1960 Alexandria, Ind.
Ch: - Tommy Joe (deceased); James (---)

Source Material: - Mr. Ira M. Ainsworth (1-2-1-6-1-1-2), Greensburg, Ind. 1941
Letter Mary Rutherford (1-2-1-6-1-1-1-2), 1960.

AINSWORTH, Jessie Pearl (1-2-1-6-2-1-5) (dt of Charles I. Ainsworth & Rachel M. Kitchin) b. 1876-9-20, Decatur, Ind.
She m. 1st 1899-4-2 at ---, Edwin O. Craig. Whether or not the 1st husband d. or was divorced is not
known. She m. 2nd, 1912-8-17, at Greensburg, Ind., Jacob Scherer, (s. of Jacob Scherer & Louisa Wise
of Ripley Co. Ind.). They lived at Greensburg, Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CRAIG, Edwin O.(1h)	---- --	1899-4-2, Jessie Pearl Ainsworth (dt Chas. I. Ainsworth & Rachel M. Kitchin)(Later divorced)	-----	-----
Jessie Pearl	1876-9-20,De- catur Co Ind.	(See Above)	Alive 1941	-----

Children of Edwin O. (1h) & Jessie Pearl Craig.
 1. Doris 1902-7-27 1920-10-16, Charles Buckley(s. ---) Alive 1960 California
 Ch: - Chas. Dale(deceased); Barbara; Patty.

SCHERER,
 Jacob(2h) 1869-6-5, Rip- 1912-8-17, Greensburg, Ind., Jessie Alive 1941 Greensburg, Ind.
 ley Co Ind. Pearl(Ainsworth)Craig(dt--See Above)
 Jessie Pearl See 1m (See Above) Alive 1960 Greensburg, Ind.

Children of Jacob(2h) & Jessie Pearl Scherer.
 2. Kathryn 1916-3-10 1951-6-9, Donald Osting(s. Oscar Alive 1941 Greensburg, Ind.
 Pearl & Josephine Osting)

AINSWORTH, Franklin Joseph (1-2-1-6-2-1-6) (s. Charles I. Ainsworth & Rachel M. Kitchin) b. Decatur Co. Ind., 1878-3-7. He lived at Greensburg, Ind. He m. 1902-11-19, Lola Corbett (dt Fay Corbett and Millie Bartlow, of Greensburg, Ind.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
AINSWORTH, Franklin Joseph	1878-3-7, De- catur Co Ind.	1902-11-19, Greensburg, Ind., Lola Corbett, (dt Fay Corbett & Millie Bartlow, of Greensburg, Ind.)	Alive 1941	
Lola	1882-4-2, De- catur Co Ind.	(See Above)	Alive 1941	

Children of Franklin J. and Lola Ainsworth.
 1. Robert ---- -- ---- --Louise Ward(dt ---) Alive 1960 Greensburg, Ind.
 Ch: - None
 2. Mary ---- -- ---- at ---Herschel Burney(s. ---) deceased (both) 1960 They lived Indianapolis,
 Lois Indiana

3. David Ch: - None
 ----- at ---Ruth Peters(dt. ---) Alive 1960 Florida
4. Charles E. Ch: - Jon(?); Joellen(?)
 ----- at ---Mary Cravens(dt. ---) Alive 1960 Greensburg, Ind.
 Ch: - Chari; Kristin

Source Material: - Mary Rutherford Ainsworth - 1960
 Mr. Ira M. Ainsworth, Greensburg, Ind. 1941

KITCHIN, Maud Elmira (1-2-1-6-2-2-1) (dt. Joseph Brumfield Kitchin & Nancy Elmira Robbins) b. 1872-10-18, Decatur Co. Ind. She lived at Greensburg, Ind., till 1941, at least. She m. Greensburg, Ind. ----- --Charles H. Johnston (s. Ludlow Johnston & Sarah De Armond).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
JOHNSTON, Charles H.	1870-5-22, Greensburg, Indiana	Ca. 1893--Greensburg, Ind. Maud El- mira Kitchin (dt. Joseph Brumfield Kitchin & Nancy Elmira Robbins)	1921-10-12	-----
Maud Elmira	1872-10-18, De- catur CoInd.	(See Above)	Alive 1941	Greensburg, Ind.
<u>Children of Charles H. and Maud Elmira Johnston.</u>				
1. Mildred Elmira	1894-10-1, Greensburg, Ind.	----- --Samuel Donnell(s. ---)	1919-1-24	-----
	Ch: - No record.			
2. Jo Charles	1896-7-29, Greensburg, Indiana	----- --Essie May Frazee(dt. ---) (d. 1937-7-29)	Alive 1941	-----
	Ch: - Lewis; Charles; Sarah.			
3. Marjorie	1899-8-2,	----- --M. Shaw Arbuckle(lh)(s. --)	Alive 1941	-----

Greensburg ----- Ernest Eichle(2h)(s. ---)
 Indiana
 Ch: - John Arbuckle,(1m); Earnestine Eichle(2m).
 4. Thomas 1903-1-11, -----(s. ---) Alive 1941 Hall City, Iowa
 Ludlow Greensburg,
 Indiana
 Ch: - Thomas Johnston(?).

Source Material: - Letter 1941-9-24, Hal T. Kitchin, Greensburg, Ind.

KITCHIN, Otta Pearl (1-2-1-6-2-2-2) (dt Joseph Brumfield Kitchin & Nancy Elmira Robbins) b. Decatur Co. Ind. 1874-9-16.
 She lived at Greensburg, Ind. She m. 1892-11-22, Greensburg, Ind., Charles M. Woodfill (s. James M. Woodfill & Margaret A. Cones of Greensburg, Ind.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WOODFILL, Charles M.	1872-9-19, Greensburg, Indiana	1892-11-22, Greensburg, Ind., Otta Pearl Kitchin (dt Joseph B. Kitchin & Nancy Elmira Robbins)	Alive 1941	Greensburg, Ind.
Otta Pearl	1874-9-16, Greensburg, Indiana	(See Above)	Alive 1941	Greensburg, Ind.
<u>Children of Charles M. & Otta Pearl Woodfill. (Both b. Greensburg, Ind.)</u>				
1. Helen	1895-6-13, Ch: - No Record	1935-7-26, --Alfred G. Gunsaulus (s. ---)	Alive 1941	Akron, Ohio
2. Sarah	1912-1-1,	Never m. <u>LINE ENDS HERE.</u>	Alive 1941	Greensburg, Ind.

Source Material: - Letter Hal T. Kitchin, Greensburg, Ind., 1941-9-24.

KITCHIN, Hal T. (1-2-1-6-2-2-3) (s. Joseph Brumfield Kitchin & Nancy Elmira Robbins) b. 1878-8-3, Decatur Co. Ind. He lived at Greensburg, Ind. He m. 1906-9-5, Iva Lanham (dt George W. Lanham & Catherine Ryan, of Greensburg, Ind.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KITCHIN, Hal T.	1878-8-3, Greensburg, Indiana	1906-9-5, Greensburg, Ind., Iva Lanham (dt George W. Lanham & Catherine Ryan)	Alive 1959-Dec.	3101 E. Chandler Ave. Evansville, Ind.
Iva	1884-3-26, Greensburg, Indiana	(See Above)	Alive 1959-Dec.	3101 E. Chandler Ave. Evansville, Ind.
<u>Children of Hal T. & Iva Kitchin.</u>				
1. Hal Thomas	1908-7-20, Greensburg, Indiana	Unmarried 1941.	Alive 1959-Dec.	3101 E. Chandler Ave. Evansville, Ind.

Source Material: - Letter, Hal T. Kitchin, Sr., 1941-9-24.

KITCHIN, Clyde William (1-2-1-6-2-3-1) (s. Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. 1879-1-7, Decatur Co. Ind. He lived 1941 at Milroy, Rush Co. Ind. He m., 1900-3-13, Springhill, Ind., Amanda Cyrus McCoy (dt Sutherland McCoy & Priscilla Jane Kincaid, of Clarksburg, Ind.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KITCHIN, Clyde William	1879-1-7, De- catur Co Ind.	1900-3-13, Springhill, Ind., Amanda Cyrus McCoy (dt Sutherland C. McCoy & Priscilla Jane Kincaid)	Alive 1941	Milroy, Rush Co. Ind.
Amanda Cyrus	1880-1-27, De-	(See Above)	Alive 1941	Milroy, Rush Co. Ind.

catur Co Ind.

Children of Clyde William & Amanda Cyrus Kitchin.

1. Mary 1901-12-10, De- Unmarried 1941. Alive 1941 Muncie, Ind.
Florence catur Co Ind.
2. Marcia 1903-11-5, De- 1927-1-15, --John Maurice Cowan Alive 1941 Indianapolis, Ind.
Amanda catur Co Ind. (s. Hugh P. Cowan & Anna Maud
McCorkle)
Ch: - Patrica B.(1928); Wm Hugh(1930); Sandra Sue(1936);
Maurice E. (1938).
3. Ruby 1907-6-4, De- 1932-11-24, --Robert David Kinnett Alive 1941 -----
Robbin(Twin) catur Co Ind. (s. Floyd E. Kinnett & Ora Harrison)
Ch: - Robert David (1941-9-3, Indianapolis)
4. Ruth McCoy 1907-6-4, De- Unmarried 1941 Alive 1941 -----
(Twin) catur Co Ind.
5. Clara 1913-11-4, Rush 1936-6-6, --Darrell Dwight Cooper Alive 1941 -----
Margaret Co. Ind. (s. Wm Porter Cooper & Vera Fern
Current)
Ch: - Barbara Jean(1938-12-25, Muncie, Ind.)
6. Grace 1918-3-28, Never m. d. Young. 1930-2-27 -----
Olive Rush Co Ind.

KITCHIN, Guy Eric (1-2-1-6-2-3-2) (s. Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. 1881-10-17, Greensburg, Ind. He lived Enid, Okla., (1909-1912) and then to a location near Greensburg, Ind. He m. 1908-12-9, Grammer, Ind., Joy Gertrude Thompson (dt Edgar Hilton Thompson & Martha Minerva Childers).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KITCHIN, Guy Eric	1881-10-17, Greensburg, Indiana	1908-12-9, Grammer, Ind., Joy Gertrude Thompson(dt Edgar H. Thompson & Martha Minerva Childers)	Alive 1941	R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.
Joy Gertrude	1883-4-1,	(See Above)	Alive 1941	R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.

Children of Guy Eric & Joy Gertrude Kitchin.

1. Edgar Guy 1911-11-25, -----(lw) -----
 Enid, Okla. 1936-12-25, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Virginia Burks(dt--)(2w)
 Ch: - (1m) Donald L. (1934)
 Ch: - (2m) Phyllis Kay (1939); Richard Guy (1940).
2. Frank Hilton 1916-12-27, Unmarried 1941 Alive 1941 Hq & Hq. Sq'd 28th Co.,
 Greensburg, Group Elmdorf Field,
 Indiana Anchorage, Alaska

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Harry Moore, 1941-12-3.

KITCHIN, Grace Lillian (1-2-1-6-2-3-4) (dt Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. near Greensburg, Ind., 1887-10-13. She lived near Greensburg till 1909, when she moved to Indianapolis, Ind. She m., 1909-6-2 Harry Moore (s. Jasper N. Moore & Lillie Cordelia Patterson).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MOORE, Harry	1888-5-24, Clarksburg, Indiana	1909-6-2, Greensburg, Ind., Grace Lillian Kitchin(dt Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins)	Alive 1941	Indianapolis, Ind.
Grace Lillian	1887-10-13, De- catur Co Ind.	(See Above)	Alive 1941	Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Harry and Grace Lillian Moore.

1. Marjorie Ann 1919-6-3, Indi- 1941-6-21, --George Watson Maple -----
 anapolis, Ind. (s. Clell Maple & Stella Millikan) -----
 Ch: - (No record)

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Harry Moore, 1941-12-3.

KITCHIN, Thomas John (1-2-1-6-2-3-5) (s. Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. 1890-9-11, Decatur Co. Ind.). He lived Fugit Tp., Decatur Co. Ind. He m. 1912-6-19, Greensburg, Ind., Lillian Ellen Moore (dt. Rufus S. Moore &

Anna McCracken).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KITCHIN, Thomas John	1890-9-11, De- catur Co Ind.	1912-6-19, Greensburg, Ind., Lillian Ellen Moore(dt Rufus S. Moore & Anna McCracken)	Alive 1941	R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.
Lillian Ellen	1891-2-11, De- catur Co Ind.	(See Above)	Alive 1941	R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.
<u>Children of Thomas John & Lillian Ellen Kitchin. (All b. Decatur Co., Ind.)</u>				
1. John Robert	1913-4-30, Ch: - No record.	1934-10-27, Greensburg, Ind., Mary Alice Skelley (dt. ---)	Alive 1941	2165 Columbus Avenue Springfield, Ohio
2. Frank Sanford	1917-8-20, Ch: - John Dean (1940-4-8)	1939-6-25, Vienna, O., Thelma Setty (dt. ---)	Alive 1941	700 N. Burnett Road Springfield, Ohio
3. Martha Ellen	1920-6-16	Unmarried 1941, Lives at home	Alive 1941	R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.
4. Mary Louise	1925-12-14,	Unmarried 1941, Lives at home	Alive 1941	R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Harry Moore (1-2-1-6-1-3-4), 1941-12-3.

KITCHIN, Bernard Frank (1-2-1-6-2-3-6) (s. Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. 1893-2-2, Deatur Co. Ind. He lived at Greensburg, Ind.; Indianapolis, Ind.; and Santa Monica, Cal. He m., 1920-6-19, Brownsburg, Ind., Nellie Button (dt Omer Button & Martha Hollingsworth).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KITCHIN, Bernard Frank	1893-2-2, De- catur Co Ind.	1920-6-19, Brownsburg, Ind., Nellie Button (dt Omer Button & Martha	Alive 1941	1013 12th Street Santa Monica, Cal.

Nellie	-----	----	Hollingsworth) (See Above)	Alive 1941	1013 12th Street Santa Monica, Cal.
--------	-------	------	-------------------------------	------------	--

Children of Bernard Frank & Nellie Kitchin.

1. William Button	-----	----	-----	-----
	Ch: - No record			
2. Omer Bernard	-----	----	-----	-----
	Ch: - No record.			

Note: - It is stated that Bernard F. Kitchin has in his possession the old Boone Family Bible. (It is presumed that this would be the Brumfield Boone Bible).

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Harry Moore (1-2-1-6-1-3-4), 1941-12-3.

KEITH, Zetta May (1-2-1-6-6-1-6) (dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1886- -- --. m. 1907, ----Albert Kincaid (lh). To this union 3 children were born. In 1912, she m. Charles Kellogg (2h). To this union one child was b.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KINCAID, Albert (lh)	-----	----	1907, --Zetta May Keith(dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone)	No information on death and burial of this family.
Zetta May	1886- --	(See Above)		

Children of Albert (lh) & Zetta May Kincaid.

1. Joe	-----	----	-----	Vera Barton (dt. ---)
	Ch: - No record.			
2. Dean	-----	----	-----	No Information.
3. Eilene	-----	----	-----	No Information.

KELLOGG,
Charles O.(2h) ---- -- 1912- --Zetta May(Keith) Kincaid No information on death and burial of this family.
Zetta May (See 1m) (dt. - See 1m)

Children of Charles O. (2h) and Zetta May Kellogg.

4. Annette 1920- -- 1941- --Clark Minehart(s. --)
Ch: - Theresa (1945)

Source Material: - Letters Amy Frances (Keith) Davidson, Colton, Wash. 1960.

KEITH, Mabel Boone (1-2-1-6-6-1-2) (dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1875, Willamette Valley, Ore. She m.
1906- -- Stephen Morris (s. ---). They lived at ---.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MORRIS, Stephen	---- --	1906-11- -- Oregon, Mabel Boone Keith(dt A.D.P. Keith& Frances M. Boone)	No information on death and burial of this family.	
Mabel Boone	1875- --	(See Above)		

Children of Stephen and Mabel Boone Morris.

1. Harry A. 1912- -- 1939- -- Thelma --- (dt---)
Ch: - Patrica, (m. 1959, Delbert Christiansen); Rita; Rickie.

Source Material: - See Zetta May Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)

KEITH, Alice Jane (1-2-1-6-6-1-7) (dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1888, Willamette Valley, Ore. She m.
1909- --Fred Whitehead (1h) (s.---). She m. 2nd Pete Raik (2h). To this union no children were born. She
m. ---3rd Ray Cozad(3h). To this last union two children were born.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WHITEHEAD, Fred (1h)	---- --	1909- --Alice Jane Keith(dt A.D.P.	No information on death and burial of this family.	

Alice Jane 1888- -- Keith & Frances Marie Boone)
(See Above)

Children of Fred (1h) and Alice Jane Whitehead.

1. Fred 1910- -- No record.

COZAD,
Ray(3h) ---- -- ---- --Alice Jane(Keith-White- No information on death and burial of this family.
head) Raik (dt see 1m)
Alice Jane (See 1m) (See Above)

Children of Ray (3h) & Alice Jane Cozad.

2. Billy ---- -- No Information.

3. Betty ---- -- No Information.

Source Material: - See Zetta May Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)

KEITH, Hattie Ellen(1-2-1-6-6-1-3)(dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1878, Willamette Valley, Ore. She m.
1905, William Monroe (s. ---)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial of Address
MONROE, William	---- --	1905-, --Hattie Ellen Keith(dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone)	No information on death and burial of this family.	
Hattie Ellen	1878- --	(See Above)		

Children of William and Hattie Ellen Monroe.

1. Keith 1907 ---- -- ---Olive Charleyboy(dt---)
Ch: - Bernard; Hugh.

Source Material: - See Zetta May Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)

KEITH, William Grayson (1-2-1-6-6-1-4) (s. A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1880- --, m. Maud Stephenson. They live ---.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KEITH, Wm. Grayson	1880- --	---- -- Maud Stephenson(dt---		No information on death and burial of this family.
Maud	---- --	(See Above)		

Children of William Grayson & Maud Keith.

1. Kenneth ---- -- ---- -- Jean----(dt---)
Ch: - Jeffry; Allen.

Source Material: - See Zetta May Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-6).

KEITH, Amy Frances (1-2-1-6-6-1-8) (dt A.D.P. Keith and Frances Marie Boone) b. 1888 (twin to Alice Jane). She m. 1916, Byard Davidson (s. ---). They live near Colton, Washington.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
DAVIDSON, Byard	---- --	1916- --Amy Frances Keith(dt. A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone)	Alive 1960	Colton, Wash. R.R.
Amy Frances	1888- --	(See Above)	Alive 1960	Colton, Wash. R.R.

Children of Byard and Amy Frances Davidson.

1. Byard Leroy 1918- -- Unmarried Apparently, 1960 Alive 1960 -----

Source Material: - Letters and Information furnished by Amy Frances Davidson of Colton, Washington, 1960.

MORROW, Esther Ellen (1-2-1-9-1-2-1) (dt William Taylor Morrow & Sarah Susan Coulter) b. 1861-11-23, ---. She lived at Bartlesville, Okla. She m. 1890-12- --William Thomas Annear (s. ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
ANNEAR, William Thomas	1859-12-13, --	1890-12- --Esther Ellen Morrow (dt Wm Taylor Morrow & Sarah S. Coulter)	1901-5-24	-----
Esther Ellen	1861-11-23, --	(See Above)	1936-2-3 (Bartlesville, Okla.)	-----
<u>Children of William Thomas & Esther Ellen Annear.</u>				
1. Roland Joseph	1892-1-13, Bart- leford, Sas- katchewan, Can.	No Information	-----	-----
2. William John	1893-5-12, -- Ch: - William Lorenzo (1939-1-20)	1932-3-5, ---Hazel Cooper(dt--)	-----	-----
3. Bertram Samuel	1895-6-3, -- Ch: - No Record	1927-11- --Blanche Luciele Her- ring (dt ---)	-----	-----
4. Gladys Marie	1897-5-30, -- Ch: - No Record	1923-12-23, ---Cecil Charles(s.--)	-----	-----
5. Charles Ernest	1899-2-17, -- Ch: - No Record.	---- -- Priscilla Clifft(dt ---) (b. 1905-1-7, Okla. City, Okla.)	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter 1941, Mrs Florence A. Parrent (1-2-1-9-1-2-4)

MORROW, Florence Anetta (1-2-1-9-1-2-4) (dt William Taylor Morrow & Sarah Susan Coulter) b. 1868-6-11, ----. She m. ---- -- 1884-7-4, William Isaac Dunlap (1h) (s. ---) whom she divorced 1895. She m. 2nd, 1896-2-25, Albert

Thomas Parrent (s. ---). In 1941 she lived in Canada. He d. in 1912.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
DUNLAP, William Isaac (lh)	---- --	1884-7-4, ---Florence Anetta Morrow (dt William Taylor Morrow & Sarah Susan Coulter)	1912- --	-----
Florence Anetta	1868-6-11, --	(See Above, lm)	Alive 1941	841 Donald St., Battle- ford, Saskatchewan, Can.

Children of William Isaac (lh) and Florence Anetta Dunlap.

1. Ninal Ethel 1887-8-21, -- 1906-10-31, --G. Orville Clarida(s.--) Alive 1941
Ch: - Ruth Eliz?(1907); Vernon M. (1910); Robert Thomas
(1914-1914); Luther Edward(1917); Helen Anetta(1919);
James E. (1924); Glen W. (1928)
2. Robert 1893-7-2, -- ---- --Greta Witzel(dt---)
Coulter Alive 1941
Ch: - Juanita Alice (1920); Robert Charles (1922).

Note: - Robert Coulter Dunlap must have gone under the name Parrent, as his mother lists children under this name.

PARRENT, Albert Thomas (2h)	---- --	1896-8-25, ---Florence Anetta (Morrow)Dunlap (dt See lm)	Alive 1941	-----
Florence Anetta	(See lm)	(See Above, 2m)	Alive 1941	-----

Children of Albert Thomas (2h) and Florence Anetta Parrent.

3. Alice 1899-6-20, -- ---- -- Edward Casey(s. ---) Alive 1941 -----

Esther (b. 1891-6-)
Ch: - Albert(1918-m.Lillian Gripich); Norma D.(1920);
Frances Ethel(1922); Hazel Bernice (1930).
4. Lester 1906-2-18, -- 1927-9-20, --Mabel Washburn Alive 1941 -----
Hubert (dt--b. 1901)
Ch: - Albert Charles (1930-10-1); Ernest Robert (1931);
Wm. Lester (1932); Edith Mabel (1939).

Source Material: - Mrs. Florence A. Parrent (1-2-1-9-1-2-4), 1941.

KING, Estelle Dell (1-2-1-9-2-1-3) (dt John King & Emma McLain) b. 1868-12-10 Greensburg, Ind. She m. at an unknown date, ----Reibold (s. ---). The place of residence is also unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
REIBOLD, -----	---- --	---- --Estelle Dell King (dt John King & Emma McLain)	-----	-----
Estelle Dell	1868-12-10, Oxford, O.	(See Above)	1942-2-5 (Indianapolis, Ind.)	-----
<u>Children of ----- & Estelle Dell Reibold.</u>				
1. Charles Edward	Ca. 1901,	Never m. An invalid(lives with brother)	Alive 1942	-----
2. George King	Ca. 1905, Ch: - No Record.	---- -- No Record.	Alive 1942	769 Carlyle Place Indianapolis, Ind.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Luella M. Grimbly (1-2-1-9-5-4)
Letter, George King Reibold, 1942-3-16.

MORROW, John McLain (1-2-1-9-1-2-7) (s. William Taylor Morrow & Sarah Susan Coulter) b. 1874-7-18. He m. 1900-10-28, Myra Jane Jones (dt ---). Their place of residence is unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MORROW, John McLain	1874-7-18, --	1900-10-28, --Myra Jane Jones(dt---	1935-12-24	-----
Myra Jane	1881-4-15, --	(See Above	1919-1-31	-----
<u>Children of John McLain & Myra Jane Morrow.</u>				
1. Florence	May 1901-7-19, --	d. Young, Never m.	1902-9- --	-----
2. William Albert	1903-1-15, --	1925-12-29, ---Lillian Witt(dt---	Alive 1941	-----
	Ch: - William John (1927).			
3. Sarah Marguerite	1905-5-1, --	---- --Edward Leo Hugh McLain (s. ---)	Alive 1941	-----
	Ch: - John Charles; Wm Hugh; Michal; Mary Louise; Marguerite A.			
4. Laura Esther Alice	1907- -21, --	---- --Orville Earl Sneed(s. --)	Alive 1941	-----
	Ch: - Marguerite(1929); Laura Lee (1933).			
5. Louise Agnes	1910-7-1, --	---- --Montreal, Quebec, John Hanniford, (s. ---)	Alive 1941	-----
	Ch: - Joan(1930); George (1932); Laura Lee(1933); Mildred(---)			
6. Mildred Elizabeth	1913-4-3, ---	1928-4-6, Albert Clinton Sabin(s. --)	Alive 1941	-----
	Ch: - Marguerite (1928); Robert Clinton (1930); Frederic McLean (1932)			
7. Neva Anita	1917-5-21, --	1936, Upland, Cal., Harold Snow(s. --)	Alive 1941	-----
	Ch: - No Record.			
	Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Florence A. Parrent (1-2-1-9-1-2-4)			
BOAZ,	Ralph (1-2-1-9-2-4-2) (s. Dr. Charles Boaz & Ida McLain) b. 1887-4-23, ---. He m. Naperville, Ill., ---- --, Willamenta Harter (dt John Thomas Harter & Ella Elizabeth Lintner). They lived Downers Grove, Chicago, Ill.			

and Naperville, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BOAZ, Ralph	1887-4-23, --	----- --Willamenta Harter (dt John T. Harter & Elizabeth Lintner)	1925-7-5	Cem., Napersville, Ill.
Willamenta	1887-12-22, --	(See Above)	Alive 1942	Chicago, Ill.

Children of Ralph and Willamenta Boaz.

1. Elizabeth Jane	1914-6-9, --	Never m. (Apparently)	-----	-----
2. Charles	1921-5-14, --	----- --No Information.	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Harry Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3), 1941.
Letter Mrs. Hazel (Boaz) Edwards (1-2-1-9-2-4-3) 1942.

BEARDSLEY, Carl (1-2-1-9-2-5-1) (s. Dr. E.J. Beardsley & Mollie K. McLain) b. 1884-9-23, Dale, Spencer Co. Ind. He m. --- Ota Scott (dt ---). They lived at ----. Present address Vallejo, Cal.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BEARDSLEY, Carl	1884-9-23, Dale	----- --Ota Scott(dt ---)	Alive 1941	-----
Ota	----- --	(See Above)		

Children of Carl & Ota Beardsley.

1. Manier	----- --	----- --No Record.	-----	-----
		Ch: - Two children, 1941, names unknown.		
2. Roland	----- --	----- --No Record.	-----	-----
		Ch: - Two children 1941, names unknown.		

3. Charles ---- -- Unmarried, Apparently. -----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Harry Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3)

BEARDSLEY, Paul (1-2-1-9-2-5-2) (s. Dr. E.J. Beardsley & Mollie K. McLain) b. 1887-5-10, Utica, Lasalle Co. Ill. He m. ---- --Esther Hillerman (dt. ---). They lived Oklahoma City, Okla., 1941.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BEARDSLEY, Paul	1887-5-10, Utica	---- --Esther Hillerman (dt---)	Alive 1941	1437 S.W. 27th Street Oklahoma City, Okla.
Esther	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Paul and Esther Beardsley.

1. Paul Parker	---- --	---- --No Information.	-----	-----
Ch: - 1 child, 1941, name unknown.				
2. John R.	---- --	---- --No Information.	-----	-----
3. Richard	---- --	---- --No Information.	-----	-----
4. George	---- --	---- --No Information.	-----	-----

Source Material: - Mrs. Harry Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3), 1941.

BEARDSLEY, Harry E. (1-2-1-9-2-5-3) (s. Dr. E.J. Beardsley & Mollie McLain) b. Arcola, Douglas Co. Ill., 1894-3-12. He lives at Alexandria, Ind. He m. Helen Sitt, (dt---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BEARDSLEY, Harry E.	1894-3-12 Arcola, Douglas Co. Ill.	1920-6-15, Alexandria, Ind., Helen Sitt (dt. ---)	Alive 1941	Alexandria, Ind.
Helen	---- --	(See Above)	Alive 1941	Alexandria, Ind.

Children of Harry E. and Helen Beardsley.

1. Edmund J.	1921-3-11	No Information	-----	-----
2. Herman L.	1923-7-1, --	No Information	-----	-----
3. Albert C.	1925-7-8, --	No Information	-----	-----
4. Catherine M.	1927-8-12, --	No Information	-----	-----
5. Margaret A.	1929-8-12, --	No Information	-----	-----
6. Vincent R.	1932-10-19, --	No Information	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Harry E. Beardsley, 1941.

MC LAIN, Clara Louise (1-2-1-9-2-6-1) (dt. Frank Marion McLain & Sallie Ann Nugent) b. 1882-7-15, Franklin, Ind. She lived at Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill., Urbana Ill., Corvallis, Ore., and Madison, Wis. She m. 1909-8-11, Urbana, Ill., Harley Frost Wilson (s. Thomas C. Wilson & Mary Watson).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WILSON, Harley Frost	1883-4-14, Del Norte, Colorado	1909-8-11, Urbana Ill., Clara Louise McLain (dt Frank M. McLain & Sallie Ann Nugent)	Alive 1942	1915 Jefferson Street Madison, Wis.
Clara Louise	1882-7-15, Franklin, Ind.	(See Above)	Alive 1942	1915 Jefferson Street Madison, Wis.

Children of Harley Frost & Clara Louise Wilson.

1. J. Robert	1910-6-30, Chicago, Ill.	1939-5-13, Rineland, Wis., Thea L. Loveton (dt ---)	Alive 1942	3002 Harvard Drive Madison, Wis.
2. John Franklin	1919-3-22, Madison, Wis.	Unmarried 1942--In Army	Alive 1942	Camp Croft, (Army) S. C.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Clara Louise Wilson, 1942-1-19.

MACKEY, Clara Belle (1-2-1-9-4-3-1) (dt. Robert Louis Mackey & Mary Frances Orr) b. Shelbyville, Tenn., 1884-10-16. She m. 1906-8-30, Webster Groves, Mo. Percy D. Wark (s. ---). They lived Maplewood, Mo., and Pasadena, Cal.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WARK, Percy D.	-----	1906-8-30, Webster Groves, Mo., Clara Belle Mackey(dt Robert Louis Mackey & Mary Frances Orr.)	Alive 1942	-----
Clara Belle	1884-10-16, Shelbyville, Tenn.	(See Above)	Alive 1942	-----
<u>Children of Percy D. and Clara Belle Wark.</u>				
1. Robert Thomas	1907-11-4, Maplewood, Mo.	No Information.	Alive 1942	-----
2. Dorothy	1910-2-2, Maplewood, Mo.	Married--no further information	Alive 1942	-----
3. Francis (Twins)	1918-2---Pasa- dena, Cal.	No Information	Alive 1942	-----
4. David	1918-2---Pasa- dena, Cal.	No Information	Alive 1942	-----

Source Material: -

MACKEY, Walter Thomas (1-2-1-9-4-3-4) (s. Robert Louis Mackey & Mary Frances Orr) b. St. Louis, Mo., 1892-6-29. He m. 1913-1-28, Clara Ahland, (dt---). They lived as indicated by places of children's birth.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MACKEY, Walter Thomas	1892-6-29, St. Louis, Mo.	1913-1-28, ---Clara Ahland(dt---)	-----	-----
Clara	1892-12-13, --	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Walter Thomas & Clara Mackey.

1. Thomas Louis	1913-11-24, Port- land, Ore.	<u>Married</u> No further information	-----	-----
2. Bruce Walter	1916-6-15, Genesco, Ks.	No Information.		

MACKEY, Ruth (1-2-1-9-4-3-5) (dt Robert Louis Mackey & Mary Frances Orr) b. 1893-11-21, St. Louis, Mo. She m., 1917-6---John Reed Sarle, (s. ---). They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SARLE, John Reed	---- --	1917-6---Ruth Mackey(dt Robert Louis Mackey & Mary Frances Orr)	-----	-----
Ruth	1893-11-21, St Louis, Mo.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of John Reed and Ruth Sarle.

1. John Louis	1918-9-2, ---	No further information.	-----	-----
---------------	---------------	-------------------------	-------	-------

YOUNT, Arthur (1-2-1-9-6-4-1) (s. Albert Yount & Eva Belle McLain of Yountsville, Ind.). He m. ----Alta Smith (dt--). Nothing further is known of this family except the date of death of the husband; the fact that there was a son of name unknown, and that she remarried to a man of name unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
YOUNT, Arthur	---- --	---- --Alta Smith(dt---	1904-3-- (Indianapolis, Ind.)	Cem., Lafayette, Ind.
Alta	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Arthur and Alta Yount.

A son---	---- --	No further Information	-----	-----
----------	---------	------------------------	-------	-------

MC LAIN, Frank B. (1-2-1-9-6-5-2) (s. Harry Elwood McLain & Emma Anstead) b. 1885-12-27- ---. He lived at St. Petersburg, Fla. He m. 1909-9-30 ----, Lila ----(dt ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MC LAIN, Frank B.	1885-12-27, --	1909-9-30, ----Lila---(dt---)	-----	-----
Lila	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Frank B. & Lila McLain.</u>				
1. Carl	---- --	---- -- ----Helen---(dt---)	-----	-----
Ch: - Robert McLain (---).				

EDWARDS, Loren M. (1-2-1-9-7-1-1) (s. Rev. Charles C. Edwards & Anna McLain) b. 1887- -- ----. He m. ---- -- Florence Sargent (dt---). They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EDWARDS, Loren M.	1887- --	---- --Florence Sargent(dt---)	-----	-----
Florence	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Loren M. and Florence Sargent.</u>				
1. Justin	1908- --	No Information	-----	-----

EDWARDS, Paul (1-2-1-9-7-1-4) (s. Rev. Charles Edwards & Anna McLain). b. 1880- -- ----. He m. ---- --Eva K. Jackson (dt---). He lived at ----. He d. in Portland, Ore. and was buried in Floyd Co. Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EDWARDS, Paul	1880- --	---- --Eva K. Jackson	1928-12-29	Cem., New Albany, Ind.

Eva K.	----	(dt ---) (See Above)	(Portland, Ore.) -----	-----
--------	------	-------------------------	---------------------------	-------

Children of Paul & Eva K. Edwards.

1. Ruth Virginia	1910- --	No Record.	-----	-----
---------------------	----------	------------	-------	-------

EDWARDS, Joseph (1-2-1-9-7-1-6) (s. Rev. Charles C. Edwards & Anna McLain) b. ---- --. He lived at ----. He m. ----
-- Adelaide Foster, (dt ---). He d. 1931 and is buried at Franklin, Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EDWARDS, Joseph	----	---- --Adelaide Foster(dt---)	1931-7-2	Cem., Franklin, Ind.
Adelaide	----	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Joseph and Adelaide Edwards.

1. Mary Elizabeth	1912- --	No Information	-----	-----
2. Marjorie	1914- --	No Information.	-----	-----
3. Two other children, names unknown, d. ante 1921.				
4.				

GILMORE, Belle Olive (1-2-4-4-1-4-1) (dt Thomas Jefferson Gilmore & Mary Malinda Kaufman) b. 1871-5-11, Olin, Ia. She lived at Radcliffe, Ia.; Perry, Ia.; and probably later at Beuna Vista, Colo. She m. four times as follows: John Hollis (1h). He d. 1929. She m. (2nd) at an unknown date, George Morris (2h); He d. and is buried at Perry, Ia. She m (3rd) ---- --Charles D. Easton (3h). He d. at an unknown date and place. She m. (4th) ---- --Edward McCune. He d. and is buried at Beuna Vista, Colo. She had two children, one by the first m. and one by the second.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HOLLIS, John (1h)	---- --	Ca. 1890, ---Belle Olive Gilmore (dt Thomas J. Gilmore & Mary A. Kaufman)	Ante 1895	Shelby, Neb.
Belle Olive	1871-5-11, Olin, Ia.	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of John (1h) and Belle Olive Hollis.</u>				
1. Bessie	1891-10-7, Rad- cliffe, Iowa	1909-3-18, James Bernard Lansing (s. Albert Lansing & Mary Peake)	Alive 1943	922 S. 3rd Street Las Vegas, Nev.
Ch: - Clarence A. (1910); Thelma (1916); Gene (1920);				
Source Material: - Mrs. Bessie (Hollis) Lansing, 1943-2-5. Mrs. Thelma A. (Norris) Jackson, 1943-1-24.				

NORRIS, George (2h)	---- --	Ca. 1895, ---Belle O. (Gilmore) Hollis (dt. -See (1m))	-----	Cem., Perry, Iowa
Belle Olive	(See 1m)	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of George (2h) and Belle Olive Norris.</u>				
2. Thelma Aurelia	1896-6-31, Perry, Ia.	1917-9-13, Mechanicsville, Ia., Willard Jackson(s. Henry Jackson & Nellie Conner)	Alive 1943	Auburn, Benton Co., Ia.
Ch: - Willard Norris (1919, Cedar Rapids, Ia); Janette (1921, Mechanicsville, Ia.)				
Source Material: - Mrs. Thelma A. (Norris) Jackson, 1943-1-24.				
GILMORE, Azelia (1-2-4-4-1-4-5) (dt Thomas Jefferson Gilmore & Mary Malinda Kaufman) b. 1886-8-6, Boone, Ia. She now				

lives at 819 Fon Du Lac Ave., Muskogee, Okla. She m. 1913-12-27, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Charles A. Moon (s. Charles A. Moon & Hattie Goodwin), of Cartersville, Ga.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MOON, Charles A.	1883-2-11, Car- tersville, Ga.	1913-12-27, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Azelia Gilmore (dt Thomas J. Gilmore & Mary M. Kaufman)	Alive 1943	814 Fon du Lac Avenue Muskogee, Okla.
Azelia	1886-8-6, Boone Co. Iowa	(See Above)	Alive 1943	814 Fon du Lac Avenue Muskogee, Okla.

Children of Charles A. and Azelia Moon.

1. Thelma Nadeane	1915-10-9, --	1937-11-6, Muskogee, Okla., Carl Wm. Taylor (s. ---)	Alive 1943	-----
Ch: - Carrole Nadeane (1940-12-20, Oklahoma City, Okla.)				
2. Charlotte Azelia	1920-2-19, --	Unmarried 1941, Attending school	Alive 1943	814 Fon du Lac Avenue Muskogee, Okla.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Azelia (Gilmore) Moon and a personal call at home of her sister, Mrs. Lenora Blessing.

GILMORE, Francis Marion (1-2-4-4-1-6-1) (s. David Wilson Gilmore & Lydia Byrd (lw)) b. 1869-9-24, Mound City, Linn Co. Ks. He m. 1893-11-15, Loretta E. Gearhart (dt of Wm Gearhart & Mary Pringle). His address in 1941 was Braymer, Mo.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, Francis Marion	1869-9-24, Mound City, Ks.	1893-11-15, ---Loretta E. Gearhart (dt Wm Gearhart & Mary Pringle)	Alive 1943	Braymer, Mo.
Loretta E.	---- --	(See Above)	Alive 1943	Braymer, Mo.

Children of Francis Marion & Loretta E. Gilmore.

1. William Waldo	1894-10-27, Olin, Iowa	1914-10-14, Vinton, Ia., Zody Ridge (dt ---)	Alive 1943	-----
---------------------	---------------------------	---	------------	-------

Ch: - Jean E. (1917-9-20, Vinton, Ia.)

Source Material: - Francis Marion Gilmore, Braymer Mo., 1943; David W. Gilmore, Morely Ia., 1943; and a personal visit to the Gilmore reunion in Iowa.

GILMORE, David Wilson (1-2-4-4-1-6-3) (s. David Wilson Gilmore, Sr. & Katherine E. Myers) b. -- - 3-26, ----) He m. 1919-12-2, at Morely, Ia., Mrs Leona M. (Lewis) Norton (dt of Charles Lewis & ----Harbison, of Chandlersville, Ill.). His address in 1942 was Morely, Jones Co. Ia.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, David Wilson, Jr.	----- -3-26, --	1919-12-2, Morely, Ia., Mrs Leona (Lewis) Norton (dt Charles Lewis & ---- Harbison)	Alive 1941	Morley, Ia.
Leona	1892-10-18, Chandlers- ville, Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1941	Morley, Ia.

Children of David Wilson & Leona Gilmore.

1. Mary Eunice	1921-1-29, Morely, Ia.	No Record	-----	-----
2. Davidee Wilma	1922-8-16, Morely, Ia.	No Record.	-----	-----

Source Material: - Francis Gilmore; David W. Gilmore, Jr.; Visit to Gilmore Reunion, Anamosa, Ia., 1942.

GILMORE, Stella Gertrude (1-2-4-4-1-8-1) (dt. George Washington Gilmore & Armintha Kaufman) b. Olin, Ia., 1874-7-19.
 She m. 1891-12-24, Lemuel G. Starry (lh). He d. 1897-4-22. She m. 2nd 1899-7-4 William J. Duncan(2h)(s.---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
STARRY, Lemuel G.(lh)	---- --	1891-12-24, ---Stella G. Gilmore (dt George W. Gilmore & Armintha Kaufman)	1897-4-22	-----
Stella Gertrude	1874-7-19, Olin, Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1941	-----
<u>Children of Lemuel G. (lh) & Stella Gertrude Starry.</u>				
1. Edith E.	1893-1-22, Olin, Ia.	1913-6-4, ---Charles B. Hoff(s.--)	Alive 1941	-----
Ch: - Romaine S. (1914-3-28; m. 1937-4-4, Marian Thompson).				

DUNCAN, William J.(2h)	---- --	1899-7-4, --Stella G. (Gilmore) Starry (dt - See (lh))	-----	-----
Stella Gertrude	(See lh)	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of William J. (2h) & Stella Gertrude Duncan.</u>				
2. Eugene Noel	1900-6-13, Olin, Ia.	d. Young, never m.	1908-6-26	Cem., Olin, Ia.
3. William J.Jr.	1902-2-24, --	1935-10-18, --Anna Doppler(dt---)	Alive 1941	-----
Ch: - James W.; Frances A.; Janice.				
4. Lucielle I.	1905-2-23, --	---- -- Wm. McPhitridge(s.---)	Alive 1941	-----
Ch: - None 1941.				
5. Lurene C.	1907-1-18, --	1924-12-19, Gustan J. Kolb(s.---)	Alive 1941	-----

Ch: - Joyce (d.--); Larry D.; David J.

6. George G. 1908-12-29, -- 1936-11-24, --Wilma Mitchell(dt--) Alive 1941 -----

Ch: - Kathleen; Dennis.

7. Robert M. 1913-11-4, -- 1936-12-5, --Katherine Tochun(dt--) Alive 1941 -----

Ch: - None, 1941-2-7.

Source Material: -

GILMORE, Walter Edgar (1-2-4-4-1-7-1) (s. Charles Edwin Gilmore & Rosie Bennett) b. Boone Co. Ia., 1876-6-10. He m. ---Denver Col. Minnie Johnson (dt---). He lived at Boone Co. Ia.; Denver, Colo.; and Fresno, Cal. He d. in Fresno in 1900.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, Walter Edgar	1876-6-10Boone Co. Ia.	----Denver Col., Minnie Johnson (dt---)	1900-4-18	Odd Fellows Cem. Fresno, Cal.
Minnie	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Walter Edgar and Minnie Gilmore.</u>				
1. Charles Walter	1898-1-22, --	No Information.	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter, Clara A. (Gilmore) Busby (1-3-4-4-1-7-2) 1941-12-17.

GILMORE, Clara Amanda (1-2-4-4-1-7-2) (dt. Charles Edwin Gilmore & Rosie Bennett (2w)). Clara was b. 1880-2-23, Boone Co. Ia. She lived Denver Colo., and Los Angeles, Cal. She m. 1899-9-23, Denver, Colo., Harry Clarke Busby (s. William Vernon Busby & Louise Clarke). Both were still living in the year 1941.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BUSBY, Harry Clarke	1877-6-26,	1899-9-23, Denver, Colo., Clara	-----	-----

Clara Amanda	Indianapolis, Indiana 1880-2-23, BooneCo Ia.	Amanda Gilmore (dt Charles E. Gilmore & Rosie Bennett) (See Above)	Alive 1941	4400 Bernice Street Los Angeles, Cal.
<u>Children of Harry Clarke & Clara Amanda Busby.</u>				
1. Harry Gilmore	1900-6-5, Denver, Colorado	1920-4-6, --Leslie Darling(lw)(dt--) 1932-8-9, Santa Anna, Cal. Evelyn Mann (2w)(dt---)	Alive 1941	4401 Bernice Street Los Angeles, Cal.
	Ch: - Harry Leslie(lw)(1927); Charles Mann(2w)(1934); Kenneth Mann(2w)(1937) Evelyn Ann(2w)(1937) Twin.			
2. Clara Elizabeth	1904-3-12Los Angeles Cal.	1924-1-10, Edgar Charles Chap- man, (s. --)b. 1906, Barking, Eng.	Alive 1941	2326 Overland Ave. West Los Angeles, Cal.
	Ch: - Edgar Charles (1925, Glendale, Cal); William Busby (1933, Altadena, Cal.)			

Source Material: - Letters, Clara (Gilmore) Busby, 1941; Rosie (Bennett) Gilmore,
4400 Bernice St., Los Angeles Cal.; Harry Gilmore Busby,
4401 Bernice Street, Los Angeles Cal.; Mrs. Clara Eliz. (Busby)
Chapman, 3226 Overland Ave., West Los Angeles Cal.

GILMORE, Linnie Bell (1-2-4-4-1-8-3) (dt George Washington Gilmore & Arminta Kaufman) b. 1877-10- --, Olin, Ia. She m.
1895-2-14, Olin, Ia., Frank Knight. (s. ---). They lived ---.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KNIGHT, Frank,	Ante 1880	1895-2-14, Olin Ia., Linnie Bell Gilmore (dt George W. Gilmore & Arminta Kaufman)	Alive 1960	Viola, Iowa
Linnie Bell	1877-10- -- Olin, Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1960	Viola, Iowa

Children of Frank and Linnie Bell Knight.

1. Frances Ellen 1901-2-12, -- 1930-10-22, Anamosa, Ia., George Studer (s. ---) Alive 1940 -----
Ch: - Ivan Studer (an adopted child)
2. Harold Edwin 1903-11-21, 1923-1-22, Anamosa, Ia., Rachel Olin, Ia. Daily (dt---) Alive 1940 -----
Ch: - Edwin; Robert.
3. Genevieve A. 1906-5-16, 1926-9-8, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Alive 1940 -----
Olin, Ia. David Taylor (s. ---)
Ch: - Nancy Ellen (adopted)
4. Victor Melvin 1909-3-27, 1931-9-7, Davenport, Ia., Edna Kehoe (dt ---) Alive 1940 -----
Olin, Ia. Ch: - Marie J(1933); Barbara Jean(1935); Karen F. (1936);
Rose Ann(1937); Phylis Edna(1941); two others d. infancy.
5. Ward Lewis 1918-10-16, -- Unmarried, (1940-12-) Alive 1940 -----

GILMORE, Stacy Ray (1-2-4-4-1-8-4) (s. George Washington Gilmore & Arminta Kaufman) b. Olin Ia., 1880-1-19. He m., Oskaloosa, Ia., Gertrude Mershon (dt---), at an unknown date. They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, Stacy Ray	1880-1-18, Olin, Ia.	---- --Gertrude Mershon (dt---)	Alive 1940	-----
Gertrude	---- --	(See Above)	Alive 1940	-----

Children of Stacy Ray and Gertrude Gilmore.

1. Donovan 1908-2-1, -- ---- --Cedar Rapids Ia., Esther Nevas (dt. ---) Alive 1940 -----
Ch: - Stacy Charles (1938-12-9).

GILMORE, Hallie Dale (1-2-4-4-1-8-5) (s. George Washington Gilmore & Arminta Kaufman) b. 1884-5-22, Olin Ia. He m. 1904-8-25, Galena Ill., Grace Blayney (dt. Frank Blayney & Mary Katherine Grafft).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, Hallie Dale	1884-5-22, Olin, Ia.	1904-8-25, Galena Ill., Grace Blayney (dt Frank Blayney & Mary K. Grafft)	1948-2-9	Green(or Center) Cem. Morley, Iowa
Grace	1888-8-21, New- port, Jones Co Ia.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Hallie Dale and Grace Gilmore.

1. Violet Virginia
1906-5-25, -- ---- --Davenport, Ia., Leslie Earl
Craig(s. Wm Craig & Dora House)
Ch: - Lois Darlene(1926-10-27); Richard Lee (1934-5-28);
Nancy Sue (1942-10-29).
2. Lois Eileen
1917-6-23, 1942-2-15, Albany, Mo., Robert
Olin, Ia. Lathrop Modeland (s. Fred
Modeland & Fanniebelle Lathrop)
Ch: - Joyce Ann (1945-5-1, Anamosa, Ia.), Judith Lynn
(1949-11-15, Shenandoah, Ia.)
3. Mary Arminta
1919-3-23, 1935-12-35, ---Robert Donald
Olin, Ia. Powers(s. Isaac Powers &
Louisa Christopherson).
Ch: - Peggy Lou (1936-8-7, Anamosa, Ia.); Paula
Key (1938-9-4, Anamosa, Ia.)

Source Material: - Personal call by B.O. Brumfield on Mrs. Grace Gilmore and
daughter Mary Powers, 1960-12-8.

GILMORE, Forest Leroy (1-2-4-4-1-8-6) (s. George Washington Gilmore & Arminta Kaufman) b. 1910-12-17, Olin, Ia. He served in the first World War, Rainbow Div., M.G. Co. 168th Inf. He was over seas for 18 months. He m. date unknown Ida Glick (1w)(dt---). Whether or not this (1w) d. or was divorced is unknown. He m. 2nd, 1920-10-23, Hazel Conley (2w) (dt---). Place or places of residence are unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE,				
Forest Leroy	1890-12-17, Olin, Ia.	---- --Ida Glick(lw)(dt---) 1920-10-23, Hazel Conley(2w)(dt--)	No Information on death or burial of this family	
Ida (lw)	---- --	(See Above)		
<u>Children of Forest Leroy and Ida (lw) Gilmore.</u>				
1. Paul	1914-7-26, Olin, Ia.	1936-10-25, Anamosa, Ia., Maxine Crist, (dt ---)		
Ch: - Judith Ann(1938-6-10); Shirley Jean (1939-7-29).				

GILMORE,				
Forest Leroy	(See lm)	1920-10-23, --Hazel Conley(2w) (dt ---)	No information on death or burial of this family.	
Hazel (2w)	---- --	(See Above)		
<u>Children of Forest Leroy and Hazel (2w) Gilmore.</u>				
2. Mildred	---- --	---- -- ---Peterson(s. ---)		
Ch: - None as of 1941-3-10				
3. Velma	---- --	---- -- --Harold Fall(s. --)		
Ch: - None as of 1941-3-10				
4. Harold	---- --	Unmarried 1941		
5. George	---- --	Unmarried 1941		
6. Robert	---- --	Unmarried 1941		
7. DeLores	---- --	Unmarried 1941		
8. Mary Ann	---- --	Unmarried 1941		
GILMORE, Arthur Ellsworth (1-2-4-4-1-12-1) (s. Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Elizabeth Cozart) b. 1882-10-30, Jones Co. Ia. He m. 1904-10-16, Wyoming, Ia., Jeanette Rose Walston (dt William Walston & Sarah Waite of Hale Tp., Jones Co. Ia. They lived at Olin, Ia. He m. a second time at an unknown date. There was no issue to this m.				

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, Arthur Ellsworth	1882-10-30, Jones Co. Ia.	1904-11-16, Wyoming, Ia., Jeanette Rose Walston(dt Wm Walston & Sarah Waite).	Alive 1960	Hale, Ia.
Jeanette Rose	1876-3-17, Jones Co Ia.	(See Above)	1915-1-4	Olin Cem. Olin, Ia.

Children of Arthur Ellsworth & Jeanette Rose Gilmore. (All b. Hale Tp., Jones Co., Ia.)

1. Grace LaVerna	---- --	---- --Walter Johnson(s. ---)	Alive 1941	-----
Ch: - No information.				
2. Jay Francis	---- --	No Information	Alive 1941	-----
3. Bernice Mildred	---- --	---- --Donald Staab(s. ---)	Alive 1941	516 10th Street S.E. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Ch: - No information				
4. Dillon Walston	---- --	No Information	Alive 1941	1248 3rd Avenue S.E. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

GILMORE, Bessie Leo (1-2-4-4-1-12-2) (dt Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Eliz. Cozart) b. 1886-9-3, Jones Co. Ia. She lived Olin Ia.; Central City, Ia.; and in 1941 moved to Tillicum, Washington. She m. 1912-9-23, Lynn Striat (s. Wm S. Strait & Evelyn O'Hara, of Urbana, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
STRAIT, Robert Lynn	1885-5-19, Bu- chanan Co Ia.	1912-9-23, Marion, Ia., Bessie Leo Gilmore (dt Francis M. Gilmore & Sarah Eliz. Cozart)	Alive 1943	Tillicum, Pierce Co. Washington
Bessie Leo	1886-9-3, Jones Co Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1943	Tillicum, Pierce Co. Washington

Children of Robert Lynn and Bessie Leo Strait.

1. Robert Gilmore	1920-8-24,Cen- tral City, Ia.	Unmarried Jan. 1943	-----	-----
2. Bud Leo	1934-12-15,Cen- tral City, Ia.	Unmarried Jan. 1943	-----	-----

GILMORE, Oscar Alwin (1-2-4-4-1-12-3) (s. Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Elizabeth Cozart) b. 1889-5-2, Jones Co. Ia. He lived at Center Point, Ia., and Hinckley, Minn. He m. 1920-2-15, Minneapolis, Minn., Eva Rush, (dt. Clark Rush & Nellie Pierce, of N. Branch, Minn.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, Oscar Alwin	1889-5-2, Jones Co Ia.	1920-2-15, Minneapolis, Minn., Eva Rush(dt Clark Rush & Nellie Pierce)	Alive 1943	Hinckley, Minn.
Eva	---- --Lin- wood, Chicago Co., Minn.	(See Above)	Alive 1943	Hinckley, Minn.

Children of Oscar Alwain & Eva Gilmore.

1. Alwin Oscar	----Center Pt. Ia.	Never m., d. Young	1924-2-15 (Cedar Rapids, Ia.)	Olin Cem. Olin, Ia.
2. Francis Clark	1924-12-15,Cen- ter Pt. Ia.	Unmarried 1941	Alive 1943	-----
3. Marjorie Jean	1929-1-3,Pine Co. Minn.	Unmarried 1941	Alive 1943	-----
4. Bonnie Lee	1937-9-22, Pine Co Minn.	Unmarried 1941	Alive 1943	-----

Source Material: - Letter Oscar A. Gilmore, 1943-2-25.

GILMORE, Ralph Francis (1-2-4-4-1-12-4) (s. Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Elizabeth Cozart) b. 1894-4-8, Jones Co. Ia. His address Ca. 1941 was Anamosa, Ia. He m. ---- --Eva Devoe (dt. D. Devoe of Olin, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, Ralph	1894-4-8,	----Olin Ia., Eva Devoe (dt. D.	1960-7-2	Olin, Ia.
Francis	Jones Co. Ia.	Devoe & --- of Olin, Ia.)		
Eva	---- --	(See Above)	Alive 1943	Anamosa, Ia.

Children of Ralph Francis and Eva Gilmore.

1. Neva	---- --	----- --Harold Fox(s. ---)	Alive 1943	Tillicum, Pierce Co., Washington
	Olin, Ia.			
2. Floyd	---- --Hale	Unmarried 1941	Alive 1943	-----
	Tp Jones Co Ia.			
3. Enid	---- --	No Information	Alive 1943	-----
4. Dale	---- --	No Information	Alive 1943	-----
5. Lucielle	---- --	No Information	Alive 1943	-----

GILMORE, Freeman Edward (1-2-4-4-1-12-5) s. Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Elizabeth Cozart) b. 1899-5-7, Jones Co. Ia. He m., 1920-11-3, Mason City, Ia., Clara Frietog (lw)(dt ---). By her all his children were born. They were divorced between 1932 and 1935. He m. 2nd 1935-12-14, Davenport, Ia., Beatrice Olson (dt John E. Olson & Minnie Gemantz). There were no children this m.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, Freeman	1899-5-7,	1920-11-3, Mason City, Ia., Clara	1959-8-28	-----
Edward	Jones Co Ia.	Freitog(lw)(dt--)Divorced post 1932		
		1935-12-14, Davenport, Ia., Beatrice		
		Olson(2w)(dt John E. Olson &		
		Minnie Gemantz)		
Clara(lw)	---- --	(See Above)	Alive 1943	-----

Children of Freeman Edward & Clara(lw) Gilmore.

1. Melford	1922-10-1,	No Information	No Information	
------------	------------	----------------	----------------	--

2. Dorothy	Jones Co. Ia. 1925-4-20,	---- --Donald K. Beadel(s. ---)	No Information
3. June	Jones Co. Ia. 1926-9-29,	---- --Richard L. Eshelman (s. ---)	No Information
4. Wanda	Floyd Co Ia. 1929-2-10,	---- --	No Information
5. Darlene	Floyd Co Ia. 1932-7-1,	No Information	No Information

STINGLEY, Jennie Eldora (1-2-4-4-1-13-2) (dt. Walter O. Stingley & Mary Alice Gilmore) b. 1878-7-1, Floyd Co. Ia. She m. 1897-3-31, Laurel Neb., Samuel James Welburn (s. ---). They lived at Olin, Ia.; Holt Co. Neb, 1886; Cedar Co. Neb., 1895; and Hyde Co. S.D., 1909.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WELBURN, Samuel James	---- --	1897-3-31, Laurel Neb., Jennie Eldora Stringley (dt Walter O. Stringley & Mary Alice Gilmore)	Alive 1940	-----
Jennie Eldora	1878-7-1, Floyd Co Ia.	(See Above)	1918-10-2 (Dixon, Neb.)	Cem., Laurel, Neb.
<u>Children of Samuel James and Mary Alice Welburn.</u>				
1. Lawrence J.	1898-1-26, Laurel Neb	Never m. d. Young	1900-7-19	Cem., Laurel, Neb.
2. Jennie Mabel	1899-9-27, Laurel Neb.	1917-3-14, --Newell Stanley(s. ---)	-----	-----
Ch: - Leroy Chas (1918); Dale N. (1920); Katherine (1921); Harold Lloyd (1925) Faye M. (1927); Bonnie Rose (1929); Gerald Dwain (1931).				
3. Walter Harold	1901-7-13, Laurel Neb.	1928-1-1, Medford, Ore. Delia Louise Young (dt---)	-----	-----

- Ch: - Barle Cameron (1938-1-26)
4. Clara Belle 1905-5-12, 1923-12-18, Souix City, Ia. Ernest -----
 Laurel Neb. Geo. Beale(s. ---) -----
- Ch: - Jack Marvin (1926-1-19)
5. Selma 1906-10-30, Never m. d. Young -----
 Esther Laurel Neb. -----
6. Myrtle 1914-11-23, 1929-11-23, Medford, Ore. Adin -----
 Jessie Dixon, Neb. Reigel(s. ---) -----
- Ch: - Betty Dee (1933-Talent Ore.); Arlin Roy (1930-1935)

Source Material: - Letter Mary Alice (Gilmore) Stringley, 1940.

STINGLEY, Alva Earl (1-2-4-4-1-13-4) (s. Walter O. Stingley & Mary Alice Gilmore) b. 1882-6-10, Floyd Co. Ia. He m., 1908-2-12, Dixon, Neb., Mabel Eugenia Swanson (dt ---). They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
STINGLEY, Alva Earl	1882-6-10, Floyd Co Ia.	1908-2-12, Dixon, Neb. Mabel Eugenia Swanson (dt---)	Alive 1940	-----
Mabel Eugenia	1886-3-20, Moline, Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1940	-----

Children of Alva Earl & Mabel Eugenia Stingley.

1. Howard 1908-11-18, 1930-4-26, Souix City, Ia., Audrey -----
 Le Roy Highmore, S.D. Merrie Severne (dt---)
- Ch: - Joyce L. (1931); Ronald H. (1932); Dean A. (1934);
 Harlan L. (1936); Gary A. (1937); Myron R. (1939).
2. Glen Alvy 1911-4-25, 1931-5-27, Allen Neb., Claribel -----
 Dixon Neb. Gladys Slutz (dt---)
- Ch: - Maryln Glen (1932, Dixon, Neb.); Ardis Rae (1934,
 Dixon, Neb).

3. Dorothy Vera	1915-8-13, Dixon, Neb.	Unmarried 1940.	Alive 1940	-----
4. Adine Marie	1918-7-13, Dixon, Neb.	Unmarried 1940.	Alive 1940	-----
5. Clayton Earl	1920-8-22, Dixon, Neb.	Unmarried 1940.	Alive 1940	-----
6. Mary Lou	1926-11-6, Dixon, Neb.	Unmarried 1940.	Alive 1940	-----
7. Floyd Donald	1928-8-28, Dixon, Neb.	Unmarried 1940.	Alive 1940	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Mary Alice (Gilmore) Stingley, 1940-2-2, then living at Highmore, S.D.

STINGLEY, Elmer Lloyd (1-2-4-4-1-13-5) (s. Walter O. Stingley & Mary Alice Gilmore) b. 1896-1-7, Cedar Co. Neb. He m. 1916-2-12, Highmore, S.D., Vivian Lake Stoner (dt ---). They lived ----. Onida and Highmore, S.D.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
STINGLEY, Elmer Floyd	1896-1-7, Cedar Co Neb	1916-2-12, Highmore S.D., Vivian Lake Stoner (dt ---)	Alive 1940	-----
Vivian Lake	1896-10-29, Moriah, Mo.	(See Above)	Alive 1940	-----

Children of Elmer Floyd & Vivian Lake Stingley. (All b. Highmore, S.D.)

1. Elizabeth Mary	1916-12-1,	1936-6-2, San Diego, Cal., Harold Welch (s. ---)	Alive 1940	-----
2. Julia Marjorie	1918-8-19,	1935-11-2, Onida, S.D., Alonzo Newell Hurd (s. ---)	Alive 1940	-----
Ch: - Carolyn Ann (1937, Pomona Cal); Cathleen Annette (1939, Long Beach, Cal.) Ch: - George Alonzo (1936, Highmore, S.D.); Catherine Lee (1940-1-4, Pierre, S.D.)				

3. John Stoner	1925-1-10	Unmarried 1940.	Alive 1940	-----
4. Vivian Jean	1926-10-10	Unmarried 1940	Alive 1940	-----

Source Material : - Letter, Mrs. Alice (Gilmore) Stingley, Highmore, S.D., 1940-2-2.

GILMORE, James Gillespie II (1-2-4-4-4-1-3) (s. James Gillespie Gilmore and Florence Magruder) b. Columbus, O., 1886-4-30. He lived Columbus O., Omaha, Neb., St. Louis, Mo.; and Evanston, Ill. He m., Cincinnati, O., 1920-1-28, Catherine Sturgeon, (dt George Sturgeon & Mary Fuller) of Cincinnati, O. He was employed about the year 1940, by the Carson-Pirie -Scott Co. of Chicago, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GILMORE, James Gillespie II	1886-4-30, Columbus, O.	1920-1-28, Cincinnati, O. Catherine Sturgeon(dt. George Sturgeon & Mary Fuller)	Alive 1940	2758 Broadway Evanston, Ill.
Catherine	1898-12-26, Cincinnati, O.	(See Above)	Alive 1940	2758 Broadway Evanston, Ill.
<u>Children of James Gillespie II, and Catherine Gilmore.</u>				
1. James G. III	1927-7-20, Columbus, O.	Unmarried 1940.	Alive 1940	----- -----
2. Joseph Ken.	1935-1-31, Evanston, Ill.	Unmarried 1940.	Alive 1940	-----
3. Mary Fuller	1937-2-20,	Unmarried 1940	Alive 1940	-----

Source Material: - Letter James G. Gilmore, Evanston, Ill.
Letter Miss Florence Gilmore, Columbus, O.

SMITH, Emma Florence (1-2-4-4-3-2-2) (dt. Joseph B. Smith & Angelina Edwards) b. 1864-10-30, Mt. Carroll, Ill. She m., 1886-11-30, George E. Leigh (s. Edward Leigh & Hannah ---). George and Florence were living, 1943, at Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
LEIGH, George E.	----3-3, --	1886-11-30, ---Emma Florence Smith(dt Joseph B. Smith & Edwards)	-----	-----
Emma Florence	1864-10-20, --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of George E. and Emma Florence Leigh.</u>				
1. Hazel Fern	1887-6-24, --	No Information	-----	-----
2. Fay Irving	1889-4-17, --	No Information	-----	-----
3. Fred Claire	1891-7-15, --	No Information	-----	-----
4. Ralph Ramond	1893-7-18, --	No Information	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Emma Leigh, 1943-1-10.

EDWARDS, Viola Belle (1-2-4-4-3-7-1) (dt. John Gilmore Edwards & Mary Deitrich) b. 1874-10-14, Mt. Carroll, Ill. She m. 1896-12-24, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Walter Harvey Patton (s. James C. Patton & Elizabeth Campbell, of Mt. Carroll, Ill.). They lived, Ca. 1940, at Savanna, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PATTON, Walter Harvey	1870-11-14, Carroll Co. Ill.	1896-12-24, Carroll Co Ill., Viola B. Edwards (dt. John Gilmore Edwards & Mary Deitrich)	1942-1-11	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Viola Belle	1874-10-14, Car-	(See Above)	1915-9-16	-----

roll Co Ill.

Children of Walter Harvey & Viola Belle Patton.

1. Helen Luetta	1899-4-22,Car- roll Co Ill.	1923-6-7, --Judd C. Law(s. ---)	Alive 1943	-----
	Ch: - No Information			
2. Claude Harvey	1912-4-20,Sa- vanna, Ill.	1940-7-21, --Guineveve Sager(dt--)	Alive 1943	-----
	Ch: - No Information			
3. John James	1920-1-26,Sa- vanna, Ill.	No Information	Alive 1943	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Viola (Edwards) Patton, 1943-2-8.

EDWARDS, Bertha Ida (1-2-4-4-3-7-2) (dt. John Gilmore Edwards & Mary Deitrich) b. 1878-1-6, Woodland Tp., Carroll Co. Ill. She m. 1899-9-28, Freeport, Ill., Harl D. Smith (s. Elias Smith & Margaret Orr, of Woodland Tp., Carroll Co. Ill.) They lived at 112- Quincy Street, Savanna Ill., in 1943.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SMITH, Harl D.	1875-12-19,Car- roll Co. Ill.	1899-9-28, Freeport, Ill., Bertha Ida Edwards(dt. John G. Edwards & Mary Deitrich)	1933-3-14 (Savanna, Ill.)	Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Bertha Ida	1878-1-6,Car- roll Co. Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1953-12-?	112 Quincy Street Savanna, Ill.

Children of Harl D. and Bertha Ida Smith. (All b. Savanna, Ill.)

1. Clyde Lesley	1901-3-2,	No Information	Alive 1943	-----
2. Hartley Harl	1907-4-21,	No Information	1932-5-17	-----
3. Paul Elias	1910-3-11,	No Information	Alive 1943	-----

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Viola (Edwards) Patton, sister to Bertha Ida Smith, Ca. 1943

STITLEY, Edna Mae (1-2-4-4-3-11-1) (dt. George J. Stitley & Eunice Viola Edwards) b. 1881-10-31, Mt. Carroll, Ill. She m. 1902-9-17, Joliet, Ill. John Malo (s. Anthony Fredina Malo and Mary McKnight of Hammond, Ind.). They lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill.; Chicago, Ill., and Hammond, Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MALO, John	1878-4-1, Ambia Indiana	1902-9-17, Joliet Ill., Edna Mae Stitley (dt. George Stitley & Eunice Viola Edwards)	1936-7-11	Elwood Cem. Hammond, Ind.
Edna Mae	1881-10-31, Mt. Carroll, Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1943	-----
<u>Children of John & Edna Mae Malo.</u>				
1. Ruth Almyra	1903-6-10, Hammond, Ind.	1923-9-1, Hammond Ind., Chester L. Ecklund (1h) (s. Gust Ecklund & Anna Carlson) 1945-1-1, Hammond Ind., Dr. Alex. Rhind (s. ---)(2h). Ch: - (1m) James Winton (1929-11-7); Note: - It is stated that James Winton Ecklund was legally adopted by Dr. Alex Rhind and then went by the name James Winton Rhind.	Alive 1959	Hammond, Ind.
2. Mary Irene	1905-3-28, Chicago, Ill.	1928-8-4, Hammond Ind., Joseph L. McGrath (s. Joe McGrath & ---) Ch: - Joseph Thomas (1932); Mary S. (1934); Priscilla A. (1938)	Alive 1943	11 Reed Street
3. George Stit- ley	1910-9-14, Calumet City, Ill.	1933-3-4, Hammond Ind., Esther Nemeth (dt. David Nemeth & ---) of Hammond Ch: - John Allen (1940, Hammond); George Edward (1943, La Porte)	Alive 1943	-----
Source Material: - Eunice Viola (Edwards) Stitley. Letter Mrs. Edna Mae (Stitley), Malo, 1943-2-7.				

SMITH, Clyde K. (1-2-4-5-2-1-1) (s. C.M. Smith & Mary Pierson Ketner) b. 1871-5-31, Oskaloosa, Ia. He lived at Oskaloosa Ia., and Cedar Rapids, Ia. He m. 1912-5-12, at Marion, Ia., Mollie Carney (1w) (dt Thomas Carney & ---). He m. 2nd, 1933-1-18, ---Emma Irene Gudgel (2w) (dt J.T. Gudgel & Pearl Bundy, of Brantford, N.D.) This 2m took place at Marion, Ia.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SMITH, Clyde K.	1871-5-31, Oskaloosa, Ia.	1912-5-12, Marion, Ia., Mollie Carney(1w)(dt Thomas Carney & ---)	Alive 1943	1242 6th Street, N.W. Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Mollie(1w)	1878-5-31, Mushakin, Ia.	(See Above)	1918-12-4	Mt. Calvary Cem. Cedar Rapids, Iowa
<u>Children of Clyde K. & Mollie (1w) Smith.</u>				
1. Frances Marie	1917-7-12, --	d. Young	1918-5-1	-----

SMITH, Clyde K.	(See 1m)	1923-1-18, Marion, Ia., Emma Irene(2w)Gudgel(dt J.T. Gudgel & Pearl Bundy)	(See 1m)	
Emma Irene (2w)	1901-10-23, Adel, Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1943	(See 1m)
<u>Children of Clyde K. and Emma Irene (2w) Smith.</u>				
2. Clarence J.	1925-11-4, --	d. Young	1926-6-24	-----

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy (see 1-2-4-5).

KETNER, Oliver Wendell (1-2-4-5-2-3-4) (s. Wm. Brumfield Ketner & Mary Miles Pearson) b. 1884-4-17, Superior, Neb. He lived at Superior, Neb; Ogalalla Neb.; Golden and Denver, Colo. He m. 1913-7-10, ---Sabina Rafferty, (dt--).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KETNER, Oliver	1884-4-17,	1913-7-10, --Sabina Rafferty(dt--)	Alive 1943	1245 Sherman Avenue Denver, Colorado
Wendell	Superior, Neb.			
Sabina	1886-9-6, --	(See Above)	Alive 1943	1245 Sherman Avenue Denver, Colorado

Children of Oliver Wendell & Sabina Ketner.

1. Mary Helen 1922-3-1, -- No Record. Alive 1943 -----

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy, see (1-2-4-5)

BRUMFIELD, Harry Davis (1-2-4-5-4-1-2) (s. Frank Allen Brumfield & Mary Ann Davis) b. 1894-12-3, Mansfield, O. He m. Ruth Herring (lw). He m. 2nd Martha McQuade(2w) (dt---). He m. 3rd, 1935-10-16, Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs Vivian (Durham) Morris (dt. ---). He lived at Mansfield, Ohio.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Harry Davis	1894-12-3, --	1915-5-4, Cleveland, O., Ruth (lw) Herring(dt. John Herring & Mayme Kanary)	1959-10-20 (Columbus, O.)	Cem., Mansfield, Ohio
Ruth (lw)	1894-9-17,	(See Above)Divorced 1926-12-27.	1955-1-15	-----

Children of Harry Davis and Ruth (lw) Brumfield.

1. Richard 1916-8-8, -- ---- --Marion Burgess(2w) Alive 1960 340 Woodhill Drive
Harry (dt. Marion Burgess & Indianapolis, Indiana
Catherine ---)

Ch: - Bonnie Ruth (1942-10-3, Oklahoma); Linda Ann
(1948-3-10, Ks.); Kathryn (1955-7-9, Indianapolis)

Harry	(See 1m)	----- --Martha McQuade(2w)(dt--)	(See 1m)	
Davis(2m)		Presumably divorced, Ante 1933		
Martha(2w)	----- --	(See Above)	No Record	-----

Children of Harry Davis & Martha (2w) Brumfield.

2. Baby	1930-6-8, --	d. at birth	1930-6-8	-----
Brumfield				

Harry	(See 1m)	1933-10-16, Indianapolis, Ind.	(See 1m)	
Davis(3m)		Mrs Vivian(Durham) Morris		
		(3w)(dt James W. Durham &		
		Hattie F. Cline of Kentucky)		
Vivian(3w)	1903-10-27,	(See Above)	Alive 1960	537 Arden Road
	Soldier, Ky.			Columbus 14, O.

Children of Harry Davis & Vivian (3w) Brumfield.

3. Frank	1936-9-19,	1958-3-17, Columbus, O., Grace	Alive 1960	-----
William	Toledo, O.	W. Weisenheimer(dt Carl		
		Weisenheimer & Georgie---)		

Ch: - William Harry (1959-1-2).

4. *Joseph Earl	1923-1-3,	1943-1-22, Temple, Tex., Mary	Alive 1960	199 E. Wilson Bridge Rd.
(Saylers)	Chicago, Ill.	Alice Jones (dt Oscar Jones &		Worthington, Ohio
Brumfield		Helen ---)		

Ch: - Jerry Earl (1944-2-21, Mansfield, O.); Paul Randolph
(1947-8-14); Jamie Lee (1956-3-16); Candace Sue(1958-3-24).

*Note: - Joseph Earl Brumfield is the legally adopted son of Harry D. Brumfield
and the natural son of his (3w) Vivian M. Durham Brumfield.

Source Material: - The Jacob Weise Family Bible; Peters Genealogy; Harry D. Brumfield, 1939;

Mrs. Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty, 1939; Mrs Vivian(Durham) Brumfield, Columbus, O., 1960.

BRUMFIELD, Marie Coulter (1-2-4-5-4-2-1) (dt. Charles Brumfield & Annette M. Coulter of Mansfield, O.) b. 1886-8-13. She m. 1909-12-2, W. Stanley Mauger(s. ---)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MAUGER, W. Stanley	---- --	1909-12-2, --Marie Coulter Brumfield(dt Charles Brumfield & Annette M. Coulter)	-----	-----
Marie Coulter	1886-8-13, Mansfield, O.	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Stanley W. and Marie Coulter Mauger.</u>				
1. John Stanley	1916-2-24, --	1943-9-2, Freeport, N. Y. Donna MannersCrittenden(dt Wm Carl Crittenden of Freeport, N. Y.) Later Divorced.	-----	-----

Source Material: - See (1-2-4-1-5-4-1-4); also letter Catherine McGinty, 1960.

BRUMFIELD, Katherine (1-2-4-5-4-1-4) (dt. Frank Allen Brumfield & Mary Ann Davis) b. 1899-11-19, at ---. She m. 1920-8-18, Mansfield, O., Leroy McGinty (s. John McGinty & Mayme Eyerly, of Mansfield). They reside in Mansfield where Mr. McGinty is a mortician.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MCGINTY Leroy R.	1898-10-19, Mansfield, O.	1920-8-18, Mansfield, O., Katherine Brumfield(dt Frank A. Brumfield & Mary Ann Davis)	Alive 1960	166 Venum Avenue Mansfield, Ohio
Katherine	1899-11-19, --	(See Above)	Alive 1960	166 Venum Avenue

Harriett				Mansfield, Ohio
<u>Children of Leroy & Katherine H. McGinty. (All b. Mansfield, O.)</u>				
1. David Leroy	1921-5-1,	1946-8-24, Mansfield, O., Lillian Lydia Art(dt Wm Art(Ardt) & Helen Beckfel)	Alive 1960	135 Brinkerhoff Ave.
	Ch: - Leslie Gay (1947-4-28); David Leroy Jr.(1949-7-24); Michael Brian (1959-8-22).			
2. Bruce (Bromfield)	1923-11-6, --	1946-12-28, Mansfield, O., Anne Cave(dt Harry E. Cave & Eliz. C. Harris)	Alive 1960	1202 Springbrook Drive Mansfield, Ohio
	Ch: - Anne C.(1948-8-21);Elizabeth Leigh*(1951-12-3); Peter Bruce (1958-10-16)			
	*Note: - Elizabeth Leigh is a legally adopted daughter of Bruce and Anne McGinty.			
3. John Allen	1936-6-6,	1955-9-17, Mansfield, O. Susanna Theessen (dt ---)	Alive 1960	441 Parkview Street Mansfield, Ohio
	Ch: - Steven Allen(1957-1-14); Karla Sue (1958-6-25)			
	Source Material: - Jacob Weise Family Bible; Peters Genealogy; and Mrs. Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty.			

BROMFIELD (BRUMFIELD), Louis Brucker (1-2-4-5-4-2-2) (s. Charles Brumfield & Annette M. Coulter of Logan Co. O.) b. 1896-12-27, Mansfield, O. He served in the first World War and after the war began writing. He was the author of many popular novels as "The Farm"; "The Rains Came"; and others. Spelling of the name Bromfield instead of Brumfield resulted from a printer's error in one of these early publications, and reluctance to correct an error so publicized. He bought land near Mansfield, O., and there developed Malabar Farm, which became well known from his writings on soil conservation and other publicity. He was an enthusiastic conservationist. He m., 1921-10-21, Mary Appleton Wood, of the N.Y. family of Publishers named Appleton. They lived for years in India and later at Malabar Farm in Ohio, where he died in 1956.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BROMFIELD, Louis Brucker	1896-12-27, Mansfield, O.	1921-10-21, --Mary Appleton Wood (dt Chalmers Wood & Ellen C. Smith)	1956-3-18	-----
Mary Appleton	1892-5-30, New York, NY	(See Above)	1952-9-14	-----
<u>Children of Louis Brucker & Mary Appleton Bromfield.</u>				
1. Anne Chalmers	1925-6-6,	Unmarried 1956.	Alive 1960	-----
2. Mary Hope	1928-6-27, --	1950-12-23, --Robert T. Stevens (s. ---)	Alive 1960	-----
	Ch: - Melenie Snow(1952-1-9); Sara Whitney(1954-2-21).			
3. Margaret Ellen	1933-4-24, --	1950-- Carson Geld (s. ---)	Alive 1960	-----
	Ch: - Steven(1951-4-14); Robin (1954-5-25); Michael W. (1956-5-31); Kenneth (1959-8- -).			

Source Material: - Letters from Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty, Mansfield, O. 1960.

BRUMFIELD, Jean Clinton (1-2-4-9-2-3-2) (s. Scipio Brumfield & Hattie Blackman) b. Waukeee, Ia., 1889-2-3. He m., 1914-3-26, Geneva, Ill., Cora Mombleau (dt. Alfred Mombleau & Josephine Deliere, of Chicago, Ill.). They lived at Oak Park, Ill. He served in the first World War and worked in the International Harvester Co. of Chicago.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Jean Clinton	1889-2-3, Waukeee, Ia.	1914-3-26, Geneva Ill., Cora Mombleau(dt Alfred Mombleau & Josephine Deliere)	Alive 1960	Chicago, Ill.
Cora	1887-8-29, Loda, Ill.	(See Above)	Alive 1960	Chicago, Ill.

Children of Jean Clinton and Cora Brumfield.

1. Doris Jane Twins	1918-3-18, Chicago	A cripple from birth, Never m.	d. ----	-----
2. Shirely Mae	1918-3-18 Chicago	d. at birth	d. at birth	-----

Source Material: - Wm R. Blackman Family Bible; in possession of Mary Louise
(Brumfield) Sansbury. Personal knowledge-B.O. Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Mary Louise (1-2-4-9-2-3-5) (dt. Scipio Brumfield & Hattie Blackman of Waukee, Ia.) b. 1897-8-11, Waukee, Ia. She m. 1916-12-11, Harold H. Sansbury (s. Charles Sansbury & Jeanette Melroy). They lived in the neighborhood of West Des Moines, Ia., and in 1960 in Des Moines.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SANSBURY, Harold H.	1893-5-20, Victoria, Ill.	1916-12-11, Council Bluffs, Ia., Mary Louise Brumfield (dt Scipio Brum- field & Hattie Blackman)	Alive 1960	7501 Bryn Mawr Des Moines, Ia.
Mary Louise	1897-8-11, Waukee, Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1960	7501 Bryn Mawr Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Harold H. & Mary Louise Sansbury. (All b. near Waukee, Dallas Co. Ia.)

1. Mary Lou	1920-8-27,	1942-6-20, Santa Ann Cal., Marvin Lester Smith(s. Lester B. Smith & Ica Elizabeth Crispin)	Alive 1960	RR West Des Moines Ia.
Ch: - Michael Harold, (1944-1-26, Santa Anna Cal); Richard Duncan, (1948-12-18, Hollydale, Cal); Randall Charles, (1952-11-18, Des Moines, Ia.)				
2. Jean Adurey	1927-6-25,	1958-10-24, West Des Moines, Ia., Marl D. Routson(s. Charles D. Routson & Doris Dixon)	Alive 1960	3121 Aurora Des Moines, Ia.

Ch: - None (1960)

3. Charles H. 1931-5-11, d. Infancy

Waukee Cem.
Waukee, Iowa

Source Material: - Wm R. Blackman Bible and Personal contacts by B.O. Brumfield.

GRACE, Sarah (1-2-4-9-3-3-3) (dt George H. Grace (2h) & Analiza Mills) b. 1879, Perry Ia. She m. ---- --, Frank Horn (s. ---). Her address Ca. 1941 was Priest River, Idaho.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HORN, Frank H.	---- --	---- --Sarah Grace(dt George H. Grace & Analiza Mills)	-----	-----
Sarah	1879- --	(See Above)	Alive 1941	Priest River, Idaho

Children of Frank H. and Sarah Horn.

1. Walden	1904- --	Unmarried 1941-7-9.	-----	-----
-----------	----------	---------------------	-------	-------

GRACE, Portia (1-2-4-9-3-3-4) (dt. George H. Grace (2h) & Analiza Mills) b. 1884, Perry Ia. She m. ---- -- W.N. Van Canon (s. ---). They lived at Sand Point, Idaho.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
VAN CANON, W.N.	---- --	---- --Portia Grace (dt George H. Grace & Analiza Mills)	-----	-----
Portia	1884- --	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of W.N. and Portia Van Canon. (Both b. Sand Point, Idaho)

1. Barbara Jane	1910- -- --	1938- -- --Lloyd Gardner(s.--)	-----	-----
Ch: - William (Bill) (1936).				
2. Billy Ann	1918- -- --	1939- --Robert King(s.---)	-----	-----
Ch: - Ann (1941-5-28)				

MILLS, Percy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1) (s. Hiram Brumfield Mills & Delilah M. Ashcroft) b. Perry Ia., 1876-11-1. He m. 1895-1-8, Perry Ia., Nellie Orbin (dt. Ferdinand Orbin & Josephine Stanager).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MILLS, Percy	1876-11-1, Perry Ia.	1895-1-8, Perry Ia., Nellie Orbin (dt. Ferdinand Orbin & Josephine Stanager)	Alive 1943	-----
Nellie	1878-1-30, Perry Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1943	-----
<u>Children of Percy & Nellie Mills.</u>				
1. William	1896-1-17, Woodward, Ia.	1919-7-31, ---- -- -----	Alive 1943	-----
	Ch: - ---			
2. Verne	----- --	----- -- -----	-----	-----
3. Frank	1901-5-2, Ex- cello, Mo.	1920-9- - ---Blanch Lloyd(dt--)	-----(Washington, Ia.)	Ebingrove(?) Cem. ---
	Ch: - Dorothy(--); Francine (--)			
4. Charles E.	1902-10-8, Cox, Mo.	1923-10-2, Iowa City, Ia., Caroline H. Villhauer(dt Henry Villhauer & Anna Dummer, of Iowa City, Ia.)	Alive 1943	806 7th Avenue Iowa City, Iowa
	Ch: - Edwin Luther(--); Robert Lee(--); Shirely Ann(--) Wanda Elaine(--).			
5. Floyd	1906-6-9, Des Moines, Ia.	1925-5-27, ---Grace Jones(dt--)	Alive 1943	-----
	Ch: - Billy(--); Tommy (--)			
6. Eva	1908-3-20, Perry Ia.	1923-6-27, ---- -----	-----	-----

MILLS, Charles (1-2-4-9-3-5-2) (s. Hiram Mills & Delilah Ashcroft) b. 1878-9-9, Perry, Ia. He m. 1911-10-6, Atlantic,

Ia., Nora Griffin (dt. George Griffin & Vina Snider, of Iowa City, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MILLS, Charles	1878-9-9, Perry Ia.	1911-10-6, Atlantic, Ia., Nora Griffin(dt. George Griffin & Vina Snider of Iowa City, Ia.)	-----	-----
Nora	1889-12-31, Iowa City, Ia.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Charles and Nora Mills.

1. Lethia Alta	1913-1-28, Iowa City Ia.	1935-8-28, Iowa City, Ia., Henry Robert Seivers(s. Henry Seivers & Marie Hopp).	-----	-----
----------------	-----------------------------	---	-------	-------

Ch: - None.

COLLINS, Hiram Archie (1-2-4-9-4-1-1) (s. Benjamin Collins & Mary Jane Brumfield) b. 1873-8-30, Fulton, Co. Ind. He m. 1900--South Bend, Ind., Clara Lettia Edgington (dt---). They lived Fulton Co. Ind.; Stark Co. Ind.; Chicago, Ill.; Peru, Ind.; and Onward, Cass Co. Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COLLINS, Hiram Archie	1873-8-30, Ful- ton Co. Ind.	1900- --South Bend, Ind., Clara Letitia Edgington(dt---)	1940-10-6	Catholic Cem. N. Judson, Ind.
Clara Lettia	1877-2-19, De Long, Ind.	(See Above)	Alive 1939	Onward, Cass Co. Indiana

Children of Hiram Archie and Clara Lettia Collins.

1. Herbert Franklin	1901-12-14, South Bend Ind.	1939- -- ---Violet Rodell(dt--)	-----	-----
------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------	-------

Ch: - No record

2. Donald	1903-3-10,	Never m. d. Young	1913-4-21	Catholic Cem.
Robert	South Bend Ind.			N. Judson, Ind.
3. Isabel	1904-11-8,	1926-8-30, Chicago, Ill., Joseph	Alive 1939	Peru, Ind.
Amanda	South Bend Ind.	Costin(s. Patrick Costin & Sarah Mackey, of Peru, Ind.)		
Ch: - Patrick J. (1927-1952); John M(1928); Anita T. (1929); Gloria G.(1932); Wm C.(1937); Mary Isabel(--); Robert James(--).				
4. Geraldine	1906-6-17,	---- -- ----Daly(s. ---)	Alive 1939	-----
Mary	South Bend Ind.			
Ch: - 2 children, names unknown.				
5. Kenneth	1908-12-3,	No record	Alive 1939	-----
Charles	South Bend Ind.			
6. Clara	1910-3-3,	No record	Alive 1939	-----
Lettia	South Bend Ind.			
7. Harriett	1912-6-10,	No record	1919-1-1	-----
June	Knox, Ind.			
8. Perry	1914-6-24,	No record	Alive 1939	-----
Oliver	Knox, Ind.			
9. Oneta	1916-12-4	No record	Alive 1939	-----
May	Knox, Ind.			

Source Material: - Hiram Archie Collins, Onward, Ind., 1939-7-28.

COLLINS, Hugh (1-2-4-9-4-1-5) (s. Benjamin Collins and Mary Jane Brumfield) b. 1888-6-22, Fulton Co. Ind. He m. 1918-7-20, Greenfield, Mass., Octavia Streeter (dt:--). They lived (1939), 191 Oakwood Avenue, Bogota, N. J.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COLLINS, Hugh	1888-6-22, Ful- ton Co Ind.	1918-7-20, Greenfield, Mass., Octavia Streeter (dt:--)	-----	-----
Octavia	1890-11-17, Cummington, Mass.	(See Above)	Alive 1939	-----

Children of Hugh and Octavia Collins.

1. Mary Evelyn	1919-7-23, Greenfield, Mass.	No Record.	-----	-----
2. John Philip	1921-1-8, Greenfield, Mass.	No Record.	-----	-----
3. Francis Hugh	1925-3-24, Pittsfield, Mass.	No Record.	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter, Hugh Collins, Bogota, N.J., 1939-8-25.

BRUMFIELD, William Bayless (1-2-4-9-6-1-2) (s. John Ellis Brumfield and Martha Jane Bayless) b. 1890-1-13, Jetmore, Kansas. He lived at Jetmore, Kansas and Dora, New Mexico. He m. 1920-5-9, Jetmore, Ks., Carrie Nihlas (dt Michael Nihlas & Mary Johnson), of Jetmore, Ks. They moved soon to Dora, New Mexico and still live there. He has engaged in farming and cattle raising.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, William Bayless	1890-1-13, Jetmore, Ks.	1920-5-9, Jetmore Ks., Carrie Nihlas (dt Michael Nihlas & Mary Johnson)	Alive 1960	RR Dora, N.M.
Carrie	1896-6-10, Jetmore, Ks.	(See Above)	Alive 1960	RR Dora, N.M.

Children of William and Carrie Brumfield. (All b. Dora, N.M.)

1. Edith May	1921-5-1,	1938-8-3, Wichita, Ks., John C. Park (s. Joseph Park & Alene Wilmore, Newton, Ks.)	Alive 1960
--------------	-----------	--	------------

- Ch: - Helen Luciele(1939); Wayne Creth(1941); Virginia Luava(1943, -m.1958 - Paul Regaldo, 1 ch. Rebecca E.); Lloyd Bayless (1945).
2. Mary Jane 1923-4-3, 1946-1-13, Dora N.M., Frank H. Alive 1960
Brown(s. Henry Brown & Maud R. Williams, of Cross Plains Tex.)
- Ch: - Dona Jean (1952-11-6)
3. Ruth Ann 1924-7-28, 1947-8-15, Dora N.M., Lewis D. Alive 1960
Drum(s. Lewis H. Drum & Myrtle V. Head, of Morton, Tex.)
- Ch: - Danny(1948); Kenneth(1950); Terry(1951); William S. (1953); Davy N. (1954); Lou Ann(1957); Michael (1959-7-25).
4. John 1927-1-31, 1950-5-7, Portales N.M., Sonya Alive 1960
Michael Sue Dever(dt Wm O. Dever & Ethel Mae Dever 1st cousins)
- Ch: - Ronny Keith(1951-4-19); Ricky Lee (1954-1-27).
5. Frank Lee 1929-4-1, Never m. d. Young 1939-5-23
6. George 1931-5-23 1950-5-14, Portales, N.M., Shirley Cem. Dora N.M. (Prob.)
Herbert M. Cooper(dt. Lee Otis Cooper & Mary L. Spicard, of Morton, Tex.)
- Ch: - Debbie C. (1951); Benny G. (1952); David L. (1954); Joe S. (1956); Timothy Jon (1958-4-15); Shelly Annette (1959-12-6).
7. Esther 1933-4-16, 1952-10-22, Portales, N.M., Leo Light Alive 1960
Alice (s. Sam Light & Laura Barlow, Clovis, N.M.)
- Ch: - Linda Marie (1957-3-28)
8. Jim Lewis 1935-9-20, Unmarried (1960) Alive 1960
9. Addie 1938-8-16, 1958-4-13, Dora N.M., Jerry Alive 1960
Gary Fulfer (s. ---)
- Ch: - None 1960
10. Ray Don 1941-2-10, Unmarried 1960. Alive 1960

Source Material: - Letters from William B. Brumfield, Dora N.M., 1960.

HINSHAW, Clyde Earl (1-2-4-9-6-2-1) (s. Lindley M. Hinshaw & Mahala Brumfield) b. 1880-6-19, Rice Co. Ks. He m. 1910-12-23, Martha Ullery (dt. George A. Ullery & Harriett Miller, of Randolph Co. Ind.). They lived in Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., during their entire lives. They engaged in farming. As a married couple they belonged to the Dunkirk Friends Meeting of Randolph Co. Ind.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HINSHAW, Clyde Earl	1880-6-19, Rice Co Ks.	1910-12-23, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., Martha Ullery (dt George Ullery & Harriett Miller)	1955-7-20	Jericho Cem, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co., Indiana
Martha	1882-2-4, Darke Co O.	(See Above)	1925-12-7	Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp., Randolph Co., Indiana
<u>Children of Clyde Earl and Martha Hinshaw.</u>				
1. Ruth	1912-9-2, Ran-	1959- -- Henry Edwards (s.	Alive 1960	R. R. Ridgeville, Ind.
Harriett	dolph Co. Ind.	Charles D. Edwards & Mary A. Cadwallader)		
Ch: - None.				

BRUMFIELD, Nancy Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-1-3) (dt. John Ellis Brumfield & Martha Jane Bayless) b. 1893-9-29, Jetmore, Ks. She continued to live there during her entire life. She m. 1913-1-14, Jetmore, Ks., Roy Calvin Kellogg (s. Wm. Calvin Kellogg & Belle Thuma of Ramona, Kansas.). He m. 2nd Ca. 1960 -----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KELLOGG, Roy Calvin	1894-9-17, Herington, Ks.	1913-1-14, Jetmore, Ks., Nancy Harriett Brumfield (dt John E. Brumfield & Jane Bayless)	Alive 1960	Jetmore, Ks.
Nancy	1893-9-29,	(See Above)	1958-10-10	Cem., Jetmore, Ks.

Harriett	Jetmore, Ks.	(Brain Tumor)	
<u>Children of Roy Calvin & Nancy Harriett Kellogg. (All b. Jetmore, Ks.)</u>			
1. Iva Harriett	1915-5-10,	1933-1-9, Ramona Ks., Verl E. Stauffer(lh)(s. Eugene Stauffer & Cora ---) 1945--m. Dean Humphrey(2h)(s--)	Alive 1960 -----
2. Nellie Martha B.	1917-5-5,	Ch: - by (lh) Martha Janeane (1938) 1944-11-13, --Norman H. Grubb(s--)	Alive 1960 -----
3. Esther Alice	1920-2-16,	Ch: - Norman James (1947-6-9) 1941-2-16, Paul A. Ferenbach(s--) Ch: - Nancy Ethel(1943-7-5); Jerry M.(1944-12-13).	Alive 1960 -----
4. Everett Roy	1922-2-28,	1944-8-3, --Dorothynelle B. Anton(dt--) Ch: - Stephen Earl (1945-7-17).	Alive 1960 Jetmore, Ks.
5. Verona Marie	1924-2-21,	1945-5-19, Roy L. Deihl(s.--)	Alive 1960 -----
6. Luella Fern	1928-9-17,	Ch: - Lorena Kay(1946-10-19); Walter Calvin(1948-1-30). 1946-3-24, Theodore F. Tittle(s. --)	Alive 1960 -----
7. Lola Dee	1930-10-3,	Ch: - Teddy Ray(--). 1948-8-15, --Clarence E. Merritt Ch: - --- (s. --)	Alive 1960 -----
8. Vernon Leon	1927-8-9,	Never m. d. Young	1927-11-21 Cem., Jetmore, Ks.

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Nancy H. Kellogg, 1939 and about 1950.

HINSHAW, Aretus John (1-2-4-9-6-2-3) (s. Lindley M. Hinshaw & Mahala Brumfield) b. Rice Co. Ks., 1884-10-31. He moved with his parents from Rice Co. Ks., to Randolph Co. Ind., in the year 1898, and continued to live there till considerably after the death of his (lw) in 1957. He m. 1905-11-14, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Frazier (dt Francis Frazier and Jane Shockney). They engaged in farming and latterly were in the auto supply business in

Union City, Ind. He m. 2nd Ca. 1960, ----. Now lives in Muncie, Indiana.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HINSHAW, Aretus John	1884-10-31, Rice Co. Ks.	1905-11-14, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Frazier(lw) (dt Francis Frazier & Jane Shockney(2w)) 1960-6-16, Mrs. Ruby (Bowdell) Fuson(2w)(dt. Carl Bowdell & Nellie DeWitt)	Alive 1960	Hickory Street Union City, Ind.
Mary	1884-10-20, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	(See Above)	1957-9-11	Jericho Cem. Randolph Co., Ind.
Children of A. John and Mary Hinshaw. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)				
1. Miriam	1906-10-6,	1929-11-28, Randolph Co. Ind., Clarence Grindle(s. Asa Grindle & Anna Wiggin)	Alive 1960	Union City, Indiana
2. Everett	Ch: - Harriett(1933-2-20); Donna Louise(1937-6-20) 1908-3-2,	1932-12-28, Cobington, Ky., Clara Cook (dt. Wm Cook & Orilla Brumley)	Alive 1960	473 Carl Street
3. Robert	Ch: - Edwin E(1934-8-16); Merrill I.(1936-7-28); Ronald Lee(1938- --). 1915-2-20,	1939-5-28, New Castle, Ind., Mar- garet Thelma Cronk(dt Chester Cronk & Mary --) Ch: - Robert M.(1940); Stephen L.(1942-7-29); Mary Jane (1944-8-17).	Alive 1960	Richmond, Ind.
4. Ruthanna	1919-6-17,	1942-9-27, Robert Lumpkin(s. --)	Alive 1960	R. 1, Losantville, Ind.
5. Doris Jane	Ch: - Arthur Merrill(1943-6-7); Rebecca(Adopted)(Ca. 1952) 1921-2-28,	1939- --Howard Hersberger(s. Harry & Clara Hersberger(for- merly Paffenberger)	Alive 1960	R. R. Union City, Ind.

Ch: - Howard Lindley (1940); Sarah K (1942); John David (1946); Lee (1951).

Source Material: - Family Records & Letter John Hinshaw, 1938.

HINSHAW, Alva Oler (1-2-4-9-6-2-4) (s. Lindley M. Hinshaw & Mahala Brumfield) b. Rice Co. Ks., 1888-2-8. He returned with his parents 1897 from Rice Co. Ks. to Randolph Co. Ind. and continued to live there for some time after his marriage. He attended high school at Winchester, Ind. He later attended college. He m. Sarah Mabel Eisenhower (dt. John Eisenhower & Belle Moore), 1910-6-4, at the home of her father Randolph Co. Ind. They eventually prepared themselves and went as missionaries to Riberalta, Bolivia, South America. There they spent much of their lives. The last four children were b. there. They were partly supported by the Westfield Friends Society. He d. there in 1953 and is buried there. She later returned to Randolph Co. Ind., where she is living 1961.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HINSHAW, Alva Oler	1888-2-8, Rice Co Ks.	1910-6-4, Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind. Mabel Eisenhower (dt John Eisenhower & Belle Moore)	1953-4-9 (Riberalta, Bolivia, S.A.	bur. Riberalta
Mabel	1892-1-19, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	(See Above)	Alive 1960	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
<u>Children of Alva O. and Mabel Hinshaw.</u>				
1. Basil Eugene	1911-4-28, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	1936-6-6, --Elsie Irene Lee (dt. Horace Lee & Hazel Thornburg) Ch: - Elizabeth Lee (1938-1-15); John Mark (1942-10-15)	Alive 1960	Richmond, Ind.
2. Infant son	1912-5-13, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	d. Young	1912-5-19	Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp., Randolph Co., Indiana
3. Alice Mae	1914-4-16, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	Arlus Smoker (s. Edw. E. Smoker & Lola Schafer) Ch: - Paul A. (1941); Martha (Twin, 1943-4-23); Mary (Twin, 1943-4-23); Richard P. (1949).	Alive 1960	Davenport, Iowa

- | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|---|------------|------------------------|
| 4. Dorcas
Naomi | 1915-5-3, West-
field, Ind. | 1941-8- - Waldo Seawell(s. ---) | Alive 1960 | North Carolina |
| | Ch: - Stephen W.(1946); Esther(1943); Judith C.(1949);
Mathew C. (1952); Alva Timothy (1953). | | | |
| 5. Esther
Elizabeth | 1919-3-18, West-
field, Ind. | 1947-3-1, Ridgeville, Ind., Willard
Zimmerman(s. Philip Zimmerman
& Amy Boyer) | Alive 1960 | Randolph Co. Ind. |
| | Ch: - Karen A.(1949-3-13); Rachel Louise(1951-12-22);
Richard P. (1954-3-26) | | | |
| 6. James
Abraham | 1920-6-6, La
Paz, Bolivia | 1947-12-24, Lorane(Cadwallader)
Macy (Adopted dt. Merl A. Macy
& Edith Edwards) | Alive 1960 | R. 3, Winchester, Ind. |
| | Ch: - Deborah(1949); Rosilind(1954); Dennis Merl(1955-11-7) | | | |
| 7. Sarah Ann | 1922-3-6, Soro-
ta, Bolivia, S.A. | 1953-12-30; La Paz, Bolivia; Gaston
Saurez (s---) | Alive 1960 | R. 3, Winchester, Ind. |
| | Ch: - Mabel(1954-Bolivia); Gaston(1955-Bolivia, S.A.);
Elizabeth Ann(1958-Randolph Co. Ind.) | | | |
| 8. Joseph
Uriah | 1923-12-23,
Sorota, Bo-
livia, S.A. | ----- --Washington, D.C., Dila
Anzola (dt---) | Alive 1960 | Washington, D.C. |
| | Ch: - Cynthia (1955-5-30); Sandra Lee(1960-2-23)
(Both b. Washington, D.C.) | | | |
| 9. Daniel Paul | ----- -- | d. Young | ----- | ----- |

Source Material: - Letter Alva O. Hinshaw 1939. Personal Contacts with the family.

BRUMFIELD, Flossie Lorane (1-2-4-9-6-5-3) (dt. Elijah Stanton Brumfield & Roe I. Dutrow) b. 1892-10-19, Jetmore, Ks. She lived at Jetmore, Ks., during her lifetime. She m. Jetmore, Ks., 1920-9-1, George Sinclair (s. John (Jack) Sinclair & Mary Wing), of Jetmore, Ks. They have engaged in farming and cattle raising.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SINCLAIR,				
George	1891-9-28, Jetmore, Ks.	1920-9-1, Jetmore, Ks., Flossie L. Brumfield (dt Elijah S. Brumfield & Roe I. Dutrow of Jetmore, Ks.)	Alive 1960	Jetmore, Kansas
Flossie Lorane	1892-10-9, Jetmore, Ks.	(See Above)	Alive 1960	Jetmore, Kansas
<u>Children of George and Flossie Sinclair.</u> (All b. Jetmore, Ks.)				
1. Helen	1911-8-10, Jet- more, Ks.	Ca. 1933, Jetmore Ks., Beryl Haun (s. ---)	Alive 1960	Jetmore, Kansas
Ch: - Virginia Ann (1934-9-24); Adelia Marie(1945-4-10)				
2. Mabel	1921-8-27,	1942-7-3, in Virginia, Rafael Choudens (s. ---)	Alive 1960	Dallas, Texas
Ch: - Consuelo (1944-8-12).				
3. Donna Marie	1922-8-15,	1942-9-23, Denver Colo., Jerry Francis Randack(s. Jerry F. Randack Sr. & Maryln Powell of Vadez, Colo.	Alive 1960	Dayton, Ohio
Ch: - None 1961.				
Source Material: - Mrs. Flossie Sinclair and family records.				

BRUMFIELD, Ollie Stanton (Bert) (1-2-4-9-6-5-1) (s. Elijah Stanton Brumfield & Roe I. Dutrow) b. Jetmore Ks., 1887-12-2. He m., 1913-7-5, Soldier, Ks., Mary Inez Crume (dt. James P. Crume & Annette Cline, of Soldier, Ks.). They engaged in farming and cattle raising, in Hodgeman Co. Ks., where all their children were b. She d. 1954-10-26 and is buried in the Jetmore Cem. He remarried, Kansas City, Mo., 1959-4-2 to Mrs Gertrude (Blair) Merrick (dt of John S. Blair & Mary E. Nason) (2w). He has lived on the Elijah Brumfield Homestead.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Ollie Stanton (Bert)	1887-12-2, Jet- more, Ks.	1913-7-5, Soldier, Ks., Mary Inez Crume, (dt James P. Crume & Annette Cline)	Living 1960	R. R. Jetmore, Ks.
Mary Inez	1893-12-28, Soldier, Ks.	(See Above)	1954-10-26	Cem., Jetmore, Ks.
<u>Children of Ollie Stanton(Bert) & Mary Inez Brumfield.</u> (All b. Jetmore, Ks.)				
1. Esther Maxine	1913-11-11,	Ca. 1939--Hodgeman Co. Ks., John Querbach(s. Wm Querbach & Nellie Baldry)	Living 1960	Hanston, Ks.
	Ch: - Lawrence Lee(1940); Marjorie Kay(1942); Jerry Joe (1947-10-26)			
2. Elvin Stanton	1915-4-21	1941-7-3, ---Wilma Tonkinson (dt. Chas. L. Tonkinson & Mabel Swearingen)	Living 1960	Los Angeles Cal.
	Ch: - Patrica Ann (1942); Frederick Michael (1947-1-19); Steven Charles (1955)			
3. *Frances Argyle	1921-3-21	1951-9-22, ---John Plummer(s. --) (Later Divorced)	Living 1960	Gov't. Service, Africa & Europe
	Ch: - None.			
4. Lloyd Lee	1925-4-16,	Unmarried 1960	Living 1961	Japan for the DuPont Co.

Source Material: - Letter 1939, Bert Brumfield to B.O. Brumfield; also family records.

*Red Hair

BRUMFIELD *Ray Carlton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2) (s. Elijah Stanton Brumfield & Roe I. Dutrow). b. 1890-5-15, Jetmore Ks. He lived Jetmore Ks; Randolph Co. Ind.; Kansas City Mo.; Metropolis Ill.; Memphis Tenn.; Philadelphia Pa.; Freeport, L.I., N.Y. and retired to a farm Ridgeville Ind. He attended Winchester High School, Randolph Co Ind., and Purdue University at Lafayette, where he received a degree in Civil Engineering in 1912. He

worked for Waddell & Harrington, Consulting Engineers, of Kansas City, Mo.; for the Union Bridge Co. of the same town; for the University of Penna at Philadelphia; for the Cooper Union Institute of Technology of New York, N.Y.; and for the J.F. Jelenko Co. of New York, N.Y. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; The American Society of Testing Materials; the International Association of Dental Research and others. He was author of many technical papers and books.

He m. 1915-4-17, Vernie C. Gunkle of Lafayette Ind. They retired to their farm at Ridgeville, Ind. in 1952, where they are living in 1961.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD,				
*Ray Carlton	1890-5-15Jet-more, Ks.	1915-4-17, Lafayette Ind., Vernie Cecil Gunkle(dt Albert Magnus Gunkle & Mille Belle McLaughlin, of Lafayette, Ind.)	Living 1961	R. 1, Ridgeville, Ind.
Vernie Cecil	1893-2-11, Lafayette, Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1961	R. 1, Ridgeville, Ind.
<u>Children of Ray Carlton and Vernie Cecil Brumfield.</u>				
1. Clifford Carlton(Bob)	1916-2-26, Lafayette, Ind.	1948-1-17, Westbury, L.I. N.Y., Mary Parillo(dt. Joseph Parillo & Maria Lagnese(2w))	Living 1961	58 Middlesex Rd. Darien Conn.
Ch: - Deborah Ann (1949-3-15); Janet Lee (1952-2-8); son stillborn.				
2. Dr. Calvin Stanton	1923-2-4, Freeport, L.I., NY	1943-2-23, Tucson, Ariz. Evangeline Stewart(dt. Wm Voorhies Stewart & Cricket Klara Elzey of Okla. & Ariz.)	Living 1961	1125 Youngfield, Golden, Colorado
Ch: - Rae Ann(1947-8-13, Tucson, Ariz.); Calvin Stanton (1949-10-10) Deadwood, S.D. Lisa Jo (1960)(adopted)				
3. John Strother	1936-4-11, Freeport, N.Y.	1959-6-7, Albany, Ind., Sarah Louise Morgan(dt Archie Clark Morgan & Mary Eliz. Holloway, of Albany)	Living 1961	45 Walnut Grove Trailer Ct., Bloomington, Ind.
Ch: - Ray Carlton II (1961-11-9)				

*Red Hair

Source Material: - Personal Records R.C. Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Ralph Waldo Emmerson(1-2-4-9-6-5-4) (s. Elijah Stanton Brumfield and Roe I. Dutrow) b. Jetmore, Ks., 1897-7-23. He m. 1920-4-18 at Jetmore, Ks. Louise Schmidt (dt. Heinrich Schmidt & Anna Gross, who lived near Warsaw Poland in 1898-5-15, when she was b.) Ralph and Louise engaged in farming and cattle raising in Hodgeman Co. Ks. where they have lived all their married lives.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Ralph W.E.	1897-7-23, Jetmore, Ks.	1920-4-18, Jetmore, Ks., Louise Schmidt(dt. Heinrich Schmidt & Anna Gross)	Living 1960	Jetmore, Ks., R.R.
Louise	1898-5-15, near Warsaw Poland	(See Above)	Living 1961	Jetmore, Ks., R.R.
<u>Children of Ralph W.E. and Louise Brumfield (All b. Jetmore, Ks.)</u>				
1. Edmund Emmerson	1921-5-13, Ch: - None.	1942-1-4, Wichita Ks., Ruth Mendenhall(dt Alec Mendenhall & Golda Banker)	Living 1961	Plains, Ks.
2. Annabelle	1923-2-12, Ch: - None.	1943-1-17, Wichita Ks., Vernon L. Overstreet(s. Dr. Vernon L. Overstreet & Marion McMahon) Divorced 1959	Living 1961	Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Donald Rudyard	1928-5-6, Ch: - Kathy Lynn (1957-11-19); Brian Ray (1960-3-4), both b. Borger, Texas	1954-6-6, Pine Bluff, Ark., Nona Margaret Tucker(dt ---Tucker & Mrs Margaret(Tucker) Leibrock)	Living 1961	Borger, Texas

4. Clastine Virginia 1930-10-6, 1954-8-2, Wichita, Ks., Harlan G. Rippeteau(s. Robert Harlan Rippeteau(Rippeto) & Ione Bowersock) Living 1961 Wichita, Ks.
Ch: - Mark(---), Wichita, Ks.; Reene Lynn (1958-1-21, Wichita, Ks.)
5. Harold Stanley 1931-9-20, Unmarried 1961 Living 1961 Jetmore, Ks.

Source Material: - Letters from Mrs. Louise Brumfield, Jetmore Ks., and family records.

MACY, Chester C. (1-2-4-9-6-7-1) (s. William Armfield Macy & Malinda Brumfield) b. 1892-4-10, Randolph Co. Ind. He attended high school at Winchester, Ind., and for a year or two the Agricultural School of Purdue Univ. He lived for some time on the old Jesse Brumfield place in Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. and toward the end of his life on his father's home place two miles N. of the Jericho Friend's Meeting-House. He m. 1918-5-18, Winchester, Ind., Hazel Climber (dt. Dan W. Climber & Florence Hansen, of Chillcothe, O.) Hazel d. 1956 and he m. 2nd in 1957, Edith Edwards Macy, widow of his brother Merl. All the children were by the (1w). He engaged in farming and cattle raising.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MACY, *Chester C.	1892-4-10, Randolph Co. Ind.	1918-5-18, Winchester, Ind., Hazel (1w) Climber(dt. Dan W. Climber & Florence Hanses)	1958-11-13	Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp. Randolph Co., Indiana
Hazel (1w)	1891-5-13, Chillcothe, O.	(See Above) 1957- --m. 2nd Mrs. Edith(Edwards) Macy(dt. Chas. Edwards & Mary Cadwallader) (No children this m.)	1956-10-5	Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp. Randolph Co., Indiana

- Children of Chester C. & Hazel (lw) Macy. (Both b. Randolph Co. Ind.)
1. Paul Calvin 1919-9-27, 1938-5-14, Randolph Co. Ind., Living 1960 R. 2, Lynn, Ind.
 Frances Baldwin(dt Clyde Baldwin & Elsie Hale)
- Ch: - Ronald C. (1939); Jean Esther (1941);
 Dwayne P. (1944); Stephen P. (1947)
2. Daniel 1925-12-14, 1947-3-15, Helen Turner(dt--) Living 1960 R. 4, Winchester, Ind.
 Ch: - *Mark Allen(1954-1-6); *Murlan Sue(1957-1--)

*Red Hair

Source Material: - Conversations with Chester C. Macy & Family Records.

BAYLESS, *Otto (1-2-4-9-6-6-2) (s. George Bayless & Pheobe E. Brumfield) b. Jetmore, Ks., 1886-9-11. He m. 1911-8-10, Syracuse, Kansas, Evalena Gragg (lw) (dt---). By her he had two children as shown. They lived on a homestead about 17 mi. N.W. of Syracuse, Ks. They were then divorced. He next m. at Calva, Ks., Clara Whitney (2w) (dt. Clarence R. Whitney & Matilda E. Barnes). By her he had seven children. They lived at Jetmore, Ks.; Syracuse, Ks.; and Redding, Cal. Both Otto and his second wife are buried at Redding, Cal.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BAYLESS, *Otto (lm)	1886-9-11, Jet- more, Ks.	1911-8-10, Syracuse Ks., Evalena Gragg(dt---)(lw)	1944-6-21	Redding, Cal
Evalena(lw)	1896-4-26, North, Mo.	(See Above) Divorced Post 1915	-----	-----
<u>Children of Otto and Evalena (lw) Bayless.</u>				
1. Roy Olin	1912-10-15, Hodgeman Co. Ks..	1933-7-4, --Ada Glover(dt--)	1934-3-5	Syracuse, Ks.

2. Violet Ch: - None. 1915-5-4, Syracuse, Ks. d. Young, Never m. 1930-7-23 Dodge City, Ks.
Marie

BAYLESS,
*Otto (2m) (See 1m) 1917-11- -Calva Ks., Clara Whitney(2w)(dt Clarence R. Whitney & Matilda Barnes) (See 1m)
Clara (2w) 1900-9-7, Calva, Ks. (See Above) 1953-11-13 (at Redding, Cal.)

Children of Otto and Clara (2w) Bayless. (All b. Hodgeman Co. Ks.)
3. Marvin 1918-3-21 ---- -- Living 1960
Merle
4. Clifford 1919-6-25, 1941-- --Coradell Enfield(dt-- --) Living 1960
Merlin Ch: - ----
5. Elton L. 1921-2-26, ---- -- Living 1960
6. George 1922-11-18, ---- -- Living 1960
Lewis
7. Sybal 1925-4-5, ---- -- ---Smith (s. ---) Living 1960
Blanche
8. Argyle 1927-3-2, ---- -- ---Hill (s. ---) Living 1960
Elaine
9. Otto Neil 1929-7-31, ---- -- Living 1960

*Red Hair.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Pheobe (Bayless) (1-2-4-9-6-6) Smith (1939).

MACY, Merl Arla (1-2-4-9-6-7-2) (s. William Armfield Macy & Malinda Brumfield) b. 1895-1-25, Randolph Co. Ind. He m. 1914-2-26, Edith Edwards (dt Charles Edwards & Mary (Mayme) Cadwallader). They lived their lives in Ran-

dolph Co. Ind. They had no children but they adopted two as shown. The boy was born under the name Jenkins and the girl under the name Cadwallader. Merl d. of heart trouble 1955-9-22, and is buried at Jericho. Edith m. 2nd 1957---Chester C. Macy, Merl's brother.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MACY, Merl Arla(lh)	1895-1-25 Ran- dolph Co Ind.	1914-2-26, Randolph Co. Ind., Edith Edwards(dt Charles Edwards & Mary Cadwallader)	1955-9-22	Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp. Randolph Co., Indiana
Edith	1894-12-27, --	(See Above)	Living 1961	Randolph Co. Ind.
<u>Adopted children of Merl and Edith Macy.</u>				
1. Marvin (Jenkins)	---- --	---- --Ireda Hiatt(dt. Eli Hiatt & ---)	Living 1961	R. 1, Ridgeville, Ind.
2. Lorane	---- --	Ch: - Sue (); Gail(); Stephen(---); Martha(); Kenneth(). 1947-12-24, Randolph Co.Ind., James A. Hinshaw(s. Alva Hinshaw & Mabel Eisenhour) Ch: - Deborah(1949); Rosalind June(1954); Dennis Merl (1957-11-7)	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
MACY,	*Mary Lela(1-2-4-9-6-7-3) (dt. William Armfield Macy & Malinda Brumfield) b. 1906-1-25, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1930-8-28, at her father's home, Randolph Co. Ind., Harley Lester Borden (s. Oscar Borden & Mary Jane Richards). Harley Borden and his wife attended Boston Univ., where he prepared himself for the Metho- dist Ministry. He has served as minister in the State of Ohio.			

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BORDEN, Harley Lester	1905-2-11, Coshocton, O.	1930-8-28, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Lela Macy, (dt. Wm A. Macy & Ma-	Living 1961	Ohio

*Mary Lela 1906-1-25, Randolph Co Ind. linda Brumfield)
(See Above) Living 1961 Ohio

Children of Harley Lester and Mary Lela Borden.

1. Gerald Leon 1934-9-3, ---- -- ? Living 1961 -----
 Nellie, O.

Ch: -

2. Eugene Lee 1937-4-4, ---- -- ? Living 1961 -----
 Columbus, O.

Ch: -

*Red Hair.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Mary Lela Borden 1938 and family records.

BRUMFIELD, Mary Lois (1-2-4-9-6-8-1) (dt. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1896-9-3, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1921-11-17, Meco Horner (s. Branson Horner & Hester Shoemaker, of Greensfork Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.). They lived during the earlier part of their lives in Randolph Co. Ind., and engaged in farming. Later they sold their farm and moved to Richmond, Ind., where they now live.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HORNER, Meco	1897-7-2, Randolph Co. Ind.	1921-9-17, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Lois Brumfield (dt. Wm L. Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg)	Living 1961	Richmond, Ind.
Mary Lois	1896-9-3, Randolph Co. Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1961	Richmond, Ind.

Children of Meco and Mary Lois Horner. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Eva Luciele 1922-10-14, Randolph Co. Ind. Unmarried 1960. Living 1961 Richmond, Ind.

2. Ellen 1925-4-4, 1951-10-9, Richmond, Ind. Lemoine Living 1961 -----
 Charlene Frame(s. Denver Frame & Esther Duke)

Ch: - Michael Lyn(1952-11-9); Demeris R.(1955); Dennis Elvin (1957); Wesley D. (1958).

3. Nina Marie 1930-8-10,Ran- 1950-3-10, Lloyd Monroe Frame(s. Living 1961 -----
 dolph Co Ind. Denver Frame & Esther Duke)

Ch: - Melva Darlene(1951); Brenda Kay(1953); Cynthia R. (1956); Narita M. (1959)

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Mary Lois (Brumfield) Horner, 1938 and conversations with the family.

BRUMFIELD, Sylvia Lorene (1-2-4-9-6-8-2) (s. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1900-1-20, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1918-8-15, Harold Edwin Austin (s. Lemuel C. Austin & Addie Pearl Moore). They engaged in farming in Randolph Co. Ind., until the time of his death, 1936-9-11. From that time on she lived with her parents, till after their deaths.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
AUSTIN, Harold Edwin	1899-1-6,Adams Co., Indiana	1919-8-15, Randolph Co.Ind., Sylvia L. Brumfield, (dt. Wm L. Brum- & Mattie Thornburg)	1936-9-11	Jericho Cem. Randolph Co., Ind.
Sylvia Lorene	1900-1-20Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1961	312 Wall Street Winchester, Ind.
Children of Harold E. and Sylvia L. Austin. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)				
1. Ray Edwin	1920-5-12,	1939-5-12, Naomi Moore(dt--)	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
Ch: - Edwin Leon(1939); Sharon (1941-8-19-m. Pollock); Kenneth(1943); Brinda (1945).				

2. Wilma Pauline	1923-1-11,	1945-7-8, Randolph Co. Ind., Roger H. Ward(s. ---), of New Haven Ind.	Living 1961	Goshen, Indiana
3. Melva Kathline	1924-2-1,	1942-7-18, Winchester, Ind., Frank Keys(s. Raymond Keys & Grace Fields)	Living 1961	R. 4, Winchester, Ind.
	Ch: - Rose Annette(1954-7-20 to 1954-7-22); Rebecca Gay (1955); Curtis Geron(1958).			
4. Faith Abigail	1928-10-27,	1951-8-18, Winchester, Ind., David Holstein(s. Carter Holstein & Ruby Mangus)	Living 1961	---near Anderson, Ind.
	Ch: - Jonathan David(1956-7-20); Evangeline Faith(1957-10-4)			
5. Lowell Carlton	1931-2-14	d. Young	1931-3-7	Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana

Source Material: - Letters and conversations with Mrs. Sylvia Austin.

BRUMFIELD, Myrtle Esley(1-2-4-9-6-8-4) (dt. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. Randolph Co. Ind., 1908-6-6. She m. 1931-2-14, Everett Collins (lh) (s. Ernest Collins & Emma Ulmer), of near Union City, Ind. From this m. there were 2 children. Everett was killed in an accident with a power saw, 1935-11-15. Myrtle Esley m. 2nd 1938-3-1, Wayne Co. Ind., Herman Higgins(2h) (s. Wm Higgins & Ada Haworth). The second family now lives in California.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COLLINS, Everett, (lh)	1910-5-3, Darke Co. O.	1931-2-14, Randolph Co. Ind., Myrtle Esley Brumfield(dt. Wm. L. Brum- field & Mattie Thornburg)	1935-11-15	Jericho Cem. Randolph Co. Ind.
Myrtle Esley (lm)	1908-6-6, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1961	Pomona, California

- Children of Everett(lh) and Myrtle Esley Collins (Both b. Randolph Co. Ind.)
1. Martha 1932-9-24, 1950-8-4, Union City, Ind., Max Living 1961 R. 2, Ridgeville, Ind.
 Fern Moyer(s. Newton Moyer & --)
 Ch: - Dennis Wayne(1951-9-14); Rich Allan(1954-6-22).
2. Frances 1935-10-2, 1954-5-1, Pomona Cal., Robert Living 1961 California
 Marjean Peterson (s. ---)
 Ch: - Jeffery(---); Robert(1955-8-15); Jenifer Lynn(1957-6-28)

HIGGINS,
 Herman(2h) 1900-12-1, 1938-3-1, Wayne Co. Ind. Myrtle E. Living 1961 865 E. Kingsley
 Rand. Co. (2w)(Brumfield) Collins. See lm Pomona, California
 Myrtle Esley See (lm) (See Above) (See lm) 865 E. Kingsley
 Pomona, California

Children of Herman (2h) & Myrtle Esley Higgins.
 3. Morgan 1944-5-11, Win- Unmarried 1961. Living 1961 865 E. Kingsley
 chester, Ind. Pomona, California

Source Material: - Letters and conversations with family of Wm. Brumfield and
 Esley (Collins) Higgins.

BRUMFIELD, William Neil (1-2-4-9-6-8-5) (s. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1910-11-25, Randolph Co. Ind. He m. 1933-11-25, Randolph Co. Ind., Rosa Kathleen Brooks (dt. I.S. Brooks and Sadie Cross of Maryland, Illinois, and Randolph Co. Ind.). The newly wedded couple bought the Clarkson Peacock Farm one half mile S. of the Jericho Friends Meetinghouse, and engaged for some time there in farming. Later they moved to Roseell, N.M. where they lived till the early 1950s. They then returned to their original farm in Randolph Co., Ind and live there now.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, William Neil	1910-11-25, Randolph Co Ind.	1933-11-25, Randolph Co. Ind., Rosa Kathleen Brooks (dt. I.S. Brooks & Sadie Cross)	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
Kathleen Rosa	1913-8-14, Maryland	(See Above)	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
<u>Children of William Neil and Rosa Kathleen Brumfield. (Both b. Randolph Co. Ind.)</u>				
1. David Gordon	1935-5-17,	Unmarried 1961.	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
2. Margaret Joy	1944-8-30,	Unmarried 1961	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.

Source Material: - Letter 1939 and conversations with Mr. and Mrs. Wm. N. Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Joseph Ray (1-2-4-9-6-8-6) (s. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1914-6-8, Randolph Co. Ind. He m. 1937-6-5, Pauline Harmon (dt. Charles Harmon & Betsy Stout, of Portland, Ind.). They lived for some time as renters on Joe's father's home place, and then moved for a time to Roswell N.M. After some years of residence there they returned to Randolph Co. in the early 1950s and bought a farm on Route 36, a short distance west of Lynn, Ind. Later Joe purchased his father's home place and lives there now.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Joseph Ray	1914-6-8, Randolph Co Ind.	1937-6-5, Pauline Harmon (dt. Chas. Harmon & Betsy Stout)	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
Pauline	1920-11-18 Portland, Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.

Children of Joseph Ray and Pauline Brumfield. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Dixie Ann 1938-8-3, 1956-6-5, Liberty Ch., Randolph Co. Ind., Max Edwards(s. Russell Edwards & Maud Retter) Living 1961 R. 2, Lynn, Ind.
Ch: - Jay Dee(1957-10-4); Jan Etta (1959-10-5).
2. Judy Irene 1940-4-4, 1958- --Liberty Ch., Randolph Co. Ind., James W. Terrell(s. Everett Terrell & Dora White) Living 1961 R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
Ch: - Timothy James (1959-12-11)
3. Jerry Joe 1942-9-10, Unmarried 1961 Living 1961 R. 3, Winchester, Ind.

Source Material: - Conversations with Mr. and Mrs. Joe Brumfield.

WESTFALL, *Mary Ruth (1-2-4-9-6-9-1) (dt. Marion Westfall & Carrie Louise Brumfield) b. 1906-12-19, Rocky Ford, Colo. She m. Ordway Colo., 1925-6-20, Clayton Lane (s. Samuel J. Lane and Ora May Guest.) They lived initially at Rocky Ford, Colo. They had one daughter and were later divorced. She next married Robert Oughton. They have five additional children, names unknown. Their present place of residence in Colorado is unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
LANE, Clayton(Peck (lh)	1902-4-15,Roc- ky Ford,Colo.	1925-6-20,Ordway, Colo., Mary Ruth Westfall(dt. Marion West- fall & Carrie Louise Brumfield)	-----	-----
Mary Ruth	1906-12-19,Roc- ky Ford,Colo.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Clayton and Mary Ruth Lane.

1. Betty Lou 1927-5-16Roc- ---- --Unknown
ky Ford,Colo.
Ch: - Unknown.

OUGHTON, Robert (2h)	-----	----- --Mary Ruth Lane. at-- (dt. See above)	Living 1960	-----
Mary Ruth	(See 1m)	(See Above)	Living 1960	-----

Children of Robert and Mary Ruth Oughton.

2-6 Note: - Five children, names unknown.

*Red Hair

Source Material : - See (1-2-4-9-6-9-2)

WESTFALL, Stephen Jesse (1-2-4-9-6-9-2) (s. Marion Westfall & Carrie Louise Brumfield) was b. Rocky Ford, Colo., 1911-5-29. He m. La Junta Colo., 1931-7-12, Virginia Loraine McCormick (dt. James D. McCormick and Stella May McCune). They have continued to live at Rocky Ford on the old home place. They have three children.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WESTFALL, Stephen Jesse	1911-5-29, Rocky Ford, Colo.	1931-7-12, La Junta, Colo. Loraine McCormick(dt. James D. McCormick & Stella May McCune)	Living 1960	Rocky Ford, Colo.
Loraine	1912-8-26, Indles, Ks.	(See Above)	Living 1960	Rocky Ford, Colo.

Children of Stephen Jesse and Loraine Westfall.

1. Charles Donald	1932-5-28, Rocky Ford, Colo.	1952-11-5--Helen Campbell(dt---	-----	-----
----------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------	-------

Ch: - Linda Jean(1954-5-25); Robert Dirk(1956-9-14);
Stephen Miles (1961-4-27).

2. Stephen 1933-11-6, La 1957-9-12--Virginia B. Eagleton -----
 Jerry Junta, Colo. (dt. ---) -----
 Ch: - Bardi Jean (1958-8-5)
3. Sharon 1938-5-21, La 1959-12-27 James Bennett Grable(s. -----
 Loraine Junta Colo. ---) -----
 Ch: - Brian Trent (1960-10-31)

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Carrie L. Westfall, 1938 and personal contacts.
 Letter Sharon (Westfall) Grable, May 1960

PEACOCK, Ralph Clarkson (1-2-4-9-6-10-4) (s. Harry Peacock and Sarah Alice Brumfield) b. 1910-5-1, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He m. 1932-5-24, Frances Hindsley (dt. of Rollo Hindsley and Mildred Helman of Union City, Ind.). They purchased from Ralph's father the home place of William Peacock, Ralph's great grandfather, and have lived there since. He has engaged in farming.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PEACOCK, Ralph Clarkson	1910-5-1, Randolph Co. Ind.	1932-5-24, South Carolina, Frances Hindsley(dt. Rollo Hindsley & Mildred Helman of Union City, Ind.)	Living 1961	R. 4, Union City, Ind.
Frances	1915-2-2, UnionCity Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1961	R. 4, Union City, Ind.
<u>Children of Ralph Clarkson and Frances Peacock. (All b. Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind.)</u>				
1. Kenneth Leon	1933-7-24,	1953-10-10, Pine Village, Warren Co.Ind., Marilyn Baker(dt. Jacob Baker & Hazel Jones)	Living 1961	Frankfort, Indiana
Ch: - Patrica Gayle(1954-7-14); Elizabeth(1955-12- --); Frances Louise (1961-2- --)				

2. Donald Ralph	1937-10-12	1960-1-31, Plainfield, Ind., Myrna Lee Heald(dt. Wilifred Joseph Heald & ---)	Living 1961	-----
Ch: - Christopher Clarkson (1906-11- --).				
3. James Francis	1939- --	1960-1-28, Friends Church, La- fayette, Ind., Beverly Gifford(dt. Edward C. Gifford & ---)	Living 1961	Lafayette, Ind.

Source Material: - Harry and Virgil Peacock, and personal contacts with members of the family.

PEACOCK, Ruth Olive (1-2-4-9-6-10-3) (dt. Harry Peacock & Sarah Alice Brumfield) b. 1906-2-20, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1930-8-6, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., David Wm Day (s. Walter E. Day and Rachel Agnes Lawson of near Westfield, Ind.). David Day is a recorded minister of the Society of Friends. He was Pastor Valley Mills, 1927-28; Asst. Pastor First Friends, Indianapolis, Ind. 1928-29; Ex. Secty., Young Friends Board, Five Years Mtg. (Finance) 1930-33; Home service under A.F.S.C. Westmorland Homesteads, Greensburg, Pa., 1933-36; Penn-Craft, Fayette Co. Pa., 1937 till the present. Since 1946 has been Sec-Treas. of two farm credit cooperatives at Penn-Craft.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
DAY, David William	1906-7-30, Ham- ilton Co. O.	1930-8-6, Randolph Co. Ind., Ruth Olive Peacock(dt. Harry Peacock and Sarah Alice Brumfield)	Living 1960	Penn-Craft E. Millsboro, Pa.
Ruth Olive	1906-2-20, Ran- dolph Co. Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1960	Penn-Craft E. Millsboro, Pa.
<u>Children of David William & Ruth Olive Day.</u>				
1. *Lowell Curtis	1932-5-28, Richmond, Ind.	1956-6-23, *Abington Friends Mettinghouse, Jenkintown, Pa. Mary Chase Whitaker(dt. Howard F. Whitaker & Marjorie Davis, of Phila. Pa.)	Living 1961	Berea, O.
Ch: - Eric Foster(1958-8-30, Pittsburg, Pa.)				

2. *Walter 1934-4-21, 1955-6-29, *Moorestown, N.J. Living 1961 Berea, O.
 Clarkson Greensburg Gretchen Fuges(dt. Frederick C.
 Pa. & Jane B. Fuges)
 Ch: - David Edward (1957-3-25-Seattle Wash.); Robin Louise
 (1958-7-5-N. Olmstead, O.)
3. Harriett 1941-8-29, Unmarried 1960 Living 1960 Washington College
 Alice BrownsvillePa. Wilmington, Ohio
4. Frances 1944-11-4, Unmarried 1960 Living 1960 Friends Boarding School
 Lucielle BrownsvillePa. Barnesville, Ohio

*Both these marriages were accomplished by the Friends Ceremony, without license.

Source Material: - Letters from Mrs. Olive Day and Sarah Alice Peacock, 1960.

PEACOCK, Virgil Eugene (1-2-4-9-6-10-5) (s. Harry Peacock & Sarah Alice Brumfield) b. 1912-2-1, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He attended Earlham College where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He m. 1934-5-20, Janis Brooks (dt. I.S. Brooks and Sadie Cross). They have lived one half mile S. of the Jericho Friends Meeting-house of Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind. He runs an insurance business in Winchester, Ind., started by his father.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PEACOCK, Virgil Eugene	1912-2-1, Randolph Co. Ind.	1934-5-20, Randolph Co Ind., Janis Brooks(dt. I.S. Brooks & Sadie Cross)	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
Janis	1916-5-14, Ottowa, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1961	R. 3, Winchester, Ind.

Children of Virgil and Janis Peacock. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. *Von Edwin 1935-9-30, Unmarried 1961(Graduate Earlham College) Living 1961 -----
2. *Kent Brooks 1938-3-19, Unmarried 1961 Living 1961 -----

COOK, Elias W. (1-2-4-9-8-1-2) (s. George F. Cook & Sarah Jane Branson) b. 1874-1-31, St. Joseph Co. Ind. He lived Lakeville, Ind., and Three Rivers, Mich. He m. 1893-12-28, Edith Stell (dt. Benjamin Stell & Eliz. Blodgett). The m. took place at South Bend, Indiana.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COOK, Elias	1874-1-31, Lakeville, Ind.	1893-12-28, South Bend, Ind. Edith Stell(dt. Benjamin Stell & Eliz. Blodgett)	1937-1-1	Riverside Cem. Three Rivers, Mich.
Edith	1876-7-26, Three Rivers, Mich.	(See Above)	Living 1957	-----

Children of Elias and Edith Cook. (All but the last b. Lakeville, Ind.)

1. Branson C. 1897-2-4, Unmarried 1937-2-1(Marion, Ind.) Riverside Cem, Three Rivers, Michigan 330 5th Avenue Three Rivers, Michigan
2. Nina J. 1899-9-19, 1924-9-10, Centerville Mich., Norman C. Meyers(s. Chas. Meyers & Eliz. ---) Living 1959
3. Elizabeth Ch: - Norman Jane(1926-1927); Charles Richard(1928-4-22) 1901-4-11, 1922-5-10, White Pigeon, Mich, Bert Drummon(s John Drummond & Jennie Losse) Living 1953 1621 White Avenue Beloit, Wisconsin
4. Rachel Ch: - Dale(1924-9-27); Gloriann(1928-12-15). 1911-5-24, 1931-1-1, Goshen Ind., Everett Moyer Living 1940 Three Rivers, Mich.
Genevieve South Bend, (lh)(s. Chas. Moyer & ---Parker)
Indiana 1940-1-20, Beloit, Wis., Robert Spencer Canning(2h)(s. John Canning & Nellie Vorheul, of Three Rivers Mich.)
Ch: - One only by (lm): - Mary Lee Moyer(1932-3-30, Beloit, Wis.)

Source Material: - Personal call by B.O. Brumfield on Mrs. Eliz. Cook Drummond and on Mrs Rachel G. Cook Moyer Canning at Beloit, Wis., Sept. 1940. Also letters Mrs. Nina J. Cook Meyers, 1940.

CASE, Kenneth Wallace (1-2-4-9-9-3-3) (s. Mills Ballou Case & Minnie May Brumfield) b. Missoula, Mont., 1913-3-21. He m. at La Verne Cal., 1936-1-1, Lois Esther Fox (dt. Ira Fox & ---). At the last account they lived in the Los Angeles region of California.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CASE, Kenneth Wallace Lois Esther	1913-3-21, Mis- soula, Mont. 1916-11-7, Cen- tralia, Wash.	1936-1-1, La Verne Cal., Lois Esther Fox (dt. Ira Fox & ---) (See Above)	Living 1940 Living 1940	Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal.
<u>Children of Kenneth Wallace & Lois Esther Case.</u>				
1. Julia Marian	1940-1-15, Glen- dale, Cal.	-----	Living 1940	-----
2. Charles Edward	1942-2-1, Los Angeles Cal.	-----	Living 1940	-----

Source Material: - Mrs. Ella (Brumfield) Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-7) by letter and by personal contact.

ROLAND, Ruth Miriam (1-2-4-9-9-4-1) (dt. Joseph M. Roland & Amanda Hannah Brumfield) b. 1894-11-21, Adel, Ia. She m. 1920-6-8, Earl W. Cowden (s. ---) who was b. Biggsville, Ill., 1888-12-24. They live in the Los Angeles area of California.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COWDEN, Earl W.	1888-12-24, Biggsville, Ill.	1920-6-8, Des Moines, Ia., Ruth Miriam Roland (dt. Joseph M. Roland & Amanda Hannah Brum- field) (See Above)	Living 1940	-----
Ruth Miriam	1894-11-21, Adel, Ia.		Living 1940	-----

Children of Earl W. and Ruth Miriam Cowden.

1. Earl Roland 1922-1-2, Los Angeles Cal. No Information Living 1940 -----

Source Material: - Mrs. Ella Gertrude B. Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-7)

ROLAND, Fern Carolyn (1-2-4-9-9-4-2) (dt. Joseph M. Roland & Amanda Hannah Brumfield) b. Adel Ia., 1902-3-17. She m. 1922-7-1, Des Moines, Ia. Robert Gregg (s. ---). They live 1960, in the Los Angeles Area of California.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GREGG, Robert	1898-4-19, Des Moines, Iowa	1922-7-1, Des Moines, Ia., Fern Carolyn Roland (dt. Joseph M. Roland & Amanda Hannah Brumfield)	Living 1940	Los Angeles, Cal.
Fern Carolyn	1902-3-17, Adel, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of Robert & Fern Carolyn Gregg. (b. Los Angeles Cal.)

1. Jack Robert	1924-5-2,	No Information	Living 1940	Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Carol Joan	1927-10-6	No Information	Living 1940	Los Angeles, Cal.

Source Material: - Letter Gertrude B. Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-7), Ca. 1959.

BRUMFIELD, Vernon Dell (1-2-4-9-9-5-2) (s. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. 1897-9-4, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. He lived at Gwinner N.D. He m. 1920-7-14, Breckenridge, Minn., May La Bounty (dt. Frank La Bounty and Emma Sweeney).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Vernon Dell	1897-9-4, Perry, Ia.	1920-7-14, Breckenridge, Minn., May La Bounty (dt. Frank La Bounty & Emma Sweeney)	Living 1940	Gwinner, N.D.
May	1901-1-11, Windon, Minn.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Gwinner, N.D.

Children of Vernon Dell and May Brumfield (b. Gwinner, N.D.)

1. Wallace Ardell	1922-2-24,	No Information	Living 1940	Gwinner, N.D.
2. Barbara Ann	1931-4-14,	No Information	Living 1940	Gwinner, N.D.

Source Material: - Harry Gene Brumfield, Enderlin, N.D., 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Ada May (1-2-4-9-9-5-3) (dt. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. 1899-6-19, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. She lived at Lisbon, N.D. She m. 1917-1-10, Arthur Hegle (s. Anton Hegle & Sarah Borshein).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HEGLE, Arthur	1893-7-22, Lisbon, N.D.	1917-1-10, Lisbon, N.D., Ada May Brumfield (dt. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone)	Living 1939	Lisbon, N.D.
Ada May	1899-6-19	(See Above)	Living 1939	Lisbon, N.D.

Children of Arthur and Ada May Hegle. (All b. Lisbon, N.D.)

1. Lola Marie	1917-7-30,	No Information	Living 1939	Lisbon, N.D.
2. Eldora Josephine	1918-8-11	No Information	Living 1939	Lisbon, N.D.
3. Janette Louise	1924-4-15,	No Information	Living 1939	Lisbon, N.D.
4. Lois Ann	1929-12-11,	No Information	Living 1939	Lisbon, N.D.
5. Dorothy Bernice	1931-12-14	No Information	Living 1939	Lisbon, N.D.

Source Material: - Letter 1939, Harry Gene Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-5), Enderline, N.D.

BRUMFIELD, Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-4) (dt. of Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. Perry Ia., 1901-3-1. She m. Gwinner N.D., 1917-4-31, Otto Kostner (s. Herman Kostner & Anna Lantz).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KOSTNER, Otto	1898-12-17, Forman, N.D.	1917-4-31, Gwinner, N.D. Louise Brumfield(dt. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone)	Living 1939	-----
Louise	1901-3-1, Perry, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1939	-----
<u>Children of Otto and Louise Kostner.</u>				
1. Robert Edward	1929-11-14, Far- gus Falls, Minn.	No Information	Living 1939	-----
2. Dorothy Louise	1932-9-7, For- man, N.D.	No Information	Living 1939	-----

Source Material: - Letter 1939, Harry Gene Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-6), Enderlin, N.D.

BRUMFIELD, Harry Gene (1-2-4-9-9-5-5) (s. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. Gwinner N.D., 1903-11-17. He m. 1927-10-12, Bowdon, N.D., Viola Mae White (dt. Clyde White & Clara Hamann). They lived at Enderlin, N.D.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Harry Gene	1903-11-17, Gwinner, N.D.	1927-10-12, Bowdon, N.D., Viola Mae White(dt. Clyde White & Clara Hamann)	Living 1961	Enderlin, N.D.
Viola Mae	1907-6-7 Chase- ley, N.D.	(See Above)	Living 1961	Enderlin, N.D.

Children of Harry Gene & Viola Mae Brumfield.

1. Richard Stanton 1928-5-17, For- 1951-4-1, --Betty Lee Saylor(dt--) Living 1961 Enderlin, N.D.
man, N.D.
Ch: - Lurale Roberta(1952); Richard Wm(1954); Sandra Faye(1958)
2. *Roberta Louise 1930-8-5, For- 1949-5-20, --Charles Kent Cable Living 1961 Enderlin, N.D.
man, N.D. (s. Chas Cable & Wanda Underwood)
Ch: - Richard Kent(1951); *Roberta Lynn(1954); *Lyndo Jo (1957).
3. Roger Gene 1937-9-20, En- 1958-6-1, --Audrey Ann Schmidt Living 1961 Enderlin, N.D.
derlin, N.D. (dt. Victor Schmidt & Lyla Koetz)
Ch: - Timothy Roger (1959-3-18).

*Red Hair.

Source Material: - Letter Harry Gene Brumfield, 1939; Letter Mrs. Roger Gene Brumfield, Aug. 1961.

BRUMFIELD, Carrie Jane (1-2-4-9-9-5-7) (dt. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. Gwinner N.D., 1907-1-7. She lived 1939, 454 Miller Ave., San Francisco, Cal. She m. 1930-7-5, Britton N.D., Gordon Johnson (s. Julius Johnson & Jerda Ahrlin).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
JOHNSON, Gordon	1909-11- --, Rutland, N.D.	1930-7-5, Britton, N.D., Carrie Jane Brumfield(dt Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone)	Living 1939	454 Miller Avenue San Francisco, Cal.
Carrie Jane	1907-1-7, Gwinner, N.D.	(See Above)	Living 1939	454 Miller Avenue San Francisco, Cal.
<u>Children of Gordon & Carrie Jane Johnson.</u>				
1. Gerda Joan	1931-8-3, For- man, N.D.	No Information	Living 1939	454 Miller Avenue San Francisco, Cal.

2. Gary	1934-9-6, .	No Information	Living 1939	454 Miller Avenue
Gordon	Gwinner, N.D.			San Francisco, Cal.
3. William	1938-8-23, Oak-	No Information	Living 1939	454 Miller Avenue
Allen	land, Cal.			San Francisco, Cal.

Source Material: - Letter Harry Gene Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-5), 1939.

HOLSINGER, Donald Stanton (1-2-4-9-9-6-1) (s. Charles Roy Holsinger & Harriett Cornelia Brumfield) b. 1904-8-8, Mt. Morris, Ill. He m. 1929-1-1, San Diego, Cal., Helen Turner (dt ---). They lived 1950, San Bernadino, Cal.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
------	-------	----------	-------	-------------------

HOLSINGER, Donald Stanton	1904-8-8, Mt. Morris, Ill.	1929-1-1, San Diego, Cal., Helen Turner (dt---)	1950-10-31(Heart)	-----
Helen	---- --	(See Above)	Living 1950	-----

Children of Donald Stanton & Helen Holsinger. (Both b. San Bernadino, Cal.)

1. Ethel Lynn	1936-12-4, San Bernadino, Cal.	Never m. D. Young	1937-11-18	San Bernadino, Cal.
2. Donna Louise	1940-12-12, San Bernadino, Cal.	No Information	Living 1950	-----

Source Material: - Mrs. Harriett Holsinger, conversation Oct. 1950.

HOLSINGER, Richard Mac(1-2-4-9-9-6-2) (s. Charles Roy Holsinger & Harriett Cornelia Brumfield) b. 1912-1-29, Sterling Ill. He m. 1938-9-1, Los Angeles, Cal., Muriel Miller (dt. Will Miller & ---). They lived 1950 in the Los Angeles Area of California.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
------	-------	----------	-------	-------------------

HOLSINGER, Richard Mac	1912-1-29, Sterling, Ill.	1938-9-1, Los Angeles, Cal., Muriel Miller (dt. Will Miller & ---)	Living 1950	-----
---------------------------	------------------------------	---	-------------	-------

Muriel	1913-2-22, Yipsilanti, Mich.	(See Above)	Living 1950	-----
--------	------------------------------	-------------	-------------	-------

Children of Richard Mac and Muriel Holsinger.

1. James Douglas	1941-10-6, Los Angeles Cal.	No Information	Living 1950	-----
2. Richard Anthony	1943-7-20, Pomona Cal.	No Information	Living 1950	-----
3. Nancy Malinda	1944-8-8, Pomona Cal.	No Information	Living 1950	-----

Source Material: - Mrs. Harriett Holsinger, 1950.

SATTERWHITE, Frank Millard (1-2-4-9-9-7-1) (s. Frank Satterwhite & Ella Gertrude Brumfield) b. 1911-9-8, York, S.C. He m. 1935-4-21, Pomona Cal., Eleanor Virginia Jones (dt---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
<u>SATTERWHITE</u>				
Frank Millard	1911-9-8, York, S.C.	1935-4-21, Pomona Cal., Eleanor Virginia Jones (dt ---)	Living 1960	-----
Eleanor Virginia	1918-7-26, Pomona Cal.	(See Above)	Living 1960	-----

Children of Frank Millard and Eleanor Virginia Satterwhite.

1. Frank Millard, Jr.	1936-4-11, --	No Information.	Living 1960	-----
2. Donna Lee	1939-10-8, --	No Information.	Living 1960	-----
3. *Pamela Sue	1946-8-2, --	No Information	Living 1960	-----

*Note: - There is some evidence that Pamela Sue is a dt. of a second m. of Frank M. Satterwhite, not recorded.

Source Material: - Mrs. Ella Gertrude (Brumfield-Satterwhite) Anthony.

ANTHONY, Henrietta Louise (1-2-4-9-9-7-2) (dt. Clarence Eugene Anthony (2h) & Ella Gertrude (Brumfield) Satterwhite). b. 1918-7-6, Perry, Ia. She m. 1936-1-1, La Verne Cal., Kenneth L. Fox (s. Ira Fox & --- a Baptist minister). They lived at Pomona, California.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
FOX, Kenneth L.	1912-7-21, Bend, Ore.	1936-1-1, La Verne, Cal., Henrietta Louise Anthony (dt. Clarence E. Anthony & E. Gertrude(Brumfield) Satterwhite)	Living 1960	-----
*Henrietta Louise	1918-7-6, Perry, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1960	-----
<u>Children of Kenneth L. and Henrietta Louise Fox. (All b. Pomona, Cal.)</u>				
1. Juanita Claire	1936-12-7,	No Record.	Living 1960	-----
2. Wayne Anthony	1939-3-15,	No Record.	Living 1960	-----
3. Kenneth LeRoy	1940-8-11,	No Record.	Living 1960	-----

*Henrietta Louise had red hair.

Source Material: - Mrs. Ella Gertrude (Brumfield-Satterwhite) Anthony.

GREEN, Harold Harrison (1-2-4-9-10-1-1) (s. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., 1889-6-18. He lived Randolph Co. Ind., and Medford, Grant Co. Okla. He m. 1910-7-10, Pond Creek, Okla., Pearl Trueax (dt. Andrew and Belle Trueax of Pond Creek, Okla.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GREEN, Harold Harrison	1889-6-18,Ran-	1910-7-10,Pond Creek Okla., Pearl Trueax(dt. Andrew & Belle Trueax)	Living 1938	323 S. 2nd Street Medford, Okla.
Pearl	---- --Ful- ton Co. Pa.	(See Above)	Living 1938	323 S. 2nd Street Medford, Okla.

Children of Harold Harrison and Pearl Green.

1. Naida	1911-5-28,Pond Ck. Okla.	No Record.	Living 1938	-----
2. Helen	1913-2-13,Pond Ck. Okla.	No Record.	Living 1938	-----
3. Duane	1914-10-27,Pond Ck. Okla.	No Record.	Living 1938	-----
4. Dwight	1917-5-19,Pond Ck. Okla.	No Record.	Living 1938	-----
5. Keith	1920-3-19,Pond Ck. Okla.	No Record.	Living 1938	-----
6. Kenneth	1924-2-24,Jef- ferson, Okla.	No Record.	Living 1938	-----
7. Carol Fern	1925-1-30,Jef- ferson, Okla.	No Record.	Living 1938	-----

Source Material: - Letter Harold H. Green to B.O. Brumfield, 1938.

GREEN, Helena Pearl (1-2-4-9-10-1-2) (dt. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., 1890-12-12. She lived in Randolph Co. Ind., New Mexico; and Alfalfa Co. Okla. She m. Cherokee Co. Okla., Albert Wiley Patterson (s. J.B. Patterson and Clara Wright of Cherokee).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PATTERSON, Albert Wiley	1889-6-1, King- man Co. Ks.	---- --Cherokee, Okla., Helena Pearl Green(dt. Strother H. Green & Florence R. Thomas)	Living 1939	Oklahoma
Helena Pearl	1890-12-12,Ran- dolph Co Ind.	(See Above)	1925-12-27	Clay Cem., near Cherokee, Oklahoma

Children of Albert Wiley and Helena Pearl Patterson.

1. Ina	1913-5-8, Clay- ton, N.M.	---- -- ----Bible (s. ---)	Living 1939	-----
	Ch: - Georgia May (1938-8-25).			
2. Florence	1916-11-17, Clay- ton, N.M.	---- -- ----Gannon(s. ---)	Living 1939	-----
	Ch: - Wanda Joyce(1935); Alberta (1937).			
3. Quintin	1919-1-10, Cher- okee, Okla.	---- --	Living 1939	-----
4. Leona	1921-1-10, Cher- okee, Okla.	---- --	Living 1939	-----
5. Harry Wayne	1923-10-4 Cher- okee, Okla.	---- --	Living 1939	-----
6. Joseph Hamilton	1925-12-25, Cherokee, Okla.	---- --	Living 1939	-----

Source Material: - Letter Strother H. Green, 1939.

GREEN, Hyler Holman (1-2-4-9-10-1-3) (s. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. 1893-3-9, Randolph Co. Ind. He lived Randolph Co. Ind. and Aline, Okla. He m. 1911-8-7, Cherokee, Okla., Effie Frazier (lw) (dt. Richard Frazier & --- of Carmen Okla). He m. 2nd 1921-8-10, Anthony Ks., Bessie May (Rather) Clegg (dt. C.P. Rather & Cora B. Main, of Jett, Alfalfa Co. Okla.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GREEN, Hyler Holman	1893-3-9, Ran- dolph Co Ind.	1911-2-7, Cherokee, Effie Frazier (lw)(dt Richard Frazier & ---)	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma
Effie (lw)	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----

<u>Children of Hyler Holman and Effie (lw) Green. (All b. Carmen, Okla.)</u>				
1. Homer LeRoy	1914-3-24,	1933-7-8, Ywed, Okla., Ruth Murphy (dt ---)	Living 1939	-----
Ch: - Norma Ann (1934-3-7); Floyd LeRoy (1938-12-6).				
2. Charles Vernon	1917-9-11,	---- --	Living 1939	-----

GREEN,				
Hyler Holman (See lm)		1921-8-10, Anthony Ks., Bessie May (Rather) Clegg(dt. C.P. Rather & Cora B. Main)	(See lm)	
Bessie May		(See Above)	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma
<u>Children of Hyler Holman & Bessie May (2w) Green. (All but 1st b. Lambert, Okla.)</u>				
3. Doris Janice	1922-1-17,	1939-7-3, Aline Okla., Buster Phillips (s. ---)	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma
4. Juanita Bernice	1923-11-29,	---- --	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma
5. Earl Garrell	1926-1-26,	---- --	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma
6. Betty Lou	1928-10-21,	---- --	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma
7. Hyler Max	1931-9-13,	---- --	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma
8. Billy Gene	1933-9-29,	---- --	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma
9. Willis Lee	1937-3-30,	---- --	Living 1939	Aline, Oklahoma

Source Material: - Letter Hyler H. Green, Aline Okla., 1939.

GREEN, Hazel Hope (1-2-4-9-10-1-4) (dt. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. 1895-9-7, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived Randolph Co. Ind., and Lambert Okla. She m. Carmen Okla., 1915-2-7, Guy B. Johnson (s. S.W. Johnson & Ella Spahr, of Alva, Okla.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
JOHNSON, Guy B.	1892-12-12, Ill.	1915-2-7, Carmen Okla., Hazel Hope Green(dt. S. Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas)	Living 1939	Lambert, Okla.
Hazel Hope	1895-9-7, Randolph Co. Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Lambert, Okla.
<u>Children of Guy B. and Hazel Hope Johnson.</u>				
1. Wilma	1915-12-15, Lambert, Okla.	1936-6-14, ---Clayton Womack(s.--)	Living 1939	-----
	Ch: - Bonnie Marie(1937); Monta Clayton(1939-3-20).			
2. Clarence H.	1917-11-10, Lambert, Okla.	1938-10-23, Ywed, Okla., Dorothy Ellen Stauffer(dt---).	Living 1939	-----
	Ch: - No information.			
3. Neonie Marie	1924-6-23, --	---- -- No information.	Living 1939	Lambert, Oklahoma
4. Floyd Eldee	1934-4-27, --	---- -- No information.	Living 1939	Lambert, Oklahoma

Source Material: - Hazel (Green) Johnson, 1939.

GREEN, Howard Hamilton(1-2-4-9-10-1-6) (s. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. Jett, Alfalfa Co. Okla., 1899-10-19. He lives at Cherokee, Okla. He m. 1923-7-22, Myrtle Hollingsworth (dt. Thomas Hollingsworth and Ella May Nottingham).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GREEN, Howard Hamilton	1899-10-19, Alfalfa Co. Oklahoma	1923-7-22, Cherokee, Okla., Myrtle Hollingsworth (dt. Thomas Hollingsworth & Ella May Nottingham)	Living 1939	Cherokee, Oklahoma

Myrtle	1902-10-6, Drummond, Okla.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Cherokee, Oklahoma
--------	----------------------------------	-------------	-------------	--------------------

Children of Howard Hamilton & Myrtle Green.

1. Larry Ray	1939-1-18, Byron, Okla.	---- --	Living 1939	Cherokee, Oklahoma
--------------	----------------------------	---------	-------------	--------------------

Source Material: - Letter 1939, Howard H. Green, Cherokee, Okla.

GREEN, Hugh Gilmore (1-2-4-9-10-1-7) (s. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. 1902-6-4, Jett, Okla. He lived at Carman, Okla. He m., 1924-12-15, Wichita, Ks., Mabel E. Williamson, (dt. W.J. Williamson & Gertrude Alexander, of Aline, Oklahoma).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
GREEN, Hugh Gilmore	1902-6-4, Jett, Okla.	1924-12-15, Wichita Ks., Mabel E. Williamson(dt. W.J. Williamson & Gertrude Alexander)	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.
Mabel E.	1903-7-16, Cherokee, Okla.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.

Children of Hugh Gilmore and Mabel E. Green. (All b. Carmen, Okla.)

1. Leland Verle.	1927-7-2, --	---- --	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.
2. Vereta Jean	1931-5-4, --	---- --	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.
3. Vencil LeRoy	1932-6-22, --	---- --	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.
4. Donna Rose	1933-11-11,	---- --	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.

Source Material: - Letter Hugh G. Green, Carmen, Okla., 1939.

GREEN, Hylca Gertrude (1-2-4-9-10-1-8) (dt. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. Jett, Okla., 1904-10-30. She lived at Cherokee, Alfalfa Co. Okla. She m. Wichita, Ks., Clarence E. Womack (s. E.E. Womack & Jane Parr).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WOMACK, Clarence E.	1894-8-3, Indiana	Ca. 1925--Wichita, Ks., Hylca G. Green (dt. S. Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas)	Living 1939	Cherokee, Okla.
Hylca Gertrude	1904-10-30, Jett, Okla.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Cherokee, Okla.
<u>Children of Clarence & Hylca Gertrude Womack.</u>				
1. Donnie Lee	1927-6-15, --	---- --	Living 1939	Cherokee, Okla.
2. Clarice June	1931-6-12, --	---- --	Living 1939	Cherokee, Okla.
3. Rosella Jane	1936-3-9, --	---- --	Living 1939	Cherokee, Okla.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Hylca G. Womack, Cherokee, Okla., 1939.

GREEN, Helma Maud (1-2-4-9-10-1-9) (dt. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. Jett, Okla., 1907-3-19. She lived at Carmen, Alfalfa Co. Okla. She m. 1933-10-14, Cherokee, Okla., Roscoe Martin Campbell (s. Arggie Campbell & Mattie McClellan, of Cherokee, Okla.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CAMPBELL, Roscoe Martin	1909-8-29, Byron, Okla.	1933-10-14, Cherokee, Okla., Helma Maud Green (dt. S. Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas)	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.
Helma Maud	1907-3-19, Jett, Okla.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.

Children of Roscoe Martin & Helma Maud Campbell.

1. Delmar Ray	1934-12-5, Enid, Okla.	-----	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.
2. Darrel Martin	1939-7-21, --	-----	Living 1939	Carmen, Okla.

Source Material: - Letter, 1939, Mrs. Helma M. Campbell, Carmen, Okla.

EVELAND, Charles (1-2-4-10-1-3-1) (s. Isaac Hedges Eveland & Mary Wilson) b. 1871-11-11, Mattoon, Ill. He lived at Mattoon, Ill. He m. 1895-9-29, Mattoon, Ill., Winona McFarland (dt---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EVELAND, Charles	1871-11-11, Mattoon, Ill.	1895-9-29, Mattoon, Ill., Winona McFarland (dt---)	Living 1941	DeWitt Avenue Mattoon, Ill.
Winona	-----	(See Above)	Living 1941	DeWitt Ave., Mattoon, Ill.

Children of Charles & Winona Eveland.

1. Zella Irene	1896-9-7, Mattoon, Ill.	No Information	Living 1941	-----
2. Charles Lorain	1898-7-7, Mattoon, Ill.	No Information	Living 1941	-----

Source Material: - Letter, 1941-11-25, Charles Eveland.

EVELAND, Frank (1-2-4-10-1-4-1) (s. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. 1868-10-25, Cumberland Co. Ill. He lived at Des Moines, Ia. He m. 1891, -- --Pittsburg, Ill., Ida D. Conner (dt. William Conner & Sarah Ellsworth).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EVELAND, Frank	1868-10-25, Cumberland Co. Ill.	1891- --Pittsburg, Ill., Ida D. Conner (dt. William Conner & Sarah Ellsworth)	1937-1-2	Laurel Hill Cem. Des Moines, Iowa
Ida D.	1872-10-17, near Pittsburg, Ill.	(See Above)	1948-11-?	Laurel Hill Cem. Des Moines, Iowa

- Children of Frank and Ida D. Eveland.
1. Edgar 1892-4-11, ---- --Daggett, Mich. Jennie Living 1942 3317 S. Union Street
 Pittsburg, Ill. Lind (dt---) Des Moines, Iowa
 - Ch: - Sadie Sophia (1918-12-13).
 2. Sadie 1894-12-1, Unmarried 1942 Living 1955 2202 E. Walnut Street
 Des Moines, Ia. Des Moines, Iowa
 3. Leonard A. 1897-7-16, 1929-7- -Bessie Olson(dt---) Living 1954 108 E. Park Avenue
 Des Moines, Ia. Des Moines, Iowa
 - Ch: - Richard Dale(1930); Geneva Mae(1932);
 Donald B. (1934); Gerald F. (1937).

Source Material: - Letter, Miss Sadie S. Eveland, 1942-5-24.

EVELAND, Walter (1-2-4-10-1-4-2) (s. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. Cumberland Co. Ill., 1870-4-25. He lived ----. He m. 1891-1-8, Vandalia, Ill., Turie Daugherty (dt. William Daugherty & Eliz. Nolen of Vandalia, Ill.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EVELAND, Walter	1870-4-25, Cumberland Co. Ill.	1891-1-8, Vandalia, Ill., Turie Daugherty (dt. William Daugherty & Eliz. Nolen)	1940-7-14	Jones Ridge Cem. Delaplaine, Ark.
Turie	1871-9-12, Fayette Co. Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1942	-----
<u>Children of Walter and Turie Eveland.</u>				
1. Estie	1892-9-3, --	1910-9-21, Pochontas, Ark., Ben Shoe (s. ---)	Living 1942	At Delaplaine, Ark.
Ch: - Ruby(1911); Opal (1913); Jewel (1915); Stella(1917-Twin); Nellie (1917-Twin); Alice(1921); Charline(1923); Walter Ben(1925); Virginia(1928); William (1931); Marvie(1934).				

2. Lee Lorenzo 1899-4-24, -- 1923-10-21, ---Ninon E. Wright Living 1942 7220 Ellis Avenue
(dt. Andrew Wright & Catherine
C. Dewitt) Chicago, Illinois
- Ch: - Carol Ninon(1924-8-18); Ruth Ellen(1928-11-7)
3. Opal Irene 1903-6-3, -- 1919-6-25, Dexter, Mo., Wm Living 1942 Muddy (Saline Co.) Ill.
Riley Bean (s. Thomas Bean
& Mary Douglas of Ridgway, Ill.)
- Ch: - Virginia R. (1921-d. Young); Kenneth Lee(1923);
Dorothy Christina(1925) Robert Eugene(1926); Howard
D. (1929); Dale R. (1932); Harold R. (1934); Phyllis Jean(1939).
4. Ellen 1907-5-12, -- 1920-5-29, Dexter, Mo., Herschel Living 1942 R. 1, Dudley (Stoddard
Martha Eades(s. Fletcher & Harriett C.
Eades of Dexter, Mo.) Co.) Mo.
- Ch: - Ninon Marie(1925-6-14); Charles Lee(1928-8-20).
5. Howard D. 1910-12-28, 1935-2-13, Dexter Mo. Altha Tate Living 1942 Charleston(Mississippi
Greenup, Ill. (dt. David Tate & Ella C. Mc-
Guffie, of Bloomfield, Mo.) Co.) Mo.
- Ch: - Dollie (1915-3-25).

Source Material: - Mrs. Grace (Eveland) Walden; Mrs. Orpha (Walden) McKean; Mr. Lee Walden;
Mrs. Ellen (Walden) Eades; Howard Walden.

EVELAND, Solomon (1-2-4-10-1-4-4) (s. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. 1874-3-19, ---. He lived at Greenup, Ill.
and Delaplaine, Ark. He m., Altomont, Ill., October ---- -- Mrs. Josephine Reynolds Kennan(dt. of Wm.
Reynolds and Misha Kibbler, of Rose Hill, Jasper Co. Ill.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EVELAND, Solomon	1874-3-19, --	----Oct - Altomont, Ill., Josephine (Reynolds) Keenan(dt. Wm Reynolds & Misha Kibbler).	Living 1942	At Delaplaine, Ark.
Josephine	---- -- Jasper Co Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1942	At Delaplaine, Ark.

Children of Solomon & Josephine Eveland.

1. Wane Herald ---- -- No Information No record

Source Material: - Letter Solomon Eveland, 1942-6-1.

EVELAND, Beryl (1-2-4-10-1-4-6) (s. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. 1878-10-22, ----. She m. 1898-5-28, Hazel Dell, Ill., Eugene V. Bradford (s. Thomas Bradford & Elizabeth Antrim, both of Butler Co. O.). They lived in 1942 at Casey, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRADFORD, Eugene V.	1870-11-12, --	1898-5-28, Hazel Dell, Ill., Beryl Eveland(dt. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith)	Living 1942	At Casey, Ill.
Beryl	1878-10-22, --	(See Above)	Living 1942	At Casey, Ill.
<u>Children of Eugene V. and Beryl Bradford.</u>				
1. Helen	---- --	---- --S.V. Sappington(s. ---)	Living 1942	At Terre Haute, Ind.
	Ch: - --No record.			
2. Joseph D.	---- --	No Record.	Living 1942	At Casey, Ill.
3. Ruth	---- --	---- --W.B. Lacey(s. ---)	Living 1942	At Casey, Ill.
	Ch: - No record.			
4. Bernice	---- --	---- --Clifford E. Page(s. ---)	Living 1942	At Catlin, Parke Co., Ind.
	Ch: - No record.			

Source Material: - Letter Mrs Beryl (Eveland) Bradford, 1942-5-28.

EVELAND, Dollie (1-2-4-10-1-4-7) (dt. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. ---- -- ---. She m. ---- --Fayette Mathison (s. ---). Nothing further is known of the details of the lives of this couple except the names of the children listed below.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MATHISON, Fayette	-----	----- --Dollie Eveland(dt. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith)	Living 1940	-----
Dollie	-----	(See Above)	Living 1940	-----
<u>Children of Fayette and Dollie Mathison.</u>				
1. Mildred Hortense	-----	----- --Jack Hardin(s. ---)	Living 1940	At New Lebanon, Ind.
2. Earl	-----	----- --No record.	Living 1940	125 N. Locust St. Sycamore, Illinois
3. Walter	-----	----- --No record.	Living 1940	Effingham, Ill.
4. Orlie (or Orla)	-----	----- --No record.	Living 1940	125 N. Locust Street Sycamore, Illinois

FELTNER, Dora Rachel (1-2-4-10-1-6-1) (dt. Arch Feltner & Mary Caroline Eveland) b. 1881-9-7, Greenup, Ill. She has lived at Greenup, Ill. She m. 1899-7-16, Greenup, Ill., Ira Roan (s. William Harve Roan & Alice Blackford of Yale, Jasper Co., Ill.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
ROAN, Ira	1878-2-16, Fountaintown, Indiana	1899-7-16, Greenup, Ill., Dora Rachel Feltner(dt. Arch Feltner & Mary Caroline Eveland)	Living 1940	R. 3, Greenup, Ill.
Dora Rachel	1881-9-7, Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1940	R. 3, Greenup, Ill.
<u>Children of Ira and Dora Rachel Roan. (All b. Greenup, Ill.)</u>				
1. Arch Lorraine	1900-9-12, --	1922-3-25, Greenup, Ill., Zelma Wood(dt. U.R. Wood & Mattie Strockbine of Greenup, Ill.)	Living 1941	R. 3, Greenup, Ill.
Ch: - Luciele Waunita(1923); Lillian Imogene(1925) Lorraine Norma(1928)				

2. Wayne 1904-2-25, -- 1924-8-28, Toledo Ill., Wilma Living 1941 R. 3, Greenup, Ill.
 (a twin) Sherick(dt. Michael Sherick & Maggie Patrick)
 Ch: - Billie Dean(1925); Dorothea Jean(1926); Kenneth Wayne(1927).
3. Waunita 1904-2-25, -- 1930-9-30, Robinson, Ill., Orville Living 1941 420 3rd Street
 (a twin) King(s. S.H. King & Celia Findlay, Ohio
 Burnett of Hazel Dell, Ill.)
 Ch: - Ronald L.(Twin)(1935-4-5); Donald J.(Twin)(1935-4-5).
4. Raymond 1906-6-14 ---- --Sylvia --- (dt. ---). Living 1940 Indianapolis, Indiana
 Ch: - Raymond (1927-2-12).
5. William 1914-5-31 ---- -1 -31, Terre Haute, Ind., Living 1941 R. 3, Greenup, Ill.
 Harvey Florence Glidwell(dt. Elmer Glidwell & Mary Sweeney)
 Ch: - Jimmy Lee(1936-3-13); John William (1928-6-16).

Source Material: - Mrs. Dora Rachel(Feltner) Roan and from each of her children, (1940-1941)

RICHARDSON, Daisy (1-2-4-10-3-2-2) (dt. William B. Richardson & Catherine Eveland) b. 1876-10-1, Greenup, Ill. She lived Greenup, Ill. She m. 1895-3-31, Greenup, Ill., James C. Travis (s. James W. Travis & Frances Ann Rue of Hazel Dell, Ill.). She m. 2nd at date unknown, Rev. ----Steffy. No children by 2nd m.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
TRAVIS, James C.	1872-12-14, Hazel Dell, Ill.	1895-3-31, Greenup, Ill., Daisy I. Richardson(dt. Wm.B. Richardson & Catherine Eveland)	1939-8-21	Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.
Daisy I.	1876-10-1, Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1941	Greenup, Ill.

Children of James C. and Daisy I. Travis.

1. Pearl 1896-1-23, 1919-10-4, Greenup, Ill., Ira W. Living 1941 At R.R. Greenup, Ill. or
 Maurine Greenup, Ill. Wilcox(s. Edgar Wilcox & Mary Bulle) Oakland, Ill.
 Ch: - Robert Travis (1921-2-8)

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Daisy Travis 1939-40; Personal call B.O. Brumfield on Mr. and Mrs. Ira Wilcox.

RICHARDSON, Irwin Miller (1-2-4-10-3-2-3) (s. Wm. B. Richardson & Catherine Eveland) b. 1881-3-7, Greenup, Ill. He m. 1906-11-29, Ivy Gable (dt. Lowery Gable & Sarah Ada Neese, at Greenup Ill.). They continued to live at Greenup.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
RICHARDSON, Irwin Miller	1881-8-7, Greenup, Ill.	1906-11-29, Greenup, Ill., Ivy Gable (dt. Lowery Gable & Sarah Ada Neese)	Living 1941	R. R. Greenup, Ill.
Ivy	1881-12-29, Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1941	R. R. Greenup, Ill.

Children of Irwin Wm. and Ivy Richardson (All b. Cumberland Co. Ill.)

1. Doyle 1907-9-19 1929-3-30, --Monnie Bonnie Living 1941 -----
 Nathaniel Brown (dt---)
 Ch: - Virginia L. (1929-11-6); Rosemary J. (1931-11-6);
 Marlene A. (1935-10-18); Ivy Lou (1937-9-11).

2. Lucile 1909-5-12 1930-12-1, Herbert C. Eveland Living 1941 -----
 Cleoria (s. ---)
 Ch: - Keith E. (1931); Edward L. (1933); Lu Ann (1936-5-18);
 Herbert L. (1938).

3. Dale Lowery 1911-1-25, 1932-6-1, --Leah Reynolds(dt--) Living 1941 -----
 Ch: - Marylin P.(1932-12-27); Berdena C.(1934-6-19); Jerry I.(1938-1-25)
4. Helen Grace 1913-4-26, 1933-8-6, --Ray Krutsinger(s.--) Living 1941 -----
 Ch: - Donald Ray(1934-9-21); Beverly June(1936-7-28).
5. Ada 1918-5-19 1937-12-29, --Russell Dale Carlen Living 1941 -----
 Catherine (s. ---)
 Ch: - Russell D.(1940-2-17); Ronald Dean(1941-6-19).
6. Henrietta 1920-6-4 Unmarried 1941 Living 1941 -----
 Lue
7. Wm 1922-10-16 Unmarried 1941 Living 1941 -----
 Benjamin

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Daisy Travis 1939-40; Mr. Irwin Richardson, Nov. 1941.

RICHARDSON, Edward (1-2-4-10-3-2-4) (s. Wm. B. Richardson & Catherine Eveland) b. 1884-10-9, Greenup, Ill. He lives at Greenup, 1941. He m. 1905-11-1, Greenup, Ill., Chloe Markwell, (dt. Clark Markwell & Cynthia Greeson of Greenup, Ill.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
RICHARDSON, Edward	1884-10-9, Greenup, Ill.	1905-11-1, Greenup, Ill., Chloe Markwell(dt. Clark Markwell & Cynthia Greeson)	Living 1941	R. R. Greenup, Ill.
Chloe	1886-6-27, near Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1941	R. R. Greenup, Ill.
<u>Children of Edward and Chloe Richardson (both b. Greenup, Ill.)</u>				
1. Lelia	1906-8-7,	No Record	Living 1941	-----
2. Arnold	1909-4-12,	No Record.	Living 1941	-----

Source Material: - Letter 1941, from Mr. Edward Richardson.

NICHOLS, Wm Edward (1-2-4-10-4-3-1) (s. Wm. H. Nichols & Delilah Rachel Hedges) b. 1881-3-3, Greenup, Ill. He m. ---- --Mary Rinehart (dt---). They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
NICHOLS, William Edward	1881-3-3, Greenup, Ill.	---- --Mary Rinehart(dt---)	Living 1942	-----
Mary	---- --	(See Above)	Living 1942	-----
<u>Children of William Edward & Mary Nichols.</u>				
1. Laverne Louise	---- --	Married but no record.	Living 1942	-----
2. Lela May	---- --	No Record.	Living 1942	-----

Source Material: - Letter, Nora May Parker, (1-2-4-10-4-3-5), 1942-1-3.

NICHOLS, Lee T. (1-2-4-10-4-3-3) (s. Wm H. Nichols & Delilah Rachel Hedges) b. 1886-12-2, Greenup, Ill. He m. ---- --Lucretia Gahan (dt---), at an unknown date. They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
NICHOLS, Lee T.	1886-12-2, Greenup, Ill.	---- --Lucretia Gahan(dt---)	1936-1-30	-----
Lucretia	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Lee T. and Lucretia Nichols.</u>				
1. Robert Lee	---- --	No Record.	-----	-----
2. Andrew William	---- --	No Record.	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter 1942-1-3, Mrs. Nora May Parker (1-2-4-10-4-3-5).

NICHOLS, Mary Florence (1-2-4-10-4-3-4) (dt. Wm. H. Nichols & Delilah Rachel Hedges) b. 1889-10-19, Rose Hill, Ill. She m. ---- --Lucian E. Fryer (s. ---). They lived at ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
FRYER, Lucian A.	---- --	---- --Mary Florence Nichols(dt. Wm. H. Nichols & Delilah Rachel Hedges)	-----	-----
Mary Florence	1889-10-19, Rose Hill, Ill.	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Lucian E. and Mary Florence Fryer.</u>				
1. William Edward	---- --	No Record.	-----	-----
2. Mary Alice	---- --	No Record.	-----	-----

Source Material: - Letter 1942, Nora May (Nichols) Parker (1-2-4-10-4-3-5)

NICHOLS, Nora May (1-2-4-10-4-3-5) (dt. Wm. H. Nichols and Delilah Rachel Hedges) b. 1891-4-5, Rose Hill, Ill. She lived 1942, at Iuka, Marion Co. Ill. She m. Xenia, Ill., 1909-4-1, Herbert A. Parker (s. George H. Parker & Alice Maria Bunnell).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PARKER, Herbert A.	1884-9-5, --	1909-4-1, Xenia, Ill., Nora May Nichols(dt. Wm H. Nichols & Delilah Rachel Hedges)	Living 1942	Iuka, Marion Co., Ill.
Nora May	1891-4-5, Rose Hill, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1942	Iuka, Marion Co., Ill.

Children of George H. and Nora May Parker.

1. Arlie 1911-3-3, -- 1934-6-15, Salem Ill., Clara Idean Living 1942 Iuka, Marion Co., Ill.
 Herbert Moore(dt Bert Moore & Nellie
 Jackson)
 Ch: - Ronald Lloyd (1938-1-1).
2. Billy Zane 1919-5-27, -- 1939-9-1, St. Louis, Mo., Juanita Living 1942 Salem, Ill.
 Stella Lawson(dt. John Lawson &
 Gladys Cheely)
 Ch: - None 1942-6-14.

Source Material: - Mrs. Nora May Parker, 1942-6-14.

SMITH, Cora Bell (1-2-4-10-4-8-5) (dt. John Franklin Smith & Florence Frances Hedges) b. 1902-6-1, Clark Co. Ill. She lived at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co. Ill. She m. 1923-6-1, Marshall, Ill. Nollie Cribelar (s. John Cribelar & Alice Larrison).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CRIBELAR, Nollie	1905-5-25, Clark Co Ill.	1923-6-1, Marshall Ill., Cora Bell Smith (dt. John F. Smith & Florence F. Hedges)	Living 1941	Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Cora Bell	1902-6-1, Clark Co. Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1941	Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Children of Nollie and Cora Bell Cribelar. (All b. Clark Co. Ill.)

1. John Jr. 1924-4-19, No Record Living 1941 Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 2. Max Eugene 1927-9-18, No Record Living 1941 Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 3. Donald 1930-11-26, No Record Living 1941 Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 Dean
 4. Bobby Lee 1933-5-24, No Record Living 1941 Mt. Vernon, Ill.

5. Larry 1938-8-23, No Record Living 1941 Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Gene

Source Material: - Mrs. Cora Bell (Smith) Cribelar, 1941-11-20.

SMITH, Ralph (1-2-4-10-4-8-6) (s. John Franklin Smith & Florence Frances Hedges) b. 1904-10-5, Clark Co. Ill. He lived at Allerton, Vermillion Co. Ill. He m. 1930-10-24, Newton, Ill., Frances Huddlestun (dt. Bert Huddlestun & Jennie Land).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SMITH, Ralph	1904-10-5, Clark Co. Ill.	1930-10-24, Newton, Ill. Frances Huddlestun (dt. Bert Huddlestun & Jennie Land)	Living 1941	Allerton, Ill.
Frances	1915-1-20, --	(See Above)	Living 1941	Allerton, Ill.

Children of Ralph and Frances Smith.

1. Richard 1932-5-25, No Record. Living 1941 Allerton, Ill.
 Rose Hill, Ill.

Source Material: - Letter Mr. Ralph Smith, 1941-11-25.

SMITH, Herbert (1-2-4-10-4-8-7) (s. John Franklin Smith & Florence Frances Hedges) b. 1907-2-23, Clark Co. Ill. He lived near Casey, Clark Co. Ill. till 1931 when he removed to Hume, Edgar Co. Ill. He m., Paris, Ill., 1935-11-13, Myra Cheeser (dt. Wm. Cheeser & Editha Mills).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SMITH, Herbert	1907-2-23, Clark Co.	1935-11-13, Paris, Ill., Myra Chesser (dt. Wm Chesser & Editha Mills)	Living 1941	Hume, Ill.

Myra	Ill. 1911-8-7, Crawford Co. Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1941	Hume, Ill.
------	---	-------------	-------------	------------

Children of Herbert & Myra Smith.

1. Beverly Jean	1938-3-17, Dan- ville, Ill.	No Record.	Living 1941	Hume, Ill.
-----------------	--------------------------------	------------	-------------	------------

Source Material: - Letter Mr. Herbert Smith, 1941-11-20.

EVELAND, Alonzo (1-2-4-10-7-3-1) (s. J.C. Eveland & Ann Powell) b. Dennison, Clark Co. Ill., 1875-4-6. He lived at Dennison and Keyesport, Ill. He m. 1902-4-20, Boulder, Ill., Mary Shepherd, (dt. Sylvanis Shepherd & Martha Whitehurst).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EVELAND, Alonzo,	1875-4-6, Den- nison, Ill.	1902-4-20, Boulder, Ill., Mary Shepherd(dt. Sylvanis Shepherd & Martha Whitehurst)	Living 1942	Keyesport, Ill.
Mary	1887-12-1, Yale, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1942	Keyesport, Ill.
<u>Children of Alonzo and Mary Eveland.</u>				
1. Edna	1910-3-9, Boulder, Ill.	---- --Glen Willmirth(s. ---)	Living 1942	Keyesport, Ill.
	Ch: - Deloris (1934)			
2. Delca	1915-9-30, Vandalia, Ill	---- --Henry Gillett(s. ---)	Living 1942	Keyesport, Ill.
	Ch: - Patty (1935)			
3. Alfred	1920-10-14,	Unmarried 1942.	Living 1942	Keyesport, Ill.

Vandalia, Ill.

Source Material: - Letter Mr. Alonzo Eveland, 1942-5-28.

EVELAND, Jane (1-2-4-10-7-3-2) (dt. J.C. Eveland & Ann Powell) b. 1877-10-26, Greenup, Ill. She continued to live in Illinois as indicated by the birth places of her children. She m., 1901-9-16, Fair Grange, Ill., James Cole (s. Simon Cole & Eliza Kelly of Greenup, Ill.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COLE, James	1863-12-28, --	Ca. 1901, Fair Grange Ill., Jane Eveland(dt.JC. Eveland & Ann Powell)	1928-8-29	Mound Cem. Charleston, Ill.
Jane	1877-10-26, Greenup, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1942	207 10th Street Charleston, Ill.
<u>Children of James and Jane Cole. (First six b. in Fair Grange, Ill.)</u>				
1. Harry	1902-1-5,	No Record	Living 1942	-----
2. Torrence	1903-4-13,	No Record	Living 1942	-----
3. Robert	1905-4-13,	No Record	Living 1942	-----
4. Anna	1907-5-15,	---- -- ----Grimes(s. ---)(1h)	Living 1942	-----
		---- -- --Metheny(s. ---)(2h)		
5. Donald	1909-2-13,	No Record	Living 1942	-----
6. Carlos	1910-5-14	No Record	Living 1942	-----
7. Hazel	1912-7-22, Charleston, Ill.	---- -- --Blumenschein(s. ---)	Living 1942	-----
8. Marie	1914-7-18, Filson, Ill.	---- -- --Redding (s. ---)	Living 1942	-----
9. Elma	1916-8-8, Filson, Ill.	---- -- ---Easter(s. ---)	Living 1942	-----
10. Kenneth	1919-12-15, Bushton, Ill.	Never m. d. Young	1934-9-11	-----

11. Mayme 1921-7-16, Unmarried(Apparently) 1942 Living 1942 -----
 Rardin, Ill.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Jane (Eveland) Cole, 1942-7-1.

EVELAND, Oscar (1-2-4-10-7-3-6) (s. J.C. Eveland & Rose Ann Powell) b. 1890-5-15, Greenup, Ill. He lived at Keyesport, Ill. He m. 1913-10-13, Effingham, Ill., Zettie Jamison (dt. William Jamison & ---), of Effingham, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
EVELAND, Oscar	1890-5-15, Greenup, Ill.	1913-10-13, Effingham, Ill. Zettie Jamison (dt. Wm Jamison & ---)	Living 1942	Keyesport, Ill.
Zettie	---- -7-2, Eff- ingham, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1942	Keyesport, Ill.
<u>Children of Oscar and Zettie Eveland.</u>				
1. Merie	---- --	No Record	Living 1942	-----
2. -----	---- --			
3. -----	---- --			
4. Billie	---- --	No Record	Living 1942	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mr. Oscar Eveland, 1942-5-25.

STOTTS, Allie (1-2-4-10-7-4-1) (dt. John N. Stotts(lh) & Rachel M. Powell) b. 1879-10-17, ---. She lived at Champaign, Ill. She m., Greenup, Ill., 1899-7-7, Steve Campbell (s. Francis Campbell & Judy McGahan, of Charleston, Ill.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CAMPBELL, Steve	1874-8-13,	1899-7-7, Greenup, Ill., Allie Stotts	Living 1941	1313 Clock Street

	Greenup, Ill.	(dt. John N. Stotts & Rachel M. Powell)		Champaign, Illinois
Allie	1879-10-17, --	(See Above)	Living 1941	1313 Clock St., Champaign, Illinois
<u>Children of Steve & Allie Campbell.</u>				
1. Gladys Marie	1900-3-2, --	1919-4-20, --Vernon Dyer(s. ---) (1h) Divorced 1922 1937-8-7, --Russell Holtrused (s. ---)(2h) Ch: - No record either m.	Living 1941	-----
2. Clarice Bernice	1903-12-20, --	1922-12-27, Champaign, Ill., Raymond L. Miller(s. Edward Miller & Rose --) Ch: - Lois Fern(1923-7-7); Raymond Olen(1925-2-10) Glen Dale (1930-1-4).	Living 1941	Gilman, Illinois
3. Theodore	1906-4-26, Greenup, Ill.	1926-12-24, --Ethyl Havice(lw)(dt--) Divorced --- 1938-7-9, --Maud Davis(dt---)(2w) Ch: - (1m) - Virgil(1930); Wayne (1931); Catherine Ann(1935) (2m) - No record of any children this m.	Living 1941	-----
4. Dale	1909-4-9, Greenup, Ill.	1935-7- -- ---Alice Nelson(dt---)	Living 1941	-----
5. Ellis	1912-5-6, Champaign, Ill.	1938-12-24, ---Leona Pence(dt---) Ch: - Kathleen(1939-12-10)	Living 1941	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Allie (Stotts) Campbell, 1941-11-21.

WRIGHT, Temperance Elsie (1-2-4-10-7-4-3) (dt. Jonathan L. Wright & Rachel M. Powell) b. 1891-9-30, ---. Lived at ----. She m. 1912-12-22, Greenup, Ill., Fred I. Payne (s. ----).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PAYNE, Fred I.	-----	1912-12-22, Greenup, Ill., Temperance Elsie Wright(dt. Jonathan L. Wright & Rachel M. Powell)	Living 1941	Greenup, Ill.
Temperance Elsie	1891-9-30, --	(See Above)	1930-2-22	Mt. Zion Cem. Cumberland Co. Ill.

Children of Fred I. and Temperance Elsie Payne.

1. Dorothy Marie	1918-4-15, --	1940-3-9, --Walter S. Stewart (s. ---)	Living 1941	Greenup, Illinois
	Ch: - None, (1941-12-27)			
2. Madonna Edith	1928-11-23, --	Never m. d. Young	1935-7-20	-----

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Rachel (Powell) Wright, 1941-12-27.

WRIGHT, Roy R. (1-2-4-10-7-4-4) (s. Jonathan L. Wright & Rachel M. Powell) b. 1894-4-5, ---. He lived Greenup, Ill.
He m. 1913-11-27, at Greenup, Ill., Mabel L. Jones (dt---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WRIGHT, Roy R.	1894-4-5, --	1913-11-27, Greenup, Ill., Mabel L. Jones (dt. ---)	Living 1941	Greenup, Ill.
Mabel L.	1894-5-31, --	(See Above)	Living 1941	Greenup, Ill.
<u>Children of Roy R. and Mabel L. Wright.</u>				
1. Marvin J.	1916-8-5, --	Was in U.S. Navy 1941-12-7, Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian, Islands	Living 1941	U. S. Navy
2. Ivan Willard	1918-9-15, --	Was in U.S. Navy, 1941-12-27	Living 1941	U. S. Navy

3. Vance Roscoe	1927-8-27, --	Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian, Islands ---- --	Living 1941	At Home
4. Flora Matilda	1929-7-26, --	---- --	Living 1941	At Home

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Roy Wright, 1941-12-17.

MILNER, George Sherwin (1-2-4-11-1-4-1) (s. John Sherwin Milner & Laura (Tina) Justina Anderson) b. ---- --. He m. 1904---Edith Glenn Hart (dt ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MILNER, George Sherwin	---- --	1904- -- Edith Glen Hart (dt. ---)	Living 1940	Milner Elec. Co. 1320 St. Clair Ave. Cleveland, Ohio
Edith Glen	---- --	(See Above)	Living 1940	Milner Elec. Co. 1320 St. Clair Ave. Cleveland, Ohio

Children of George Sherwin & Edith Glen Milner.

1. John Hart	---- --	Never m. d. Young	d. Age 9	-----
2. Laura Elizabeth	---- --	---- -- --John E. Leunk(s.---)	-----	-----
3. Robert Sherwin	---- --	---- -- --Gretchen Davis(dt---)	-----	-----
4. George Edgar	---- --	---- -- --Mary Hege (dt ---)	-----	-----

Ch: - George Edgar, Jr. (---)

Source Material: - Letter George S. Milner to B.O. Brumfield, 1940-7-19.

MILNER, John Arthur (1-2-4-11-1-4-2) (s. John Sherwin Milner & Laura (Tina) Justina Anderson) b. ---- --. He m. 1920-
- Elizabeth Olive Kitchin (dt ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MILNER, John Arthur	---- --	1920- --Elizabeth Olive Kitchin(dt--)	Living 1940	-----
Elizabeth Olive	---- --	(See Above)	Living 1940	-----
<u>Children of John Arthur & Elizabeth Olive Milner.</u>				
1. Helen Olive	---- --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
2. James Anderson	---- --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

Source Material: - Letter 1940-7-19, George S. Milner to B.O. Brumfield.

MORTLAND, Jessie (1-2-4-12-1-7-2) (dt. James Madison Mortland & Mary Eliz. Cooper) b. 1888-7-14, Livingston Co. Ill.
She lived at ----. She m. Livingston Co. Ill., ---- --Karl Kreier (s. ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KREIER, Karl	---- --	---- -- Jessie Mortland(dt. James M. Mortland & Mary Eliz. Cooper)	-----	-----
Jessie	1888-7-14,Liv- ingston Co Ill.	(See Above)	1919-9-5	Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Illinois
<u>Children of Karl & Jessie Kreier.</u>				
1. Arlene Delores	1911-7-25, --	1938-8-13,Streator, Ill., Wimer Buth (s. ---)	Living 1940	211 Elgin Avenue Forest Park, Ill.
Ch: - No record.				
2. Dorothy	1914-5-29, --	No Record.	Living 1940	Streator, Ill.

Evlyn				
3. Amer	1917-9-14, --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
Warren				
4. Berrita	1919-8-25, --	1938-8-14, Chicago Ill., Jack	Living 1940	1224 Yakima Avenue
Jessie		Scott (s. ---)		Tacoma, Washington
Ch: - No Record.				

Source Material: - Call on Mary Eliz. (Cooper) Mortland; Mrs Elmer Goll; Letter, Harold D. Mortland; Tombstones, Phillips and Barnhart Cems.

MORTLAND, Harold Dewey (1-2-4-12-1-7-3) (s. James Madison Mortland & Mary Eliz. Cooper) b. Livingston Co. Ill., 1895-7-5. He lived La Salle Co. Ill. He m. 1922-2-16, La Salle Co. Ill., Lillian Stassell (dt. George Stassell & Amelia Breckendorf, of La Salle Co. Ill.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MORTLAND, Harold Dewey	1895-7-5, Livingston Co Ill.	1922-2-16, La Salle Co. Ill., Lillian Stassell (dt. George Stassell & Amelia Breckendorf)	Living 1940	R. R. Streator, Ill.
Lillian	1895-6-16, La Salle Co. Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1940	R. R. Streator, Ill.
<u>Children of Harold Dewey and Lillian Mortland. (All b. La Salle Co. Ill.)</u>				
1. Elaine	1923-3-18, --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
Lillian				
2. Rosemary	1931-3-9, --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
3. Nancy Ann	1933-6-10, --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

Source Material: - Same as Jessie Mortland (1-2-4-12-1-7-2).

BROWN, Lulu Minerva (1-2-4-12-2-6-1) (dt. Samuel Arthur Brown & Rebecca Philips) b. 1894-12-13, Streator, Ill. She lived Streator, Ill. She m. 1914-7-21, Cornell, Ill., Clyde Ellsworth Reynolds (s. Mahlon Reynolds & Amanda Goodman of Vernon, Ind.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
REYNOLDS, Clyde Ellsworth	1886-12-29, N. Vernon, Ind.	1914-7-21, Cornell, Ill., Lulu Min- erva Brown(dt. Samuel Arthur Brown & Rebecca Phillips)	Living 1940	R. R. Streator, Ill.
Lulu Minerva	1894-12-13, Streator, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1940	R. R. Streator, Ill.
<u>Children of Clyde Ellsworth and Lulu Minerva Reynolds.</u>				
1. Laverne Arthur	1915-4-24, --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
2. Audrey Mae	1917-2-6, --	1939-6-14, Streator, Ill., Maxwell Hepner(s. Frank Hepner & Reta Scheibley, of Blackstone, Ill.)	Living 1940	-----
	Ch: - No record.			
3. Wayne Ellsworth	1921-6-27, --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

Source Material: - Personal call on Mrs. Lulu Brown Reynolds by B.O. Brumfield.

BROWN, Hazel Mildred (1-2-4-12-2-6-2) (dt. Samuel Arthur Brown & Rebecca Phillips) b. 1898-6-17, Amity Tp., Livingston Co. Ill. She lived at Pontiac and Cornell, Ill. She m. 1924-9-3, Cornell, Ill., Viven Ivan Orr (s. Robert James Orr & Effie Zeigler of Penna and Livingston Co. Ill.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
ORR, Viven Ivan	1898-6-3, Liv-	1924-9-3, Livingston Co. Ill., Hazel	-----	-----

ingston Co Ill. Mildred Brown(dt. Samuel A. Brown & Rebecca Phillips)
 Hazel Mildred 1898-6-17, Liv- (See Above) Living 1957 Pontiac, Illinois
 ingston Co Ill.

Children of Viven Ivan and Hazel Mildred Orr.

1. Renne Lou 1929-8-23, No Record Living 1957 Pontiac, Illinois
 Pontiac, Ill.

Source Material: - Calls on Samuel A. Brown; William D. Brown; Mrs. Hazel (Brown) Orr; Inscriptions on tombstones, Phillips and Blackstone Cems.; Marriage records, Ottawa, Ill.; Letters George A. Shaw, Rell Shaw; and Wm D. Brown during the summer of 1940, by B.O. Brumfield.

DICUS, Pearl Margaret (1-2-4-12-3-3-2) (dt. Joseph F. Dicus & Margaret Grimes) b. 1887-1-31, Streator, Ill. She was living in Oakland Cal., at the last record. She m. ---- --Billings, Mont., Roy Coleman (s. ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COLEMAN, Roy	---- --	---- --Billings, Mont., Pearl Margaret Dicus(dt. Joseph C. Dicus & Margaret Grimes)	Living 1940	3474 35th Avenue Oakland, California
Pearl Margaret	1887-1-31, Streator, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1940	3474 35th Avenue Oakland, California

Children of Roy and Pearl Margaret Coleman.

1. Virginia	---- --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
2. Louise	---- --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
3. Dean	---- --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

Source Material: - See (1-3-4-12).

DICUS, William Arthur (1-2-4-12-3-3-3) (s. Joseph F. Dicus & Margaret Grimes) b. 1899-3-21, Streator, Ill. He m., Chatsworth, Ill., ---- -- Josephine Game (dt---). They lived ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
DICUS, William Arthur	1899-3-21, Streator, Ill.	---- -- Chatsworth, Ill., Josephine Game (dt. ---)	1953-1-14 (Ottowa, Ill.)	Long Point Cem. Long Point, Ill.
Josephine	---- --	(See Above)	Living 1940	-----
<u>Children of William Arthur and Josephine Dicus.</u>				
1. William Arthur Jr.	---- --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

Source Material: - See (1-3-4-12)

HIGBEE, Ruth (1-2-4-12-4-3-4) (dt. Samuel Leon Higbee & Elvira Jane Brumfield) b. 1905-5-1, ---. She lived at ----. She m. Pomona, Cal., Ca. 1923, Ross Davis (lh) (s. Walter Davis & Jessie Ross) Ross Davis d. post 1926 and is buried in Pomona. She m. 2nd Pomona Cal., ----, Lloyd Koller (s. ---- & Emma ---). She lived, 1941 at Ontario, Cal.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
DAVIS, Ross (lh)	---- --	Ca. 1923, Pomona Cal., Ruth Higbee (dt. Samuel L. Higbee & Elvira Jane Brumfield)	-----	-----
Ruth	1905-5-1, Liv- ingston Co. Ill.	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Ross (lh) and Ruth Davis (lm).</u>				
1. Frances	1924-5-10,	No Record.	-----	-----

2. Betty Jane	Pomona, Cal. 1926-4- --	No Record.	-----	-----
3. Ross	Pomona, Cal. 1927-6- --	No Record.	-----	-----
	Pomona, Cal.			

Note: - There is no record of children by the 2nd m.

CARR, Mildred (1-2-4-12-4-5-1) (dt. William Carr & Minerva Brumfield) b. 1907-11-30, La Salle Co. Ill. She m. 1923-5-26, Peoria, Ill., Gilbert Young (s. Frauls Young & Catherine Traehler, of Fairbury, Ill). Their address 1941 was Forrest, Ill.

Note: - There is some question of the birth date of Mildred Carr it being quite near to that of her sister Lois Elizabeth. It is possible they were twins.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
YOUNG, Gilbert	1894-1-20, Liv- ingston Co. Ill.	1923-5-26, Peoria, Ill., Mildred Carr (dt. Wm. Carr & Minerva Brumfield)	Living 1940	Forrest, Ill.
Mildred	1907-11-30, La- Salle Co. Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Forrest, Ill.
<u>Children of Gilbert and Mildred Young. (All b. Yates Tp., McLean Co. Ill.)</u>				
1. Ernest Gilbert	1924-1-22,	No Record.	Living 1940	Forrest, Ill.
2. Robert Russell	1927-2-5,	No Record.	Living 1940	Forrest, Ill.
3. Catherine Louise	1929-11-23,	No Record.	Living 1940	Forrest, Ill.
4. Mary Edith	1932-2-8,	No Record.	Living 1940	Forrest, Ill.
5. Roy Wayne	1934-11-25,	No Record.	Living 1940	Forrest, Ill.
6. Gayland	1937-3-4,	No Record.	Living 1940	Forrest, Ill.

Everett

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Mildred (Carr) Young, 1940.

CARR, Lois Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-4-5-3) (dt. William Carr & Minerva Brumfield) b. 1907-7-7, ---. She lived at Ottawa, Ill.; Utica, Ill.; and Denver, Ill. She m. 1928-10-6, Sycamore, Ill., Raymold Hilton (s. Simeon Hilton & Florence Dille, of La Salle Co. Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HILTON, Raymond	1904-7-6, La-Salle Co. Ill.	1928-10-6, Sycamore, Ill., Lois Eliz. Carr(dt. WmCarr & Minerva Brumfield)	Living 1940	R. 2, Utica, Illinois
Lois Elizabeth	1907-7-7, La-Salle Co. Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1940	R. 2, Utica, Illinois
<u>Children of Raymond and Lois Elizabeth Hilton.</u>				
1. Barbara Frances	1929-5-8, Ottawa, Ill.	No Record.	Living 1940	R. 2, Utica, Illinois
2. Alice Marie	1930-12-10, Denver, Ill.	No Record.	Living 1940	R. 2, Utica, Illinois

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Lois Elizabeth (Carr) Hilton, 1940.

AHLGREN, Dolores Jean (1-2-4-12-4-6-1) (dt. John Ahlgren & Olive Eliza Brumfield) b. 1905-7-7, Dixon, Ill. She m. 1926-12-23, Chicago, Ill., Carl Johnson (s. Andrew Johnson & Hannah Johnson of Batavia, Ill.) They lived 1940, at Batavia, Ill.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
JOHNSON, Carl	1905-11-24, Dundee, Ill.	1926-12-23, Chicago, Ill., Dolores Ahlgren(dt. John Ahlgren & Olive	Living 1958	12 N. Mallory Avenue Batavia, Illinois

Dolores	1905-7-7, Dixon, Ill.	E. Brumfield) (See Above) (Divorced)	Living 1958	12 N. Mallory Avenue Batavia, Illinois
---------	--------------------------	---	-------------	---

Children of Carl and Dolores Johnson.

1. Dean	1928-7-9, Sedgwick Aurora, Ill.	No Record.	Living 1940	12 N. Mallory Avenue Batavia, Illinois
2. Dale Richard	1930-12-10, Geneva, Ill.	No Record.	Living 1940	12 N. Mallory Avenue Batavia, Illinois
3. Robin Lane	1933-9-25, Geneva, Ill.	No Record.	Living 1940	12 N. Mallory Avenue Batavia, Illinois

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Olive E. (Brumfield-Ahlgren) Gridley, 1940.

BRUMFIELD, Frank Ketchum (1-2-4-12-4-7-3) (s. Elvin Brumfield & Mathilda Marie Moss) b. 1915-1-10, Streator, Ill. He m. 1933-11-27, Dakota, Neb., Hilda Leach (dt. Donald Leach & Ida May Methney). He lives, 1940, at Souix City, Iowa.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Frank Ketchum	1915-1-10, Streator, Ill.	1933-11-27, Dakota City, Neb., Hilda Leach(dt. Donald Leach & Ida May Methney)	Living 1940	Souix City, Iowa
Hilda	1913-10-28, St. Paul, Neb.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Souix City, Iowa

Children of Frank Ketchum & Hilda Brumfield. (All b. Souix City, Ia.)

1. Frances Ruth	1934-11-25,	No Record	Living 1940	-----
2. Eva Marie	1938-11-26,	No Record	Living 1940	-----
3. Beverly Jane	1936-1-5,	d. at Birth.	1936-1-5	-----

Source Material: - Letter Elvin Brumfield, 1940.

CASEY, Joseph Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-1-1) (s. Joseph William Casey & Melissa Jane Franklin) b. 1879-6-19, Vail Crawford Co. Ia. He lived 1940 at Chamberlin, S.D. He m. 1906-9-5, Omaha, Neb., Annie Eliz. Servoss, (dt. Adelbert Delos Servoss & Susan McDevitt, of Denison, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CASEY, Joseph Franklin	1879-6-19, Vail, Ia.	1906-9-5, Omaha, Neb., Annie E. Servoss(dt. Adelbert D. Servoss & Susan McDevitt)	Alive 1940	Chamberlain, S.D.
Annie Elizabeth	1880-11-14, Denison, Ia.	(See Above)	Alive 1940	Chamberlain, S.D.
<u>Children of Joseph Franklin & Annie Eliz. Casey.</u>				
1. Lois Fidelis	1907-5-27, Lead, S.D.	1937-9-18, Bancroft, Ia. Albert C. Miller(s. Carl W. Miller & Mary Blum)	Alive 1940	-----
	Ch: - No Record.			
2. Meryl Joseph	1908-10-19, Lead, S.D.	1934-8-22, Wagner, S.D., Gladys Marie Murray (dt. Claud J. Murray & Frances Conrad of Yankton S.D.)	Alive 1940	Armour, S.D.
	Ch: - Murray Joseph (1936-5-1)			
3. Delos William	1910-2-25, Vivian, S.D.	1936-6-9, Lake Andes, S.D. Lois V. Shanahan(dt. Francis Shanahan & Sarah A. McFarland, of Wagner, SD.)	Alive 1940	Madison, S.D.
	Ch: - Terrence Franklin (1938-5-13)			
4. Phyllis Amalda	1913-1-23, Vivian, S.D.	1934-6-30, Souix Falls, S.D. Russell E. Meyers(s. Elmer H. Meyers & --)	Alive 1940	Port Washington, Wis.
	Ch: - David Russell (1936-1-3)			
5. Ambrose John	1916-4-18, Vivian, S.D.	1938-10-12, Cheyene, Wyo., Geraldine A. Moulmby(dt. Francis D. Moulmby & Mary M. Lovby, of Chamberlin SD.)	Alive 1940	Chamberlain, S.D.

Ch: - Dennis Jermoe (1939-10-6).

6. Kathleen 1917-9-3, 1938-10-17, Chamberlin S.D., Stanley Alive 1940 Mitchell, S.D.
 Agnes Vivian, S.D. J. Costello(s. L. J. Costello &
 Josephine Wilcox).

Ch: - Laurel Ann (1939-7-18).

7. Mark 1919-7-20, Unmarried 1940 Alive 1940 -----
 Vincent Vivian, S.D.
 8. Josephine 1922-5-16, Unmarried 1940 Alive 1940 -----
 Ann Vivian, S.D.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Hazel (Franklin) Hildreth (1-2-4-13-1-5-8) who has
 Benjamin Franklin Family Bible, 1940, R. 4, Boone, Iowa.

CASEY, Leo William (1-2-4-13-1-1-4) (s. Joseph William Casey & Melissa Jane Franklin) b. 1884-4-9, Vail, Ia. He lived
 Vail, Ia.; Omaha, Neb.; Chicago, Ill.; and Mitchell, S.D. He m., Dunlap, Ia., 1910-1-2, Delia Ann Dugan (dt.
 Michael Dugan & Bridget Haley), of Dunlap, Iowa.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CASEY, Leo William	1884-4-9, Vail, Ia.	1910-1-12, Dunlap, Ia., Delia Ann Dugan(dt. Michael Dugan & Bridget Haley)	-----	-----
Delia Ann	1885-1-24, Dunlap, Ia.	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of Leo William & Delia Ann Casey.

1. Paul Vincent	1919-1-26, --	No Record.	-----	-----
2. Philip	1922-4-5, --	No Record.	-----	-----
3. Leo Patrick	1923-9-14, --	No Record.	-----	-----
4. Mary Shelia	1925-5-12, --	No Record.	-----	-----

CASEY, Louis Benedict (1-2-4-13-1-1-6) (s. Joseph William Casey & Melissa Jane Franklin) b. 1888-3-21, Vail, Ia. He lived Chicago, Ill. He m. 1920-7-24, Omaha, Neb., Margaret Stuart Lewis (lw)(dt. Frank Parker Lewis & Eliz. S. Short, of Omaha, Neb.). Margaret d. 1927 and he m. (2w), 1929-4-23, Chicago, Ill., Loretta Barbara Hoefer (2w)(dt. Carl A. Hoefer & Eliz. Mullally, of Friend, Neb.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CASEY, Louis Benedict	1888-3-21, Vail, Ia.	1920-7-24, Omaha, Neb., Margaret S. Lewis(lw)(dt. Frank P. Lewis & Eliz. Short, of Omaha, Neb.)	1937-2-12	St. Joseph Cem. Chicago, Illinois
Margaret Stuart (lw)	1892-5-7, Omaha, Neb.	(See Above, lm)	1927-7-14	Forest Lawn Cem. Omaha, Neb.

Children of Louis Benedict and Margaret Stuart (lw) Casey.

1. Louis Stuart	1924-7-10, Chicago, Ill.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
-----------------	-----------------------------	------------	-------------	-------

CASEY, Louis Benedict	(See lm)	1929-4-23, Chicago, Ill., Loretta B. Hoefer(dt. Carl A. Hoefer & Eliza- beth Mullally, of Friend, Neb.)	See lm	
Loretta Barbara (2w)	1905-8-3, Friend, Neb.	(See Above)	Living 1940	-----

Children of Louis Benedict and Loretta Barbara (2w) Casey.

2. Barbara Ann	1930-3-13, Chicago, Ill.	No Record	Living 1940	-----
----------------	-----------------------------	-----------	-------------	-------

CASEY, Gertrude Loretta (1-2-4-13-1-1-8) (dt. Joseph William Casey & Melissa Jane Franklin) b. 1892-3-3, Vail, Ia. She lived at Chamberlin S.D.; Wahpeton, N.D. She m. Atlantic, Ia., ---- -- Harry Boyd Holmes (s. ----).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HOLMES, Harry Boyd	---- --	Ca. 1919- -- Atlantic, Ia., Gertrude Loretta Casey (dt. Joseph W. Casey Melissa Jane Franklin)	Living 1940	-----
Gertrude Loretta	1892-3-3, Vail, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1940	-----
<u>Children of Harry Boyd & Gertrude Loretta Holmes. (All b. Chamberlain, S.D.)</u>				
1. Robert Boyd	1920-12-5,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
2. James Anthony	1924-9-11,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
3. Carol Marie	1926-8-10,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
4. Paul Edward	1928-12-1,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

STANFIELD, Alice Maud (1-2-4-13-1-4-1) (dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Elizabeth Ann Franklin) b. Boone, Ia., 1874-7-3. She lived Boone, Ia. She m. 1896-4-29, Boone, Ia., Frank Wheeler (s. Samuel Wheeler & Esther J. Benjamin, of Boone, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
WHEELER, Frank D.	1868-7-9, Boone, Ia.	1896-4-29, Boone, Ia., Alice Maud Stanfield(dt. Silas T. Stanfield & Eliz. Ann Franklin)	1952-9-25 (Boone, Ia.)	-----
Alice Maud	1874-7-3, Boone, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa
<u>Children of Frank D. and Elizabeth Ann Wheeler. (All b. Boone, Ia.)</u>				
1. Norman Gerald	1897-9-1,	1927-12-4, Klamath Falls, Ore., Freda Kjack (dt ---)	1935-5-1	Cem. Klamath Falls, Ore.
Ch: - Ellen Arline(1929-1-2); Marlyn (1934-6-21).				

2. Gwendolin 1898-10-30, 1935-4-29, ---Warren H. Spring Living 1940 -----
 Amy (s. ---)
 Ch: - No record of any.
3. Esther 1900-7-14, Unmarried 1940 Living 1940 -----
 Elizabeth
4. Glen LeRoy 1902-2-8, Unmarried, d. Young 1908-5-16 E. Linwood Cem, Boone, Ia.
 5. Loran Frank 1903-10-3, 1929-3-31, Boone Ia., Leone Living 1940 -----
 Ellsworth (dt. ---)
 Ch: - Delores Jean(1930); Loran Stanfield(1932); Robert Lelos(1935).
6. Harry 1905-8-24, 1930-7-21, Boone Ia., Laura Living 1940 -----
 Stanfield Peterson(dt. Carl Peterson & Christine Norman)
 Ch: - James Norman (1931-5-19).
7. Benjamin 1907-1-12, 1930-4-30, Boone Ia., Fern Living 1940 -----
 Franklin Atherton (dt. ---)
 Ch: - Patrica Ann(1932-3-16); Benjamin Franklin(1935-8-9)(both b. Chicago.)
8. Alice Maud 1908-11-15, 1937-2-21, Boone, Ia., Clarence Living 1940 -----
 Palm (s. ---)
 Ch: - Gerald LeRoy (1939-12-25, b. Boone, Ia.).

STANFIELD, John Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-4-4) (s. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Eliz. Ann Franklin) b. 1880-8-11, Boone, Ia. He lived Boone, Ia. and Osage, Minn. He m. 1905-6-28, Omaha, Neb., Emily Pearl Ramey (dt. of Ambrose Ramey & Jane Perryhouse, of Omaha, Neb.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
STANFIELD, John Franklin	1880-8-11, Boone, Ia.	1905-6-28, Omaha, Neb. Emily Pearl Ramey(dt. Ambrose Ramey & Jane Perryhouse)	Living 1940	-----
Emily Pearl	1885-11-21, Genoa, Neb.	(See Above)	1938-8-16	Memorial Prk. Cem. Mason City, Iowa

Children of John Franklin and Emily Pearl Stanfield.

1. Jack Ramey 1906-8-3, No Record. Living 1940 -----
Superior, Neb.

STANFIELD, Ethel Lenore (1-2-4-13-1-4-6) (dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Eliz. Ann Franklin) b. Boone, Ia., 1884-7-31.
She lived at Worthington, Minn. She m. 1905-11-29, Boone, Ia., Albert Foster Blanchard (s. Wm.
Blanchard & Hattie Foster, of Clinton, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BLANCHARD, Albert Foster	1883-12-19, Clinton, Ia.	1905-11-29, Ethel L. Stanfield (dt. Silas Stanfield & Eliz. A. Franklin)	Living 1940	Worthington, Minn.
Ethel Lenore	1884-7-31, Boone, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Worthington, Minn.

Children of Albert Foster and Ethel Lenore Stanfield.

1. Bertram Ceryl	1906-7-15, Boone, Ia.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
2. Russell Stanfield	1908-2-13, Boone, Ia.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
3. Phylis Arlene	1910-3-4, Boone, Ia.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
4. Jack De Wayne	1912-12-7, Boone, Ia.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
5. Wm. Kendrick	1915-1-24, Boone, Ia.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
6. Betty Jane	1917-6-9, Owatonna, Minn.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

STANFIELD, Bertha Amanda (1-2-4-13-1-4-8) (dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Eliz. Ann Franklin) b. 1889-9-25, Boone, Ia.
She lived at Council Bluffs, Ia. She m. 1916-5-25, Council Bluffs, Ia., Louis Hancock Ramey (s. Ambrose

Ramey & Jane Perryhouse of Omaha, Neb.) (See her brother John Franklin who m. a sister to Louis Hancock Ramey.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
RAMEY, Louis Hancock	1879-5-8, LaBelle, Mo.	1916-5-25, Council Bluffs, Ia., Bertha Amanda Stanfield(dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Eliz. Ann Franklin)	Living 1940	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Bertha Amanda	1889-9-25, Boone, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Council Bluffs, Iowa
<u>Children of Louis Hancock & Bertha Amanda Ramey.</u>				
1. Lilah Elizabeth	1917-9-25, Coun- cil Bluffs, Ia.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
2. Mary Alice	1919-4-20, --	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
3. Rose Marie	1927-1-16, Coun- cil Bluffs, Ia.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

STANFIELD, Ruth Marie (1-2-4-13-1-4-9) (dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Elizabeth Ann Franklin) b. 1899-7-3, Boone, Ia. She lived Council Bluffs, Ia. She m. 1919-2-17, Council Bluffs, Ia., Alfred Charles Anderson (s. Nels Peter Anderson & Christine Hanson, of Council Bluffs, Ia.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
ANDERSON, Alfred Charles	1895-5-9, Coun- cil Bluffs, Ia.	1919-2-17, Council Bluffs, Ia., Ruth Marie Stanfield(dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Eliz. Ann Franklin)	Living 1940	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Ruth Marie	1889-7-3, Boone, Ia.	(See Above)	1934-6-17	Walnut Hills Cem. Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of Alfred Charles and Ruth Marie Anderson.

1. Betty	1919-12-7,	1939-1-28, Logan, Ia., Frank	-----	-----
Charlene	Ames, Ia.	Stancliff (s. ---)		
2. Constance	1920-12-23, Coun-	No Record.	1924-10-18	Walnut Hill Cem.
Jean	cil Bluffs, Ia.			Council Bluffs, Iowa
3. Alfred	1924-12-18,	No Record.	Living 1940	Council Bluffs, Ia.
Charles	Council Bluffs,			
	Iowa			
4. James	1929-8-2, Coun-	No Record.	Living 1940	Council Bluffs, Ia.
Richard	cil Bluffs, Ia.			

FRANKLIN, Eva Mae (1-2-4-13-1-5-3) (dt. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher of Boone, Ia.) b. 1889-4-1, Boone, Ia. She lived at Boone, Ia. She m. 1911-9-20, Boone, Ia., Henry Frederick Cook (s. Fred Cook and Pheobe Englander, of Boone, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COOK,				
Henry	1881-12-12,	1911-9-20, Boone, Ia., Eva Mae	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa
Frederick	Boone, Ia.	Franklin (dt. Thomas R. Franklin & Frances Melcher of Boone, Ia.)		
Eva Mae	1889-4-1,	(See Above)	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa
	Boone, Ia.			

Children of Henry Frederick & Eva Mae Cook. (Both b. Boone, Ia.)

1. Gaylord	1913-10-28,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
Wilson				
2. James	1920-9-6,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
Theodore				

Source Material: - Letters 1940 from Mrs. Eva Mae (Franklin) Cook and Thomas Franklin. Also personal call by B. O. Brumfield.

FRANKLIN, James Benjamin (1-2-4-13-1-5-4) (s. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher, of Boone, Ia.). He lived Boone, Ia. and Lubbock, Tex. b. 1891-10-6, Boone, Ia. He was a World War I veteran, having served from May, 1918 till August, 1919. He m. 1923-12-24, Post, Garza Co. Tex., Lida May Peddy (dt. B. F. Peddy & Lida Nora Greer).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
FRANKLIN, James Benjamin	1891-10-6, Boone, Ia.	1923-12-24, Garza Co Tex., Lida May Peddy(dt. B.F. Peddy & Lida Nora Greer)	Living 1940	Lubbock, Texas
Lida May	1899-9-9, Lone Star, Cherokee Co., Texas	(See Above)	Living 1940	Lubbock, Texas
<u>Children of James Benjamin & Lida May Franklin. (All b. Lubbock, Tex.)</u>				
1. Willie May	1925-4-15,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
2. Mary Frances	1930-4-4,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
3. James Wayland	1934-9-22,	No Record.	Living 1940	-----

Source Material: - Letter Thomas E. Franklin (1-3-4-13-1-5-5), 1940.

FRANKLIN, Thomas Edward (1-2-4-13-1-5-5) (s. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher) b. 1894-5-18, Boone, Ia. He lived at Boone, Ia., and Portland, Ore. He m. 1925-8-9, Vancouver, Wash. Ethel Bloomfield (dt. Frank Bloomfield & Grace Reeves, of Albia and Boone, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
FRANKLIN, Thomas Edward	1894-5-14,	1925-8-9, Vancouver, Wash., Ethel	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa

	Boone, Ia.	Bloomfield(dt. Frank Bloomfield & Grace Reeves)		
Ethel	1894-6-10, Lincoln, Neb.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Boone, Ia.

Children of Thomas Edward & Ethel Franklin. (Both b. in Boone, Ia.)

1. Leola Jane	1928-4-9,	No Record.	Living 1940	Boone, Ia.
2. Benjamin Edward	1931-7-17,	No Record.	Living 1940	Boone, Ia.

Source Material: - Letter Thomas Edward Franklin, 1940 and personal call.

FRANKLIN, Elinore Loretta (1-2-4-13-1-5-7) (dt. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher of Boone, Ia.) b. 1901-7-28, Boone, Ia. She lived Boone, Ia. and Glenview, Ill. She m. 1927-10-25, Chicago, Ill., Carl Henry Kreutziger (s. Egra Kreutziger & Anna Florine Hahn, of Detroit, Michigan).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
KREUTZIGER, Carl Henry	1903-10-19, McGregor, Ont., Canada	1927-10-5, Chicago, Ill., Elinore Loretta Franklin (dt. Thomas R. Franklin & Frances Melcher, of Boone, Ia.)	Living 1959	Glenview, Illinois
Elinore Loretta	1901-7-28, Boone, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1959	Glenview, Illinois

Children of Carl Henry & Elinore Loretta Kreutziger.

1. Dorothea Vivian	1928-4-1, Boone, Ia.	No Record.	Living 1940	-----
-----------------------	-------------------------	------------	-------------	-------

MEYERS, Bessie (1-2-4-13-3-3-1) (dt. Otto Meyers and Effie Kiger) b. 1883-9-22, ---. She m. Mungeon, O., 1914-5-25, Floyd Brand (s. of Frederick and Mime Brand). Their places of residence are unknown.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRAND, Floyd	1894-9-6, McComb, O.	1914-5-25, Mungeon, O., Bessie Meyers (dt. Otto Meyers & Effie Kiger)	-----	No Record.
Bessie	1883-9-22, --	(See Above)	-----	No Record.
<u>Children of Floyd and Bessie Brand.</u>				
1. Dorothy	1914-11-12, Mungeon, O.	1934-1-20, Bowling Green, O., Clayton Jones (s. ---)	-----	No Record.
Ch: - Jane(1934-5-8); Robert S. (1935-6-15); Shurlie Ann (1936-9-21).				

MEYERS, Cecile (1-2-4-13-3-3-2) (dt. Otto Meyers & Effie Kiger) b. 1903-7-24. She m. at Toledo, O., 1923-2-5, Everett Crook (s. of Ossie and Eva Crook of McComb, O.) This family apparently lived at Bowling Green, Ohio.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CROOK, Everett	1900-4-28, McComb, O.	1923-2-5, Toledo, O., Cecile Meyers (dt. Otto Meyers & Effie Kiger)	-----	Bowling Green, O., 1939
Cecile	1903-7-24, --	(See Above)	-----	Bowling Green, O., 1939
<u>Children of Everett and Cecile Crook.</u> (Both b. Bowling Green, O.)				
1. Lucille	1924-5-28,	No Record.	-----	Bowling Green, O., 1939
2. Leone	1928-7-7,	No Record.	-----	Bowling Green, O., 1939

FRANKLIN, Hazel Myrtle (1-2-4-13-1-5-8) (dt. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher, of Boone, Ia.) b. 1903-9-19, Boone, Ia. She lived at Boone, Ia. She m. 1921-1-25, Boone, Ia., Joe Henry Hildreth (s. Charles Henry Hildreth & Helen Clark, of Boone Ia.)

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HILDRETH, Joe Henry	1900-8-31	1921-1-25, Boone, Ia., Hazel M. Franklin(dt. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher)	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa
Hazel Myrtle	1903-9-19, Boone, Ia.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa
<u>Children of Joe Henry & Hazel Myrtle Hildreth. (All b. Boone, Ia.)</u>				
1. Joe Junior	1921-8-25,	No Record.	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa
2. Betty Ann	1923-4-23,	No Record.	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa
3. Thomas Richard	1925-2-9,	No Record.	Living 1940	Boone, Iowa

Source Material: - Letter, 1940, Mrs. Hazel M. Hildreth.

HUNTER, Emmett (1-2-4-13-5-1-2) (s. Charles Hunter & Minnie Nicely, of Columbus, O.) b. 1901-9-29, Lancaster, O. He lived at Columbus, O. He m. 1921-8-15, Columbus, O., Estella Valette (dt. Elmer Valette & Mary Shovel, of Columbus, Ohio).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HUNTER, Emmett,	1901-9-29, Lan- caster, Ohio	1921-8-15, Columbus, O., Estella Val- ette(dt Elmer Valette & Mary Shovel)	Living 1939	Columbus, Ohio
Estella	1905-5-9, Columbus, O.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Columbus, Ohio
<u>Children of Emmett and Mary Hunter. (All b. Columbus, Ohio)</u>				
1. Dorothy May	1922-7-9,	No Record.	Living 1939	Columbus, Ohio
2. Emmett,	1923-9-26,	No Record.	Living 1939	Columbus, Ohio

Elmer				
3. Robert Eugene	1925-6-26,	No Record.	Living 1939	Columbus, Ohio
4. Betty Louise	1927-2-22,	No Record.	Living 1939	Columbus, Ohio

Source Material: - Letter, 1939, Mrs. Charles Hunter.

MARTIN, Russell Goss (1-2-4-13-5-2-1) (s. Ellia D. Martin & Alberta Lou Hunter of Fairfield Co., O.) b. 1896-2-27, Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O. He m. 1926-11-18, Lancaster, O., Lucielle Markwood, (dt. Harvey Markwood & Blanche Valentine, of Lancaster, O.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
MARTIN, Russell Goss	1896-2-27,Fair- field Co. O.	1926-12-11, Lancaster, O., Lucielle Markwood(dt. Harvey Markwood & Blanche Valentine)	1954-1-6	Amanda Tp. Cem. Fairfield Co. Ohio
Lucielle	1902-4-19,Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	Living 1959	-----
<u>Children of Russell Goss & Lucielle Martin.</u>				
1. Donald E.	1928-3-7,Fair- field Co. Ohio	Never m. d. Young	1928-3-27	Amanda Tp. Cem. Fairfield Co. Ohio
2. Edna Lucile	1930-12-31,Lan- caster, Ohio	---- -- Donald Rose(s. ---)	Living 1959	Lancaster, Ohio
Ch: - Dennis Eugene(1953-10-29); Karen(1956); Brad(1958).				

Source Material: - Letter 1938-39, Mrs Alberta Lou (Martin) Hunter, and personal contacts.

MARTIN, Mae (1-2-4-13-5-2-3) (dt. Ellia D. Martin & Alberta Lou Hunter) b. 1898-5-21, Greenfield, Tp., Fairfield Co. O. She lived Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O., and at Columbus, O. She m., 1926-2-17, Fairfield Co. O., Paul Cruit (s. George Cruit & Laura Kessler of Fairfield Co. O.). She m. 2nd 1944, Charles Wolf, who was living Dec. 1959.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
CRUIT, Paul(lh)	1901-4-10, Fairfield Co. O.	1926-2-17, Fairfield Co. O., Mae Martin(dt. Ellia D. Martin & Alberta Lou Hunter)	1935-4-29	Amanda Tp. Cem. Amanda, Ohio
Mae	1898-5-21, Fair- field Co. O.	(See Above)	Living 1959-Dec.	-----
Children of Paul & Mae Cruit. (Both b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O.)				
1. Marie Ellen	1927-12-30,	---- --Louis Reynolds(s. ---)	Living 1939	-----
2. Marilyn Lucile	1930-2-6,	---- --Ralph Yingling(s. ----)	Living 1939	-----

Note: - So far as known there were no children by the 2nd m. of Mae Martin.

Source Material: - Mrs. Alberta Lou (Hunter) Martin, R. 6, Lancaster, O., 1939.

MARTIN, Cecil Edna (1-2-4-13-5-2-4) (dt. Ellia D. Martin & Alberta Lou Hunter) b. Greenfield Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1901-1-22. She lived at Pickaway, O. She m. 1925-10-9, Fairfield Co. O., Russell Palm (s. Minard Palm & Ella Miller, of Amanda, Ohio).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PALM, Russell	1902-5-24, Pickaway Co. Ohio	1925-10-9, Fairfield Co. O., Cecil Edna Martin (dt. Ellia D. Martin & Alberta Lou Hunter)	Living 1959	-----

Cecil Edna 1901-1-22, Fair- (See Above) Living 1959 -----
field Co. O.

Children of Russell and Cecil Edna Palm.
1. Earl 1928-7-10, Pick- ---- -- ---- Ronnick(s. ---) Living 1939 -----
away Co. O.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Alberta Lou (Hunter) Martin, 1939.

HUNTER, Harold Freeman (1-2-4-13-5-4-1) (s. Frank Wilbur Hunter & Lillie Elizabeth Kistler, of Toledo, O.) b. 1900-6-4, Lancaster, O. He lived at Toledo, O. He m. 1922-1-18, Toledo, O., Agnes Miltz, (dt. Paul A. Miltz & Kathrine Helm).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HUNTER, Harold Freeman	1900-6-4, Lan- caster, Ohio	1922-1-18, Toledo, O., Agnes Miltz, (dt. Paul A. Miltz & Katherine Helm)	Living 1959	4731 Overland Pky. Toledo, Ohio
Agnes	1901-6-29, Toledo, O.	(See Above)	Living 1959	4731 Overland Pky. Toledo, Ohio
Children of Harold Freeman and Agnes Hunter. (Both b. Toledo, Ohio.)				
1. Richard Miltz	1922-10-17,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
2. Donna Jean	1926-6-18,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----

Source Material: - Mrs. Myrtle (Hunter) Holtzman (1-2-4-13-5-6), Lancaster, O., 1939.

HUNTER, Juanita Pearl (1-2-4-13-5-4-2) (dt. Frank Wilbur Hunter & Lillie Elizabeth Kistler, of Lancaster and Toledo, O.) b. 1902-6-13, Lancaster, O. She lived at Toledo, O., and Tampa, Fla. She m., 1921-10-1, Monroe, Mich., Eugene Paul Johnson (s. Eugene C. Johnson and Bobsy Young of Corpus Christi, Texas).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
JOHNSON, Eugene Paul	1900-5-28, Clarksburg, W. Va.	1921-10-1, Monroe Mich., Juanita Pearl Hunter (dt. Frank W. Hunter & Lillie E. Kistler)	Living 1939	Tampa, Florida
Juanita Pearl	1902-6-13, Lan- caster, O.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Tampa, Florida

Children of Eugene Paul & Juanita Pearl Johnson. (Both b. Toledo, Ohio)

1. Paul Junior	1922-7-13,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
2. Helen Jane	1924-3-24,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----

HUNTER, Charles Millis (1-2-4-13-5-4-3) (dt. Frank Wilbur Hunter & Lillie Eliz., Kistler, of Toledo, O.) b. 1905-3-29, Ottawa, O. She m. 1924-5-26, Lenawoc, Mich., Rupert Lee (s. George Lee & Virtue Legrow, of Detroit, Mich.). She lives at Jacksonville, Florida.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
LEE, Rupert	1904-12-18, Barre, Vt.	1924-5-26, Adrian Mich., Charles Millis Hunter (dt. Frank W. Hunter & Lillie Eliz. Kistler)	Living 1939	Jacksonville, Florida
Charles Millis	1905-3-29, Ottawa, O.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Jacksonville, Florida

Children of Rupert and Charles Millis Lee.

1. Donald Rupert	1926-11-5, Toledo, O.	No Record.	Living 1939	Jacksonville, Florida
---------------------	--------------------------	------------	-------------	-----------------------

HUNTER, Earl Wilbur (1-2-4-13-5-4-4) (s. Frank Wilbur Hunter & Lillie Eliz. Kistler) b. 1910-9-12, Toledo, O. He lives at Toledo, O. He m. 1935-6-15, Toledo, O., Nellie Zukas (dt. Michael Zukas & Tillie Brown, of Custer, Mich.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HUNTER, Earl Wilbur	1910-9-12, Toledo, O.	1935-6-15, Toledo, O., Nellie Zukas (dt. Michael Zukas & Tillie Brown)	Living 1939	Homestead Street Toledo, Ohio
Nellie	1912-8-13, Donnora, Pa.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Homestead Street Toledo, Ohio

Children of Earl Wilbur and Nellie Hunter.

1. Kathleen Marie	1936-5-12, Toledo, O.	No Record.	Living 1939	Homestead Street Toledo, Ohio
----------------------	--------------------------	------------	-------------	----------------------------------

HOLTZMAN, Paul (1-2-4-13-5-6-1) (s. Myron W. Holtzman & Myrtle Hunter of Lancaster, O.) b. 1914-6-2, ---. He lived ---. He m. 1935-10-15 Louise Carpenter (dt. Baldwin Cliff Carpenter & Gladys Dennis, of Pickaway Co. O.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HOLTZMAN, Paul	1914-6-2, --	1935-10-5, New Holland, O., Louise Carpenter (dt. Baldwin C. Carpenter & Gladys Dennis)	Living 1953	Pickaway Co., Ohio
Louise	---- --, Pick- away Co., O.	(See Above)	Living 1953	Pickaway Co., Ohio

Children of Paul and Louise Holtzman.

1. Myron Cliff	1937-3-9, --	No Record.	Living 1953	Pickaway Co., Ohio
2. Terry Paul	1939-3-5, --	No Record.	Living 1953	Pickaway Co., Ohio
2 Others	Names and sex unknown.			

Source Material: - Mrs. Myrtle (Hunter) Holtzman, Lancaster, O., 1939.

JOHNSON, Lillie Peters (1-2-4-17-1-1-1) (dt. Wm. Henry Clay Johnson & Anna M. Williamson) b. 1878-1-25, --. She m. 1898-12-7, ---Edward T. Snyder (s. ---). She lived at Mt. Sterling, Ohio and ---.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SNYDER, Edward T.	---- --	1898-12-7, ---Lillie P. Johnson(dt. Wm H.C. Johnson & Anna M. Williamson)	Living (Apparently) 1939	-----
Lillie Peters	1878-1-25, --	(See Above)	1932-3-8	Pleasant Cem., Mt. Sterling Q
<u>Children of Edward T. and Lillie Peters Snyder.</u>				
1. Mildred	1901-12-24, --	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
2. Harold Edward	1904-1-23, --	Never m. d. Young	1914-9-7	-----

Source Material: - Glen H. Johnson (1-2-4-17-1-1-2), 1939.

JOHNSON, Glen Hunter (1-2-4-17-1-1-2) (s. Wm H.C. Johnson & Anna M. Williamson) b. 1880-8-8, Fairfield Co. O. He lived at Mt. Sterling, Ohio. He m. 1908-10-28, Mary I. Martin (dt. ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
JOHNSON, Glen Hunter	1880-8-8, Fairfield Co., Ohio	1908-10-28, --Mary I. Martin(dt ---)	Living 1939	Mt. Sterling, Ohio
Mary I.	---- --	(See Above)	Living 1939	Mt. Sterling, Ohio
<u>Children of Glen Hunter and Mary I. Johnson. (Both b. Mt. Sterling, Ohio)</u>				
1. Anna I.	1910-7-21, --	1932-7-16, --Leslie Galbreath(s. --)	Living 1939	-----
Ch: - John Leslie (1933-6-6).				
2. Benjamin M.	1912-10-19,	1933-7-29, Mt. Sterling, O., Lois Reay (dt. ---)	Living 1939	-----
Ch: - Gary Lee(1934-10-3); Lillie Peters(1935-8-24).				

Source Material: - Glen H. Johnson, Mt. Sterling, O., 1939.

JOHNSON, William Henry Clay (1-2-4-17-1-1-5) (s. Wm. Henry Clay Johnson & Anna M. Williamson) b. 1891-4-23, Mt. Sterling, Pickaway Co. O. He lived at Mt. Sterling, O.; Vincennes, Ind.; and Dayton, Ohio. He m. 1912-6-24, ---Mabel McCoy (dt ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
JOHNSON, Wm Henry Clay	1891-4-23, Mt. Sterling, O.	1912-6-24, ---Mabel McCoy(dt---	Living 1939	Vincennes, Indiana
Mabel	---- --	(See Above)	Living 1939	Vincennes, Indiana

Children of William Henry Clay and Mabel Johnson. (All b. Dayton, O.)

1. Robert Mack	1914-6-10,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
2. Jack Edward	1917-12-30,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
3. Ned Dale	1921-11-14,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----

Source Material: - Glen H. Johnson, Mt. Sterling, O., 1939.

HUNTER, Donald Shaeffer (1-2-4-17-1-5-2) (s. Ernest Parker Hunter & Laura A. Shaeffer) b. 1899-10-2, Lancaster, O. He m. 1922-12-17, Lancaster, O., Gizella Gaydosh (dt. Andrew Gaydosh & Rose Lengyel, of Columbus, O., and Lincoln, Ill.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HUNTER, Donald Shaeffer	1899-10-2, Lan- caster, Ohio	1922-12-17, Columbus, O., Gizella Gaydosh (dt. Andrew Gaydosh & Rose Lengyel)	Living 1939	-----
Gizella	1899-2-1, Pet- riles, Hungary	(See Above)	Living 1939	-----

Children of Donald Shaeffer and Gizella Hunter.

1. Harriett	1925-12-15, Springfield, Ill.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
-------------	----------------------------------	------------	-------------	-------

Source Material: - Donald S. Hunter, 1939-2-21.

PICKERING, Lloyd Elson (1-2-4-17-5-3-4) (s. George W. Pickering & Nellie Hunter) b. 1907-7-15, Lancaster, O. He lived Lancaster, O. He m. 1930-8-30, Cincinnati, O., Sarah Conklin (dt. Richard Conklin & Susan Carr; of Cincinnati, O.). He m. 2nd ----. Lives Lancaster, Ohio.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
PICKERING, Lloyd Elson	1907-7-15, Lancaster, Ohio	1930-8-30, Cincinnati, O., Sarah Conklin(lw)(dt. Richard Conklin & Susan Carr)	Living 1960	Mansfield, Ohio
Sarah (lw)	1903-11-4, Cincinnati, Ohio	(See Above)	died -----	-----
----- (2w)				
<u>Children of Lloyd Elson and Sarah (lw) Pickering.</u>				
1. Lloyd George	1931-7-23, --	No Record.	Alive 1953	-----
2. Wesley Hunter	1936-12-25, --	No Record.	Alive 1953	-----

Source Material: - Nellie (Hunter) Pickering, Lancaster, O., 1939.
Letter, Mildred Duncan to India Brumfield, 1941.

SULLIVAN, Catherine (1-2-9-1-1-1-2) (dt. Thomas L. Sullivan & Alice D. Moore of Indianapolis, Ind.) b. ----. She lived at Indianapolis. She m. ---- -- John E. Hollett (s. ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HOLLETT, John E.	1874-4-19, Arcadia, Ind.	---- -- Catherine Sullivan (dt. Thomas Sullivan, Jr. & Alice D. Moore)	1940-8-17	Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis, Indiana
Catherine	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----

Children of John E. and Catherine Hollett.

1. John E. Jr.	---- --	No Record.	-----	-----
2. Myron P.	---- --	No Record.	-----	-----

Source Material: - History of Greater Indianapolis, J.P. Dunn, 1910.

BRUMFIELD, William Wayne (1-2-9-3-2-5-1) (s.. Anson Burlingame Brumfield & Martha May Long) b. 1896-2-10, Centerville, Ind. He lived at Centerville, Ind., and Straughn, Indiana. He m. ---- -- Edith Davis (dt ---). They lived at Bethel, Ind., in addition to the locations above.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, William Wayne	1896-2-10, Centerville, Ind.	---- --Edith Davis (dt ---)	Living 1939	Henry Co., Indiana
Edith	1900-5-30 Greensfork Wayne Co. Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Henry Co., Indiana
<u>Children of William Wayne and Edith Brumfield.</u>				
1. Wayne Eugene	1919-10-15, Centerville, Ind.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
2. Thelma Jean	1922-4-26, Bethel, Ind.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
3. Harold Francis	1924-5-7, Bethel, Ind.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
4. Betty Jane	1929-5-11, Straughn, Ind.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
5. Janice Carolyn	1934-7-15, Straughn, Ind.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
6. Ruth Ann	1937-12-18, Straughn, Ind.	Never m. d. Young	1938-1-11	Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana
7. Patty Lou	1939-4-1, Straughn, Ind.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----

Source Material: - Anson B. Brumfield by Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Russell (1-2-9-3-2-6-1) (s. Millard Fillmore Brumfield & Linnie King) b. 1899-3-19, Centerville, Ind. He lived Centerville, Ind & ---. He m. ---- -- Mary Ellen Tehean (dt ---) (lw). He m. a 2nd time ---- -- Celia Ahns (2w)(dt---). The only child listed was by the 1st wife.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
BRUMFIELD, Russell	1899-3-19,Cen- terville,Ind.	---- -- Mary Ellen Tehean(lw)(dt--) ---- --Celia Ahns(2w)(dt ---)	Living 1939	-----
Mary Ellen(lw)	---- --	(See Above)	-----	-----
<u>Children of Russell and Mary Ellen (lw) Brumfield.</u>				
1. Denver	1921-10-16,Cen- terville,Ind.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----

Source Material: - Omar James Smith (1-2-9-3-9-1), Centerville, Ind., 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Retta (1-2-9-3-2-7-1) (dt. William Oliver Brumfield & Idella N. Smith) b. 1893-4-14, Centerville, Ind. She lived Pittsburg, Pa.; Johnston, Pa., and Ponca City, Okla. She m. 1912-3-27, Louisville, Ky., Clair Arthur Nickles (s. Henry Clay Nickles & Martha Jane Clark, of Bedford, Ia.).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
NICKLES, Clair Arthur	1887-3-11, Wilbur,Neb.	1912-3-27, Louisville, Ky., Retta Brumfield(dt. Wm Oliver Brum- field & Idella N. Smith)	Living 1939	-----
Retta	1893-4-14,Cen- terville, Ind.	(See Above)	1939-11-5	IOOF Cem. Ponca City, Okla.

Children of Clair Arthur & Retta Nickles.

1. William Carleton	1913-2-2, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1937-5-22, Guthrie, Okla. Virginia Lee Lewis (dt. ---)	Living 1939	-----
2. Helen Elizabeth	1915-2-11, Johnstown, Pa.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
3. Robert Clair	1920-11-29, Ponca City, Okla.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
4. Barbara Louise	1926-1-2, Ponca City, Okla.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
5. Judith Lynne	1933-8-22, Ponca City, Okla.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----

Source Material: - Omar James Smith (1-2-9-3-9-1), Centerville, Ind., 1939.

MILLER, Blanche Maxine (1-2-9-3-2-10-1) (dt. Marshall G. Miller & Leota Pearl Brumfield, of Richmond, Ind.) b. 1911-8-24, Richmond, Ind. She lived Boston, Wayne Co. Ind. She m. 1932-11-10, Richmond, Ind., Lawrence Austerman (s. ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
AUSTERMAN, Lawrence	1907-5-3, --	1932-11-20, Richmond, Ind., Blanche M. Miller (dt. Marshal G. Miller & Leota Pearl Brumfield)	Living 1939	Boston, Wayne Co., Ind.
Blanche	1911-8-24, Richmond, Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1939	Boston, Wayne Co., Ind.

Children of Lawrence and Blanche Maxine Austerman. (Both b. Boston, Wayne Co. Ind.)

1. Janet Rose	1933-4-10,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
2. Joyce Elaine	1936-8-4,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----

Source Material: - Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

MILLER, Rheba Lucile (1-2-9-3-2-10-2) (dt. Marshall G. Miller & Leota Pearl Brumfield) b. 1913-12-16, Richmond, Ind. She lived ----. She m. 1933-1-29, Richmond, Ind., James Robert Harter (s. ---).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
HARTER, James Robert	1914-11-2, --	1933-1-29, Richmond, Ind., Rheba Lucile Miller(dt. Marshall G. Miller & Leota Pearl Brumfield)	Living 1939	-----
Rheba Lucile	1913-12-16, Richmond, Ind.	(See Above)	Living 1939	-----
<u>Children of James Robert & Rheba Lucile Harter.</u> (Both (prob.) b. Richmond, Ind.)				
1. Robert Melvin	1934-11-15,	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
2. Jay Stewart	1937-12-8,--	Never m. d. Young	1938-5-2	Earlham Cem., Richmond, Indiana

Source Material: - Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

SPARKS, Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2-4-1) (dt. Charles Fletcher Sparks & Mary Smith Noble, of Alton Ill.) b. 1886-12-25, Alton, Ill. She lived Alton, Ill. She m. 1907-5-9, Alton, Ill., Paul Bliss Cousley (s. John Alexander Cousley (from Maghara, Ireland) and Anne Eliza Coffee Rutherford, of Alton, Illinois).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
COUSLEY, Paul Bliss	1876-10-13, Alton, Ill.	1907-5-9, Mary Esther Sparks(dt. Charles Fletcher Sparks & Mary Noble)	Living 1940	Alton, Ill.
Mary Esther	1886-12-25, Alton, Ill.	(See Above)	Living 1940	Alton, Ill.

Children of Paul Bliss and Mary Esther Cousley. (All b. Alton, Ill.)

1. Paul Sparks	1908-2-2, Ch: - No Record.	1932-9-17, ---Hope Jackson(dt--)	Living 1940	-----
2. Mary Esther	1909-9-16, Ch: - No Record.	1934-12-30, --Leslie E. Bates(s.--)	Living 1940	-----
3. Ann Eliza- beth	1910-10-25,	Never m. d. Young.	1916-12-23	City Cem. Alton, Illinois
4. Nancy Noble	1912-7-3, Ch: - No Record.	1930-10-3, --Paul J. O'Niell(s.--)	Living 1940	-----
5. Katherine	1914-3-17 Ch: - Katherine (1937-7-16).	1935-2-16, --James Wesley Lehr(s--)	Living 1940	-----
6. Jean Patterson	1916-4-5, Cn: - No Record.	1940-5-18, --John Arthur Cushman (s. ---)	Living 1940	-----
7. Ruth David	1918-4-20, Source Material:	Unmarried 1940-8-20. Letter Mary Esther Cousley, 1940-8-20.	Living 1940	-----

SPARKS, Richard Davenport (1-2-9-4-2-4-4) (s. Charles Fletcher Sparks & Mary Smith Noble, of Alton, Ill.) b. 1890-11-4, Alton, Ill. Lived St. Louis, Mo., and Sommerville, Mass. He m. 1913-11-12, St. Louis, Mo., Johnnie Mathews (dt. John Mathews & Mary Ann Edgerington).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death	Burial or Address
SPARKS, Richard Davenport	1890-11-14, Alton, Ill.	1913-11-12, St. Louis, Mo., Johnnie Mathews (dt. John Mathews & Mary Ann Edgerington)	Living 1939	28 Fitchburg Street Sommerville, Mass.
Johnnie	1891-3-16, Fort Smith, Ark.	(See Above)	Living 1939	28 Fitchburg Street Sommerville, Mass.

Children of Richard Davenport & Johnnie Sparks.

1. Ruth Mathews	1921-1-16, St. Louis, Mo.	No Record.	Living 1939	-----
-----------------	------------------------------	------------	-------------	-------

SECTION VII

THE INDEX AND ITS USE

The index is for the convenience of readers. It applies only to the Genealogical Section of the Book. It lists all names of the family, who are members either by blood relationship, or by marriage. However, names of parents of folks, who have inter-married, are also shown in the Genealogical Section, but are not listed in the Index. These parents only appear in connection with the children who have inter-married, and their omission saves space.

Family names appear in Capital Letters and are printed in alphabetical order. Given names are listed under Family Names, and these are in approximate alphabetical order. About seven hundred Family names are listed and there are more than three thousand names in the Genealogical Section. Names of women of the Blood Line who have married into another family, do not appear in the Index, under the family name into which they married, but only under the family in which they were born.

Each given name in the Index is followed by a series of identifying numbers. For the significance of these numbers see the explanation given at the beginning of the Genealogical Section. There are no page numbers given in the Index. The identifying numbers following each name are used for locating the individual in the Genealogical Section. The number of figures in this series less one shows the generation in which to look for the family of Birth. The total number gives the family in which the individual is a parent.

The order in which names are placed in each generation is explained at the beginning of the Genealogical Section. It is repeated here that in comparing two series of numbers of the same generation, that one with the lowest number at the first generation, of divergence, will appear first in the placing.

The name of an individual of the blood line who produces progeny is found twice in the Index, once in the family of birth and again in the family of which he has become a parent. In looking up the family of birth, the identifying number series following the name, should be used with the right hand number dropped. Names will always be found in the family of birth, but only in the family of marriage if progeny was produced.

ABRAMS, Hattie (1-2-1-9-5-4-1)

AHANS, Celia (1-2-9-3-2-6-1*)

AHLAND, Clara (1-2-1-9-4-3-4*)

AINSWORTH:

Chari (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-4-1)
 Charles (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1-3)
 Charles Bruce (1-2-1-6-2-1-1)
 Charles E. (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-4)
 Charles I. (1-2-1-6-2-1*)
 Clara Ellen (1-2-1-6-2-1-3)
 David (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-3)
 Elizabeth (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1-1)
 Franklin J. (1-2-1-6-2-1-6)
 Grace (1-2-1-6-2-1-7)
 Harry (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1)
 Hattie Antoinette (1-2-1-6-2-1-4)
 Ira Milton (1-2-1-6-2-1-2)
 Jean (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1-2)
 Joe Allen (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-3-2)
 Jon (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-3-1)
 Jessie Pearl (1-2-1-6-2-1-5)
 Kristin (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-4-2)
 Mary Lois (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-2)
 Mary (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-2)
 Robert (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-1)
 Wayne T. (1-2-1-6-2-1-8)
 William (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1-4)

ALGHREN.

Dolores Jean (1-2-4-12-4-6-1)
 John (1-2-4-12-4-6*)

ALLEN.

Martha (1-2-4-7-4*)

ANDERSON.

Alonzo (1-2-4-11-1-2)
 (See Also Charles Potter)
 Andrew (1-2-4-11-1*)
 Alfred Charles (1-2-4-13-1-4-9*)
 Avery J. (1-2-4-11-1-3)
 Alfred Charles (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-3)
 Betty Charlene (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-1)
 Constance Jeanne (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-2)
 Helen Virginia (1-2-4-11-1-1)
 James Richard (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-4)
 Laura Justina (1-2-4-11-1-4)

ANNEAR.

Bertram Samuel (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-3)
 Charles Ernest (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-5)
 Gladys Marie (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-4)

Roland Joseph (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-1)
 William John (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-2)
 William Lorenzo (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-2-1)
 William Thomas (1-2-1-9-1-2-1*)

ANTHONY.

Clarence Eugene (1-2-4-9-9-7*)
 Henrietta Louise (1-2-4-9-9-7-2)

ANTON.

Dorothynelle (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-4*)

ANZOLA.

Dila (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8*)

APPLEGATE.

Theodore (1-2-4-12-2-2*)

ARBUCKLE.

John (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-3-1)
 Merl Shaw (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-3*)

ARMSTRONG.

----- (1-2-4-10-1-6-2*)

ARNOLD.

Charles Freeman (1-2-4-4-3-9-2)
 Della Blanche Ida May
 (1-2-4-4-3-9-1)
 Elsie Grace (1-2-4-4-3-9-3)
 Lee Edwards (1-2-4-4-3-9-5)
 Maude Genevieve (1-2-4-4-3-9-4)
 Samuel H. (1-2-4-4-3-9*)

ART.

Lillian Lydia (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1*)

ARNSTEAD.

Emma (1-2-1-9-6-5*)

ASHCROFT.

Delilah (1-2-4-9-3-5*)
 Ollie L. (1-2-4-9-10-1*)

ATHERTON.

Fern (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-7)

AUSTERMAN.

Janet Rose (1-2-9-3-2-10-1-1)
 Joyce Elaine (1-2-9-3-2-10-1-2)
 Lawrence (1-2-9-3-2-10-1*)

AUSTIN.

Brinda (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-4)
 Edwin Leon (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-1)

Faith Abigail (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4)
 Harold Edwin (1-2-4-9-6-8-2*)
 Kenneth (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-3)
 Lowell Carlton (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-5)
 Marguerite (1-2-9-3-2-8-1*)
 Melva Katheline (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-3)
 Ray Edwin (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1)
 Sharon (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-2)
 Wilma Pauline (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2)
 Dallas (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-5)

BABCOCK.

Beatrice Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-4-4-1)
 Joseph Robert (1-2-4-9-4-4*)

BACCUS.

Dorothy (1-2-1-9-4-3-2*)

BAILEY.

Jesse (1-2-1-8-2-1*)

BAKER.

Marilyn (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1*)

BALDWIN.

Frances (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1*)

BALL.

Aaron H. (1-1-8-2)
 Dunlop (1-1-3-2)
 Elizabeth (1-1-6)
 Elizabeth (1-1-8-1)
 George (1-1-3-4)
 George L. (1-1-1-5)
 Israel (1-1-6-8-1*)
 John (1-1-1)
 John (1-1-1-2)
 John (1-1-5-6)
 John (1-1-8-3)
 Joseph (1-1-1-4)
 Julia N. (1-1-5-5)
 Lettice (1-1-5-2)
 Mary (1-1-4)
 Mary (1-1-1-7)
 Mary (1-1-5-7)
 Martha (1-1-7)
 Martha (1-1-1-8)
 Martha (1-1-3-5*)
 Martha (1-1-3-8)
 Mary (1-1-3-7)
 Matilda (1-1-5-3)
 Maud (1-3-1-9-7-3*)
 Mumford J. (1-1-5-4)
 Robert (1-1-3-6)
 Samuel (1-1-3-1)
 Sarah (1-1-2)

Sarah (1-1-1-6)
 Sarah (1-1-5-8)
 Sarah (1-1-8-4)
 Susannah (1-1-3)
 Thomas (1-1-5)
 Thomas (1-1-1-3)
 Thomas (1-1-3-5)
 William (1-1-3-3)
 William (1-1*)
 William (1-1-8)
 William (1-1-5-1)
 William (1-1-1-1)
 William D. (1-1-8-5)

BALLEW.

Amanda Smith (1-2-1-9-2*)

BARTON.

Vera (1-2-1-6-6-1-6-1*)

BATES.

Leslie E. Jr. (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-2*)

BATTY.

William (1-2-1-6-6-6*)

BAYLESS.

Argile Elaine (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-8)
 Clifford Merlin (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-4)
 Elton L. (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-5)
 George (1-2-4-9-6-6*)
 George Lewis (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-6)
 Martha Jane (1-2-4-9-6-1*)
 Marvin Merle (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-3)
 Otto (1-2-4-9-6-6-2)
 Otto Neil (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-9)
 Roy (1-2-4-9-6-6-1)
 Roy Olin (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-1)
 Sybal Blanche (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-7)
 Violet Marie (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-2)

BEADEL.

Donald K. (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-2*)

BEALE.

Ernest George (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-4*)
 Jack Marvin (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-4-1)

BEALS.

Harry S. (1-2-1-6-6-1-11*)

BEAN.

Dale Rudolph (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-6)
 Dorothy Christina (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-3)
 Harold Roy (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-7)

Howard Donald (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-5)
 Kenneth Lee (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-2)
 Phyliss Jean (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-8)
 Robert Eugene (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-4)
 Virginia Ruth (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-1)
 William Riley (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3*)

BECKER.

Julius (1-2-1-6-6-1-5*)

BECKWITH.

Ruth Arline (1-2-4-9-2-3-3*)

BERTSCH.

Arthur R. (1-2-9-3-1-2-1*)

BLAKE.

Peter (1-2-1-8-4-1*)

BLESSING.

Sylvester Duane (1-2-4-4-1-4-2*)

BEARDSLEY.

----- (1-2-1-9-2-5-2-1-1)
 Albert C. (1-2-1-9-2-5-3-3)
 Carl (1-2-1-9-2-5-1)
 Carl (1-2-1-9-2-5-1-3)
 Catherine M. (1-2-1-9-2-5-3-4)
 Dr. E.J. (1-2-1-9-2-5*)
 Edmund J. (1-2-1-9-2-5-3-1)
 George (1-2-1-9-2-5-2-4)
 Harry E. (1-2-1-9-2-5-3)
 Herman L. (1-2-1-9-2-5-3-2)
 John R. (1-2-1-9-2-5-2-2)
 Manier (1-2-1-9-2-5-1-1)
 Margaret A. (1-2-1-9-2-5-3-5)
 Paul Parker (1-2-1-9-2-5-2-1)
 Paul (1-2-1-9-2-5-2)
 Richard (1-2-1-9-2-5-2-3)
 Roland (1-2-1-9-2-5-1-2)
 Vincent R. (1-2-1-9-2-5-3-6)

BENNETT.

Rose (1-2-4-4-1-7*)

BIBLE.

----- (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-1*)
 Georgia May (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-1-1)

BICOURT.

Frank (1-2-1-6-5-9*)

BIDDINGER.

Lida (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1*)

BLACKMAN.

Hattie (1-2-4-9-2-3*)

BLAIR.

Esther G. (1-2-4-9-6-5-1*)

BLAISDELL.

Eliza (1-2-4-11*)

BLANCHARD.

Albert Foster (1-2-4-13-1-4-6*)
 Bertram Ceryl (1-2-4-13-1-4-6-1)
 Betty Jane (1-2-4-13-1-4-6-6)
 Jack De Wayne (1-2-4-13-1-4-6-4)
 Phyllis Arlene (1-2-4-13-1-4-6-3)
 Russell Stanfield (1-2-4-13-1-4-6-2)
 William Kendrick (1-2-4-13-1-4-6-5)

BLAYNEY.

Grace (1-2-4-4-1-8-5*)

BLIZZARD.

Mrs. Margaret (1-2-4-4-1-3*)

BLOOMFIELD.

Ethel (1-2-4-13-1-5-5*)

BLOSSOM.

----- (1-2-4-4-1-4-3*)

BLUMENSCHHEIN.

----- (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-7*)

BOAZ.

Charles (1-2-1-9-2-4-2-2)
 Dr. Charles (1-2-1-9-2-4*)
 Elizabeth Jane (1-2-1-9-2-4-2-1)
 Hazel (1-2-1-9-2-4-3)
 Oliver T. (1-2-9-1-2-2*)
 Ruth (1-2-1-9-2-4-1)
 Ralph (1-2-1-9-2-4-2)

BOLLINGER.

Mrs. Alice (Spray) (1-2-4-9-10-4*)

BOND.

John (1-2-4-9-7-1*)

BOONE.

----- (1-2-1-6-2)
 Amazon (1-2-1-3-7)
 Anna Antoinette (1-2-1-6-6-7)
 Brumfield (1-2-1-6)
 Catherine (1-2-1-1-2)

Charity (1-2-1-6-4)
 Charles Lurea (1-2-1-6-5-8)
 Charles Thomas (1-2-1-6-6-11)
 Curlelos (1-2-1-3-6)
 Daniel Wright (1-2-1-6-5-5)
 Daniel Miller (1-2-1-6-6)
 Eliza (1-2-1-1)
 Eliza (1-2-1-1-1)
 Eliza (1-2-9-3*)
 Elizabeth (1-2-1-9)
 Elizabeth (1-2-1-3-8)
 Emmeline (1-2-1-6-7)
 Esther Jane (1-2-1-6-6-8)
 Frances Marie (1-2-1-6-6-1)
 Franklin Brumfield (1-2-1-6-6-4)
 George Washington (1-2-1-6-5-6)
 Harriett (1-2-1-3-5)
 Hester (1-2-1-6-3)
 Joseph (1-2-1-3)
 Joseph IV (1-2-1-3-2)
 Jesse Brumfield (1-2-1-6-5-7)
 Jesse David (1-2-1-6-6-10)
 John Daniel (1-2-1-6-6-5)
 Joseph Stevenson (1-2-1-6-5-4)
 Katherine (1-2-1-4)
 Lavina (1-2-1-8)
 Martha Ellen (1-2-1-6-6-6)
 Mary Frances (1-2-1-6-5-9)
 Permelian (1-2-1-3-3)
 Rachel (1-2-1-5)
 Rachel (1-2-1-3-1)
 Reuben Thomas (1-2-1-6-5-3)
 Sarah Emaline (1-2-1-6-6-12)
 Sarah Jane (1-2-1-6-5-2)
 Solomon Stump (1-2-1-6-6-9)
 Susan Mary (1-2-1-6-6-3)
 Sarah (1-2-1-2)
 Sarah Luffborough (1-2-1-6-2)
 Susan (1-2-1-7)
 Thomas (1-2-1-8-1)
 Thomas (1-2-1*)
 Thomas (1-2-1-6-5)
 William (1-2-1-1)
 William L. (1-2-1-6-1)
 William (1-2-1-3-4)
 William F. (1-2-1-6-5-1)
 Wm Luffborough (1-2-1-6-1)

BORDEN.

Eugene Lee (1-2-4-9-6-7-3-2)
 Gerald Leon (1-2-4-9-6-7-3-1)
 Harley Lester (1-2-4-9-6-7-3*)

BOURNE.

Arminilla (1-2-1-8-4)
 Beatrice (1-2-1-8-2-1-7)
 Ezra (1-2-1-8-2)
 Ezra Bailey (1-2-1-8-2-1-3)
 Helen Hope (1-2-1-8-2-1-4)
 Jessie (1-2-1-8-2-1-6)
 Lyman M. (1-2-1-8-2-3)
 Marion (1-2-1-8-2-1-1)
 Marion F. (1-2-1-8-2-1)
 Margaret (1-2-1-8-2-3-1)
 Nathan (1-2-1-8*)
 Prue L. (1-2-1-8-2-2)
 Robert Brady (1-2-1-8-2-1-5)
 Sarah (1-2-1-8-2-1-2)
 Susan (1-2-1-8-3)
 Thomas (1-2-1-8-1)

BRADFORD.

Bernice M. (1-2-4-10-1-4-5-4)
 Eugene V. (1-2-4-10-1-4-5*)
 Helen (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-1)
 Joseph D. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-2)
 Thomas Jefferson (1-2-4-10-1-4-5*)
 Ruth (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-3)

BRADY.

Emaline (1-2-1-8-2*)

BRAND.

Dorothy (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1)
 Floyd (1-2-4-1-13-3-3-1*)

BRANSON.

Nathan (1-2-4-9-8*)
 Sarah Jane (1-2-4-9-8-1)

BREWER.

Samuel S. (1-2-4-11-8*)

BROME.

George (1-2-4-9-9-8*)

BROOKS.

Janis (1-2-4-9-6-10-5*)
 Kathleen Rosa (1-2-4-9-6-8-5*)

BROWN.

----- (1-1-5-8-1*)
 Charles Perry (1-2-9-4-8)
 Edwin (1-2-4-12-2-1)
 Ellen (1-2-4-12-2-2)
 Esther (1-2-9-4-8-1)
 Amelia (1-2-4-5-2-2*)

Donald Jean (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-2-1)
 Frank H. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-2*)
 Hazel Mildred (1-2-4-12-2-6-2)
 Helen (1-2-4-12-2-3)
 James (1-2-4-12-2*)
 John H. (1-2-9-4*)
 Lulu Minerva (1-2-4-12-2-6-1)
 Mary (1-2-4-12-2-5)
 Monnie Bonnie (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1*)
 Orville (1-2-4-12-2-8)
 Samuel Arthur (1-2-4-12-2-6)
 Walter (1-2-4-12-2-4)
 William David (1-2-4-12-2-7)

BOWEN.

Margaret (1-1-1-3*)
 Stephen (1-1-1-6*)

BOWMAN.

Louise D. (1-2-1-9-5*)

BOWDELL.

Ruby (Bowdell) Fuson (1-2-4-9-6-2-3*)

BROMFIELD (BRUMFIELD)

Calvin Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2-2)
 Louis Brucker (1-2-4-5-4-2-2)
 Rae Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2-1)
 Anne Chalmers (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-1)
 Mary Hope (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2)
 Margaret Ellen (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3)
 Calvin Stanton Jr. (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2)

BRUMFIELD.

----- (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-2)
 Abigail (1-2-4-13)
 Ada May (1-2-4-9-9-5-2)
 Adaline (1-2-4-11-5)
 Adaline Blossom (1-2-4-9-6-1-4)
 Addie (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-9)
 Agustus C. (1-2-4-7-4)
 Alonzo L. (1-2-4-11-6)
 Amanda Hannah (1-2-4-9-9-4)
 Amos (1-2-8)
 Amy Adaline (1-2-4-9-6-4)
 Ann (1-2-4-4)
 Ann Maria (1-2-4-5-3)
 Anne Chalmers (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-1)
 Annabelle (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-2)
 Anson B. (1-2-9-3-2-5)
 Ardilla Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-4-4)
 Arthur (1-2-4-12-5)
 Audrey Marie (1-2-4-9-9-2-2-1)
 Barbara Ann (1-2-4-9-9-5-2-2)
 Benny G. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-2)

Bonnie Ruth (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-1-1)
 Brian Ray (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-3-2)
 Belle (1-2-9-3-3-3)
 Benjamin (1-2-4-3)
 Benjamin (1-2-4-11)
 Betty Jane (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-4)
 Betty Louise (1-2-9-3-2-9-3)
 Beverly Jane (1-2-4-12-4-7-3-3)
 Blackman O. (Bob) (1-2-4-9-2-3-1)
 Calvin Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2)
 Carrie Jane (1-2-4-9-9-5-7)
 Carrie Louise (1-2-4-9-6-9)
 Charles (1-2-9-3-3-2)
 Charles (1-2-4-5-4-2-3)
 Charles Richeson (1-2-9-3-6)
 Charles T. (1-2-4-7-5)
 Charles William (1-2-4-12-4-1)
 Clarence (1-2-9-3-2-3)
 Clarence (1-2-4-9-9-2-1)
 Clarence Ambrose (1-2-9-3-9-2)
 Clastine Virginia (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4)
 Clifford Carlton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-1)
 Clinton De Witt (1-2-4-9-4)
 Celie (1-2-4-11-3)
 Cora (1-2-4-7-1-1)
 Candice Sue (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-4-4)
 Charles (1-2-4-5-4-2)
 David L. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-3)
 Debbie C. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-1)
 Daniel (1-2-4-12-9)
 David (1-2-4)
 David (1-2-4-14)
 David (1-2-4-15)
 David Gordon (1-2-4-9-6-8-5-1)
 David Furgeson (1-2-4-9-1)
 Denver (1-2-9-3-2-6-1-1)
 Donald Rudyard (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-3)
 Doris Jane (1-2-4-9-2-3-2-1)
 Dean (1-2-4-7-1-3-1)
 Deborah Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-1-1)
 Dianah (1-2-4-10)
 Dianah (1-2-4-12-2)
 Dixie Ann (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-1)
 Edith May (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1)
 Edmund Emerson (1-2-4-1-9-6-5-4-1)
 Edward Harry (1-2-4-9-9-2-3)
 Elijah Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5)
 Eliza (1-2-4-12-3)
 Elizabeth (1-2-6-1)
 Elizabeth (1-2-9-5)
 Elizabeth (1-2-4-5-6)
 Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-8)
 Ella Clara (1-2-4-5-11)
 Ella Gertrude (1-2-4-9-9-7)
 Ellen (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3)

- Elvin (1-2-4-12-4-7)
 Elvin Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-2)
 Elvira Jane (1-2-4-12-4-3)
 Emma Belle (1-2-4-9-4-4)
 Emma Gertrude (1-2-4-7-3)
 Ernest Earl (1-2-9-3-2-8)
 Esther (1-2-10)
 Esther (1-2-9-4)
 Esther Alice (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-7)
 Esther Maxine (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1)
 Eva Marie (1-2-4-12-4-7-3-2)
 Raymond Elvin (1-2-4-12-4-7-2)
 Frank Ketchum (1-2-4-12-4-7-3)
 Frances Argyle (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-3)
 Frances Ruth (1-2-4-12-4-7-3-1)
 Francis Marion (1-2-4-9-2-2)
 Frank Allen (1-2-4-5-4-1)
 Frank Lee (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-5)
 Frank William (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-3)
 Frederic Michael (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-2-2)
 Flossie Loriane (1-2-4-9-6-5-3)
 George (1-2-4-11-2)
 George Herbert (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6)
 Gertie May (1-2-4-5-9-1)
 Glen Ellsworth (1-2-9-3-2-9)
 Grace Mathilda (1-2-4-12-4-7-1)
 Harriett Cornelia (1-2-4-9-9-6)
 Hannah (1-2-4-17)
 Harmon (1-2-4-12-6)
 Harold Francis (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-3)
 Harold Stanley (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-5)
 Harry (1-2-4-9-9-5)
 Harry Davis (1-2-4-5-4-1-2)
 Harry Gene (1-2-4-9-9-5-5)
 Harry Williams (1-2-4-5-9-2)
 Harriett Cornelia (1-2-4-9-9-6)
 Hazel Bernice (1-2-9-3-2-9-1)
 Henen (1-2-9-3-2-6-2)
 Henry Clay (1-2-9-3-7)
 Hester Emma (1-2-4-5-12)
 Hiram H. (1-2-4-9-4)
 India (1-2-4-9-2-6)
 (Indiana Suella)
 Ira Joseph (1-2-4-12-4-2)
 Isaiah (1-2-4-12-10)
 James Lewis (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-8)
 Janice Carolyn (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-5)
 Jean Clinton (1-2-4-9-2-3-2)
 Jeremiah (1-2-4-12-8)
 Jesse (1-2-5)
 Jesse (1-2-4-9)
 Jesse (1-2-4-9-6)
 Jesse (1-2-4-7-1-3)
 Jesse Conolly (1-2-9-3-3)
 John (1-2-9)
 John (1-2-4-16)
 John (1-2-4-9-5)
 John Ellis (1-2-4-9-6-1)
 John Michael (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-4)
 John T. (1-2-4-7-1)
 John Strother (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-3)
 Joseph (1-3)
 Joseph (1-2-2)
 Joseph (1-2-4-12-4)
 Joseph Gilmore (1-2-4-9-2-1)
 Joseph Ray (1-2-4-9-6-8-6)
 Joseph Willis (1-2-4-12-4-7-5)
 Josephine (1-2-4-11-4)
 Judy Irene (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-2)
 Jamie Lee (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-4-3)
 Janet Lee (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-1-2)
 Jerry Earl (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-4-1)
 Jerry Joe (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-3)
 Joe S. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-4)
 Joseph Earl (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-4)
 Kathryn (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-1-3)
 Kathy Lynn (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-3-1)
 Karl Kinzer (1-2-4-9-2-3-4)
 Katherine (1-2-4-5-4-1-4)
 Letitia (1-2-9-1-1)
 Linda Ann (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-1-2)
 Leota Pearl (1-2-9-3-2-10)
 Lisle (1-2-9-3-2-8-1)
 Lloyd Lee (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-4)
 Louis Brucker (1-2-4-5-4-2-1)
 (See also Bromfield)
 Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-4)
 Lucile (1-2-4-9-6-8-3)
 Lydia (1-2-9-3-3-4)
 Lurale Roberta (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-1-1)
 Marcus C. (1-2-9-1-2)
 Mark (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4-1)
 Mary F. (1-2-9-1-3)
 Mahala Jane (1-2-4-9-6-2)
 Malinda Ann (1-2-4-9-6-7)
 Margaret (1-5)
 Margaret (1-2-9-3-1)
 Margarite Amelia (1-2-4-5-4-1-1)
 Margaret Ann (1-2-4-12-1)
 Margaret Joy (1-2-4-9-6-8-5-2)
 Maria E. (1-2-4-11-8)
 Marie Coulter (1-2-4-5-4-2-1)
 Marjorie F. (1-2-9-3-2-9-2)
 Martha (1-1)
 Martha (1-3-1)
 Martha Jane (1-2-4-9-10)
 Mathilda Grace (1-2-4-12-4-7-1)
 Mary (1-4)
 Mary (1-3-2)
 Mary (1-2-4-6)

Mary (1-2-9-1)	Ruth Ann (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3)
Mary (1-2-4-12-7)	Ruth Ann (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-6)
Mary (1-2-4-9-3)	Samuel (1-2-4-12)
Mary E. (1-2-4-7-2)	Sandra Faye (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-1-3)
Mary E. (1-2-4-7-1-2)	Sarah (1-2-7)
Mary Hope (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2)	Sarah (1-2-4-1)
Mary Jane (1-2-4-5-2)	Sarah (1-2-4-7*)
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-4-1)	Sarah (1-2-4-8)
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-6-3)	Sarah (1-2-9-2)
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-2)	Sarah Ann (1-2-4-9-9-8)
Mary Lois (1-2-4-9-6-8-1)	Sarah Alice (1-2-4-5-6-10)
Mary Lois (1-2-9-3-9-1)	Sarah Frances (1-2-4-9-4-3)
Mary Louise (1-2-4-9-2-5)	Sarah Patience (1-2-4-9-7)
Mary Louise (1-2-4-9-2-3-5)	Sarah Patience (1-2-4-5-8)
Mary Nettie (1-2-4-9-6-1-1)	Sarah Jane (1-2-4-11-1)
Millard Fillmore (1-2-9-3-9)	Scipio Columbus (1-2-4-9-2-3)
Millard Fillmore (1-2-9-3-2-6)	Shirely May (1-2-4-9-2-3-2-2)
Minerva G. (1-2-4-5-7)	Solomon (1-2)
Minerva (1-2-4-12-4-5)	Solomon (1-2-6)
Minnie May (1-2-4-9-9-3)	Solomon (1-2-4-2)
Milton (1-2-4-11-7)	Solomon (1-2-9-3)
Myrtle Esley (1-2-4-9-6-8-4)	Solomon (1-2-1-1-1*)
Nancy Ellen (1-2-4-9-4-2)	Stanton Cedric (1-2-4-9-2-3-7)
Nancy Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-1-3)	Stanton Judkins (1-2-4-9-9)
Olive Eliza (1-2-4-12-4-6)	Steven Charles (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-2-3)
Oliver (1-2-9-3-2-1)	Strother (1-2-4-9-2)
Oliver Hampton Smith (1-2-9-3-2)	Susan Mary (1-2-9-3-4)
Ollie Stanton (Bert) (1-2-4-9-6-5-1)	Susanna (1)
Omer (1-2-9-3-3-1)	Susannah (1-2-1)
Patrica Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-2-1)	Sylvia Lorene (1-2-4-9-6-8-2)
Patty Lou (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-7)	Shelly Annette (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-6)
Paul D. (1-2-4-9-2-3-3)	Timothy Roger (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-3-1)
Pheobe Tallman (1-2-4-5-5)	Timothy Jon (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-5)
Pheobe Eldora (1-2-4-9-6-6)	Tallman (1-2-4-5-9)
Paul Randolph (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-4-2)	Thelma Jean (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-2)
Ray Don (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-10)	Theodore Gist (1-2-4-9-2-3-6)
Raymond Elvin (1-2-4-12-4-7-2)	Thomas (1)
Reene Lynn (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4-2)	Thomas (1-2-3)
Ricky Lee (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-4-2)	Thomas (1-2-4-7)
Ronny Keith (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-4-1)	Thomas (1-2-9-2*)
Rae Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2-1)	Thomas Davis (1-2-4-5-4)
Ralph (1-2-4-9-9-5-1)	Ulysees G. (1-2-9-3-2-2)
Ralph Waldo Emerson (1-2-4-9-6-5-4)	Vernon Dell (1-2-4-9-9-5-2)
Ray Carlton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2) ✓	Wallace Ardell (1-2-4-9-9-5-2-1)
Retta (1-2-9-3-2-7-1)	Walter H. (1-2-9-3-2-4)
Richard Harry (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-1)	Walter Swain (1-2-9-3-8)
Richard Stanton (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-1)	Wayne (1-2-4-9-9-5-6)
Richard Wm. (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-1-2)	Wayne Eugene (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-1)
Robert Browning (1-2-4-5-4-1-3)	Wilbur Peter (1-2-4-12-4-7-4)
Roberta Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2)	William A. (1-2-4-9-9-2-2)
Roger Gene (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-3)	William Bayless (1-2-4-9-6-1-2)
Russell (1-2-9-3-2-6-1)	William Clenny (1-2-4-9-9-2)
Ruth (1-2-4-5-10)	William H. (1-2-9-6)
	William Henry (1-2-9-3-5)
	William Hiram (1-2-4-9-4-5)

William K. (1-2-4-5-1)
William Lee (1-2-4-11-6-1)
William Lewis (1-2-4-9-6-8)
William Neil (1-2-4-9-6-8-5)
William Oliver (1-2-9-3-2-7)
William Tallman (1-2-4-5)
William Wayne (1-2-9-3-2-5-1)
Winona Vinetta (1-2-4-9-9-1)
William Harry (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-3-1)
Willis Joseph (1-2-4-12-4-7-5)

BRUMMET.

Georgia W. (1-2-1-6-5-6*)

BUCKLEY.

Barbara (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-1-2)
Charles (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-1*)
Charles Dale (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-1-1)
Patty (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-1-3)

BURKS.

Virginia (1-2-1-6-2-3-2-1*)

BURRES.

----- (1-2-1-9-3-3-4*)

BURNEY.

Herschel (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-2*)

BUSBY.

Clara Elizabeth (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2)
Charles Mann (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1-2)
Evelyn Ann (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1-4)
Harry Clarke (1-2-4-4-1-7-2*)
Harry Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1)
Harry Leslie (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1-1)
Kenneth Mann (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1-3)

BUTH.

Wimer (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-1*)

BUTTON.

Nellie (1-2-1-6-2-3-6*)

BYERS.

----- (1-2-4-10-3-6*)

BYRD.

Lydia (1-2-4-4-1-6*)

CABLE.

Charles Kent (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2*)
Lyndo Jo (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2-3)
Richard Kent (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2-1)
Roberta Lynn (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2-2)

CAHAN.

Lucretia (1-2-4-10-4-3-3*)

CAMPBELL.

Catherine Ann (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3-3)
Clarice Bernice (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2)
Dale (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-4)
Darrel Martin (1-2-4-10-1-9-2)
Delmar Ray (1-2-4-10-1-9-1)
Ellis (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-5)
Gladys Marie (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-1)
Helen (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-1)
Kathleen (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-5-1)
Ronald John (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-4-1)
Roscoe (1-2-4-9-10-1-9*)
Steve (1-2-4-7-10-7-4-1*)
Theodore (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3)
Virgil (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3-1)
Wayne (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3-2)

CANNING.

Robert Spencer (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-4*)

CARLEN.

Ronald Dean (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-5-2)
Russell Dale (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-5*)
Russell Dale (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-5-1)

CARNEY.

Mollie (1-2-4-5-2-1-1*)

CARPENTER.

Louise (1-2-4-13-5-6-1*)

CARR.

Arlon (1-2-4-12-4-5-2)
Lois Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-4-5-3)
Mildred (1-2-4-12-4-5-1)
Robert William (1-2-4-12-4-5-4)
William (1-2-4-12-4-5*)

CARTER.

Anson B. (1-2-9-4-2-3*)
Katherine Noble (1-2-9-4-2-3-1)

CASE.

Edward Charles (1-2-4-9-9-3-1)
Fred Allison (1-2-4-9-9-3-2)
Julia Marian (1-2-4-9-9-3-3-1)
Kenneth Wallace (1-2-4-9-9-3-3)
Mills Ballou (1-2-4-9-9-3*)
Charles Edward (1-2-4-9-9-3-3-2)

CASEY.

Albert (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-1)

Ambrose John (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-5)
 Barbara Ann (1-2-4-13-1-1-6-2)
 Benjamin Lawrence (1-2-4-13-1-1-3)
 Charles Albert (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-1)
 Delos William (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-3)
 Dennis Jerome (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-5-1)
 Edward (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3*)
 Frances Ethel (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-3)
 Gertrude Loretto (1-2-4-13-1-1-8)
 Hazel Bernice (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-4)
 James Patrick (1-2-4-13-1-1-7)
 Joseph Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-1-1)
 Joseph William (1-2-4-13-1-1*)
 Josephine Ann (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-8)
 Kathleen Agnes (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-6)
 Lois Fideles (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-1)
 Leo William (1-2-4-13-1-1-4)
 Leo Patrick (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-3)
 Louis Benedict (1-2-4-13-1-1-6)
 Louis Stuart (1-2-4-13-1-1-6-1)
 Mark Vincent (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-7)
 Mary Shelia (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-4)
 Meryl Joseph (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-2)
 Murray Joseph (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-2-1)
 Norma Dorothy (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-2)
 Paul Vincent (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-1)
 Peter Anthony (1-2-4-13-1-1-2)
 Philip (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-2)
 Phyliss Amalda (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-4)
 Rose Belle (1-2-4-13-1-1-5)
 Terrence Franklin
 (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-3-1)

CAVE.

Anne (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-2*)

CHANDLER.

Isabel (1-2-1-8-2-3*)

CHAPMAN.

Edgar Charles (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2-1)
 Edgar Charles (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2*)
 William Busby (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2-2)

CHARLES.

Cecil (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-4*)

CHARLEYBOY.

Olive (1-2-1-6-6-1-3-1*)

CHASTEEN.

Elden Letus (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-1*)

CHESSER.

Myra (1-2-4-10-4-8-7*)

CHILTON. (or CHILTEN)

George (1-1-1-7*)

CHINN.

Kitty (1-1-1-4*)

CHRISTIANSEN.

Delbert (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1-1*)

CLARIDA.

George Orville (1-2-1-9-1-2-4*)
 Glenn William (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-7)
 Helen Annetta (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-5)
 James Ernest (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-6)
 Luther Edward (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-4)
 Robert Thomas (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-3)
 Ruth Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-1)
 Vernon Morrow (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-2)

CLARK.

Charles (1-2-4-4-2-2*)
 Jessie (1-2-4-9-2-3-4*)

CLEGG.

Bessie May (Rather) (1-2-4-9-10-1-3*)

CLENNY.

Miriam Malissa (1-2-4-9-8-2)
 William (1-2-4-9-8*)
 William S. (1-2-4-9-8-3)

CLEERY.

Jane (1-2-4*)

CLIFT.

Priscilla (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-5*)

CLIMBER.

Hazel (1-2-4-9-6-7-1*)

COATS.

Alden (1-2-1-6-6-7*)

COCHRAN.

William (1-2-4-13-4*)
 Kate (1-2-1-6-6-5*)

COFFMAN.

Charlotte (1-2-4-13-5*)

COLE.

Anna (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-4)
 Carlos (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-6)
 Donald (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-5)
 Elma (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-9)

Harry (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-1)
 Hazel (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-7)
 James (1-2-4-10-7-3-2*)
 Kenneth (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-10)
 Marie (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-8)
 Maud E. (1-2-4-4-3-2-3*)
 Mayme (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-11)
 Robert (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-3)
 Torrence (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-2)

COLEMAN.

Dean (1-2-4-12-3-3-2-3)
 Frank (1-2-4-10-4-4*)
 Louise (1-2-4-12-3-3-2-2)
 Roy (1-2-4-12-3-3-2*)
 Virginia (1-2-4-12-3-3-2-1)

COLLINS.

Benjamin F. (1-2-4-9-4-1*)
 Clara Lettia (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-6)
 Donald Robert (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-2)
 Everett Ulmer (1-2-4-9-6-8-4*)
 Frances Marjean (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2)
 Francis Hugh (1-2-4-9-4-1-5-3)
 Geraldine Mary (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-4)
 Harriett June (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-7)
 Herbert Franklin (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-1)
 Hiram Archie (1-2-4-9-4-1-1)
 Hugh (1-2-4-9-4-1-5)
 Isabel Amanda (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3)
 John Philip (1-2-4-9-4-1-5-2)
 Kenneth Charles (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-5)
 Martha Fern (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-1)
 Mary Evelyn (1-2-4-9-4-1-5-1)
 Maud (1-2-4-9-4-1-2)
 Oneta May (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-9)
 Perry Oliver (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-8)
 Solomon (1-2-4-9-4-1-3)

CONKLIN.

Sarah (1-2-4-17-5-3-4*)

CONLEY.

Anna F. (1-2-9-3-2*)
 Hazel (1-2-4-4-1-8-6*)

CONNER.

Ida D. (1-2-4-10-1-4-1*)

COOK.

----- (1-1-5-6*)
 Branson C. (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-1)
 Carrie Belle (1-2-4-9-8-1-1)
 Clara (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2*)
 Elias (1-2-4-9-8-1-2)

Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-3)
 Gaylord Wilson (1-2-4-13-1-5-3-1)
 George F. (1-2-4-9-8-1*)
 Henry Frederick (1-2-4-13-1-5-3*)
 James Theodore (1-2-4-13-1-5-3-2)
 Lacine (1-2-4-12-4-7-2*)
 Nina J. (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-2)
 Rachel (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-4)

COOPER.

Barbara Jean (1-3-1-6-2-3-1-5-1)
 Benjamin (1-2-4-12-1-4)
 Charles (1-2-4-12-1-1)
 Cindie (1-2-4-12-1-6)
 Dwight (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-5*)
 Eliza (1-2-4-12-1-3)
 George (1-2-4-12-1-2)
 Hazel (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-2*)
 Jacob (1-2-4-12-1*)
 John (1-2-4-12-1-9)
 Joseph (1-2-4-12-1-8)
 Mary Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-1-7)
 Stephen (1-2-4-12-1-5)
 Shirely M. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6*)

CORBETT.

Lola (1-2-1-6-7-1-6*)

COSTELLO.

Laurel Ann (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-6-1)
 Stanley James (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-6*)

COSTIN.

Anita Teresa (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-3)
 Gloria Geraldine (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-4)
 John Michael (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-2)
 Joseph (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3*)
 Joseph Patrick (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-1)
 William Collins (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-5)
 Mary Isabel (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-6)
 Robert James (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-7)

COULTER.

Annette M. (1-2-4-5-4-2*)
 Sarah Susan (1-2-1-9-1-2*)

COULEY.

Hazel (1-2-4-4-1-8-6*)

COUSLEY.

Ann Elizabeth (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-3)
 Jean Patterson (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-6)
 Katherine (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-5)
 Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-2)
 Nancy Noble (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-4)

Paul Bliss (1-2-9-4-2-4-1)
 Paul Sparks (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-1)
 Ruth David (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-7)

COVINGTON

Cody C. (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1-2*)

COWAN.

Beth Patrica (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2-1)
 John Maurice (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2*)
 Maurice Edward (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2-4)
 Sandra Sue (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2-3)
 William Hugh (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2-2)

COWDEN.

Earl Roland (1-2-4-9-9-4-1-1)
 Earl W. (1-2-4-9-9-4-1*)

COZAD.

Betty (1-2-1-6-6-1-7-3)
 Billy (1-2-1-6-6-1-7-2)
 Ray (1-2-1-6-6-1-7*)

COZART.

Sarah Elizabeth (1-2-4-4-1-12*)

CRAIG.

Edwin O. (1-2-1-6-2-1-5*)
 Daniel (1-5*)
 Lois Darlene (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1-1)
 Doris (1-2-1-6-2-1-3-1)
 Leslie (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1*)
 Richard Lee (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1-2)
 Nancy Sue (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1-3)

CRAVENS.

Mary (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-4*)

CRAWFORD.

Mary (1-2-3*)

CREIGHTON.

Mary A. (1-2-4-5-9*)

CRIBELAR.

Bobby Lee (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-4)
 Donald Dean (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-3)
 John Jr. (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-1)
 Larry Gene (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-5)
 Nollie (1-2-4-10-4-8-5*)
 Max Eugene (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-2)

CRIST.

Maxine (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-1*)

CRITTENDEN.

Donna Manners (1-2-4-5-4-2-1-1*)

CRONK.

Thelma (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3*)

CROOK.

Everett (1-2-4-13-3-3-2*)
 Leone (1-2-4-13-3-3-2-2)
 Lucille (1-2-4-13-3-3-2-1)

CROPPER.

Cory (1-2-1-8-4-2*)
 Luciele (1-2-1-8-4-2-1)

CRUIT.

Marie Ellen (1-2-4-13-5-2-3-1)
 Marylin Lucile (1-2-4-13-5-2-3-2)
 Paul (1-2-4-13-5-2-3)

CRUME.

Mary Inez (1-2-4-9-6-5-1*)

CRUMLEY.

C. M. (1-2-4-4-6-5-1*)

CULBERTSON.

Henrietta (1-2-9-3-2*)

CUNNINGHAM (or Chamberlain)

Clara (1-2-1-9-6-5*)

CUSHMAN.

John Arthur (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-6*)

CUTLER.

Edith (1-2-4-9-3-3-1)
 Dr. Willard (1-2-4-9-3-3*)
 William W. (1-2-4-9-3-3-2)

DAILY.

Rachel (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-2*)

DALY.

----- (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-4*)

DANIEL.

John (1-1-2*)

DARLING.

Leslie (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1*)

DARST.

Mary Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-3-4*)

DAVIDSON.

Byard W. (1-2-1-6-6-1-8*)
Byard Leroy (1-2-1-6-6-1-8-1)

DAVIS.

Betty Jane (1-2-4-12-4-3-4-2)
Edith (1-2-9-3-2-5-1*)
Frances (1-2-4-12-4-3-4-1)
Gretchen (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-3*)
Mary Ann (1-2-4-5-4-1*)
Maud (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3*)
Ross (1-2-4-12-4-3-4*)
Ross Jr. (1-2-4-12-4-3-4-3)
Sarah (1-2-4-9*)

DAVISON.

----- (1-1-5-8*)
Mary E. (1-1-5-8-1)

DAUGHERTY.

Turie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2*)

DAY.

----- (1-2-1-6-1-3-3*)
David William (1-2-4-9-6-10-3*)
Frances Lucielle (1-2-4-9-6-10-3-4)
Frank N. (1-2-1-6-2-3-3*)
Harriett Alice (1-2-4-9-6-10-3-3)
Lowell Curtis (1-2-4-9-6-10-3-1)
Walter Clarkson (1-2-4-9-6-10-3-2)

de CHOUDENS.

Consuelo (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-2-1)
Rafael (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-2*)

DECIUS.

Jane Glenn (1-2-4-10-3-4)
Leonina (1-2-4-10-3-3)
Levi (1-2-4-10-3*)

De HAVEN.

Ann (1-1-7-2*)

DEIHL.

Lorena Kay (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-5-1)
Roy L. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-5*)
Walter Calvin (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-5-2)

DEITRICH.

Mary (1-2-4-4-3-7*)

DEVER.

Sonya Lee (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-4*)

DEYOE.

Otis (1-2-4-9-6-1-4*)

DEVOE.

Eva (1-2-4-4-1-12-4*)

DICUS.

Wm. Arthur (1-2-4-12-3-3-3)
Dr. Joseph F. (1-2-4-12-3-3*)
Ora Brumfield (1-2-4-12-3-3-1)
Pearl Margaret (1-2-4-12-3-3-2)
Robert (1-2-4-12-3-3-4)
Wm. Abraham (1-2-4-1-12-3-3-1)
Wm. Arthur Jr. (1-2-4-12-3-3-3-1)

DILLE.

Ira (1-2-4-17-1-1-3*)

DONNELL.

Samuel (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-1*)

DOPPLER.

Anna (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-3*)

DOREGHTY.

Hazel (1-2-4-12-3-3-4*)

DRIPPS.

Clayton (1-2-4-4-1-11-7*)

DRUM.

Danny (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-1)
David N. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-5)
Kenneth (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-2)
Lewis D. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3*)
Lou Ann (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-6)
Michael (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-7)
Terry (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-3)
William (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-4)

DRUMMOND.

Bert (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-3*)
Dale (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-3-1)
Gloriann (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-3-2)

DUDEN.

Fay (1-2-1-9-2-3*)

DUGAN.

Delia Ann (1-2-4-13-1-1-4*)

DUNCAN.

Clell Ray (1-2-4-17-5-3-2*)
Dennis (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-6-2)
Eugene Noel (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-2)
Frances A. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-3-2)

George G. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-6)
 James W. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-3-1)
 Janice (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-3-3)
 Kathleen (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-6-1)
 Lucile I. (1-2-4-1-8-1-4)
 Robert M. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-7)
 William J. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1*)
 William J. Jr. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-3)
 Lurene C. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5)

DUNLAP.

Nina Ethel (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1)
 Robert Coulter (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-2)
 William Isaac (1-2-1-9-1-2-4*)
 Juanita Alice (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-2-1)
 Robert Charles (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-2-2)

DURHAM.

Vivian Morris (1-2-4-5-4-1-2*)

DUTROW.

Roe I. (1-2-4-9-6-5*)

DUTTON.

James (1-2-4-9-6-1-1*)

DYER.

Vernon (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-1*)

EADES.

Charles Lee (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-4-2)
 Herschel (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-4*)
 Ninon Marie (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-4-1)

EAGLETON.

Virginia B. (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-2*)

EASTER.

----- (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-9*)

EASTON.

Charles D. (1-2-4-4-1-4-1*)

ECKLUND.

Chester L. (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-1*)
 James Winton (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-1-1)

EDGINGTON.

Clara Lettia (1-2-4-9-4-1-1*)

EDKINS.

Clinton (1-2-1-6-2-1-7*)

EDWARDS.

Alvin Lee (1-2-4-4-3-7-4)

Angelina (1-2-4-4-3-2)
 Bertha Ida (1-2-4-4-3-7-2)
 Caroline D. (1-2-4-4-3-5)
 Rev. Charles G. (1-2-1-9-7-1*)
 Edith (1-2-4-9-6-7-2*)
 also (1-2-4-9-6-7-1*)
 Elmira (1-2-4-4-3-6)
 Emily Alice (1-2-4-4-3-8)
 Esther (1-2-4-9-7-1-8)
 Eunice Viola (1-2-4-4-3-11)
 Flave Frank (1-2-4-4-3-4-3)
 Freeman Grant (1-2-4-4-3-12)
 Gilbert (1-2-1-9-7-1-2)
 Harold (1-2-4-4-3-12-2)
 Harry Elmer (1-2-4-4-3-4-2)
 Harmon (1-2-4-4-3*)
 Helen (1-2-4-4-3-12-3)
 Henry (1-2-4-9-6-2-1-1*)
 James (1-2-4-6*)
 Jan Etta (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-1-2)
 Jay Dee (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-1-1)
 Max (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-1*)
 John (1-2-1-9-7-1-5)
 John Gilmore (1-2-4-4-3-7)
 Joseph (1-2-1-9-7-1-6)
 Julia Ida (1-2-4-4-3-9)
 Justin (1-2-1-9-7-1-1-1)
 Kenneth (1-2-4-4-3-4-4)
 Lee F. (1-2-4-4-3-12-1)
 Loren M. (1-2-1-9-7-1-1)
 Marjorie (1-2-1-9-7-1-6-2)
 Mary Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-7-1-6-1)
 Maurice (1-2-1-9-7-1-3)
 Melissa Jane (1-2-4-4-3-3)
 Merle (1-2-4-4-3-4-5)
 Merle John (1-2-4-4-3-7-5)
 Nancy (1-2-4-4-3-1)
 Paul (1-2-1-9-7-1-4)
 Raymond (1-2-4-4-3-4-1)
 Reuben Brumfield (1-2-4-4-3-4)
 Roy Ellsworth (1-2-4-4-3-7-3)
 Ruth (1-2-1-9-7-1-7)
 Ruth Virginia (1-2-1-9-7-1-4-1)
 Viola Belle (1-2-4-4-3-7-1)
 Wendell (1-2-1-9-2-4-3*)
 William H. (1-2-4-4-3-10)

EICHLE.

Ernest (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-3*)
 Ernestine (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-3-2)

EISENHOUR.

Sarah Mabel (1-2-4-9-6-2-4*)

ELLIS.

Harriett (1-2-4-9-6*)

ELLSWORTH.

Leone (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5*)

EMMERT.

Charles (1-2-4-4-3-2-4*)

ENFIELD.

Coradell (1-2-4-4-6-6-2-4*)

ESHELMAN.

Richard L. (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-3*)

EVANS.

Sarah (1-2*)

EVELAND.

Alfred (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-3)
 Alonzo (1-2-4-10-7-3-1)
 Beryl (1-2-4-10-1-4-6)
 Billie (1-2-4-10-7-3-6-4)
 C.R. (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3-1)
 Catherine (1-2-4-10-3-2*)
 Chacy (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3)
 Charles (1-2-4-10-1-3-1)
 Charles Lorain (1-2-4-10-1-3-1-2)
 Christina Marie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3-3)
 Darylene (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3-2)
 Delca (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-2)
 Delma (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-4)
 Delmar (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4)
 Dollie (1-2-4-10-1-4-6)
 Donald Bernard (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3-3)
 Edgar (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-1)
 Edna (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-1)
 Edward Leroy (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2-2)
 Effie (1-2-4-10-7-3-3)
 Elma (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-5)
 Estie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1)
 Frank (1-2-4-10-1-4-1)
 Geneva Mae (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3-2)
 Gerald Frank (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3-4)
 George Henry (1-2-4-10-1-5)
 Grace (1-2-4-10-1-4-3)
 Herbert (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2*)
 Herbert Leslie (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2-4)
 Isaac Hedges (1-2-4-10-1-3)
 Jane (1-2-4-10-7-3-2)
 J.C. (1-2-4-10-7-3)
 Jesse David (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-3)
 Joseph D. (1-2-4-10-1-4)
 Jonathan (1-2-4-10-1*)
 Keith Eugene (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2-1)

Nancy (1-2-4-10-1-5*)

Leonard A. (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3)

Lester (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-2)

Lu Ann (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2-3)

Merie (1-2-4-10-7-3-6-1)

Mary (1-2-4-10-7-3-4)

Mary Caroline (1-2-4-10-1-6)

Norene (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-1)

Oscar (1-2-4-10-7-3-6)

Richard Dale (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3-1)

Sadie Sarahelen (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-2)

Sadie Sophia (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-1-1)

Solomon (1-2-4-10-1-4-4)

Walter (1-2-4-10-1-4-2)

Walter Leon (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-2)

Wane Herald (1-2-4-10-1-4-4-1)

Wayne Harold (1-2-4-10-1-4-5)

William (1-2-4-10-7-3-5)

Zella Irene (1-2-4-10-1-3-1-1)

FALL.

Harold (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-3*)

FARMER.

Ralph (1-2-1-9-7-2-1*)

FARNSWORTH.

Valentine J. (1-2-1-6-5-2*)

FELTNER.

Angeline Pearl (1-2-4-10-1-6-2)

Arch (1-2-4-10-1-6*)

Dora Rachel (1-2-4-10-1-6-1)

Had (1-2-4-10-1-6-3)

FERENBACH.

Jerry Mae (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3-2)

Nancy Ethel (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3-1)

Paul A. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3*)

FERGUSON.

----- (1-1-8-4*)

Nona Lillian (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-4*)

FISHER.

Dunlop (1-1-3-2)

George (1-1-3-4)

Martha (1-1-3-8)

Mary (1-1-3-7)

Pearl (1-2-4-13-5-5*)

Robert (1-1-3-6)

Thomas (1-1-3-5)

Samuel (1-1-3*)

Samuel (1-1-3-1)

William (1-1-3-3)

FLANNERY.

----- (1-2-4-10-7-4-2*)
 Cornelean (1-2-4-10-7-4-2*)
 Joyce (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-4-1)
 Wilma Jean (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-4-2)

FLETCHER.

James (1-2-4-4-3-1-2*)

FOLSOM.

Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-9-2*)

FORD.

George (1-2-4-9-9-8*)

FORRESTER.

Abraham C. (1-2-4-10-3-7)
 Elijah (1-2-4-10-3*)
 Hannah (1-2-4-10-3-6)
 John W. (1-2-4-10-3-5)
 Nancy A. (1-2-4-10-3-8)

FOSSETT.

----- (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-2*)

FOSTER.

Adelaide (1-2-1-9-7-1-6*)

FOWLER.

Mrs. Nora C. (Bailey)(1-2-4-4-3-12*)

FOX.

Harold (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-1*)
 Wayne Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-7-2-2)
 Juanita Claire (1-2-4-9-9-7-2-1)
 Kenneth L. (1-2-4-9-9-7-2*)
 Kenneth Le Roy (1-2-4-9-9-2-3)
 Lois Esther (1-2-4-9-9-3-3*)

FRAME.

Brenda Kay (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3-2)
 Cynthia (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3-5)
 Demeris (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2-2)
 Dennis Elvin (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2-3)
 Lemoine (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2*)
 Lloyd Monroe (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3*)
 Melva Darlene (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3-1)
 Michael Lynn (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2-1)
 Narita M. (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3-4)

FRANKLIN.

Benjamin (1-2-4-13-1*)
 Benjamin Edward (1-2-4-13-1-5-5-2)
 Birdie G. (1-2-1-9-4-3-2*)
 Charles Edmond (1-2-4-13-1-3)

Clarry Ellen (1-2-4-13-1-2)
 Dorothea Vivian (1-2-4-13-1-5-7-1)
 Elinore Loretta (1-2-4-13-1-5-7)
 Eva May (1-2-4-13-1-5-3)
 Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-13-1-4)
 Frederick Paul (1-2-4-13-1-5-1)
 Harry W. (1-2-4-13-1-5-6)
 Hazel Myrtle (1-2-4-13-1-5-8)
 James Benjamin (1-2-4-13-1-5-4)
 James Wayland (1-2-4-13-1-5-4-3)
 Granville Moody (1-2-4-13-1-7)
 Leola Jane (1-2-4-13-1-5-5-1)
 Loretta Abigail (1-2-4-13-1-6)
 Mary Frances (1-2-4-13-1-5-4-2)
 Melissa Jane (1-2-4-13-1-1)
 Thomas Richard (1-2-4-13-1-5)
 Theodore Victor (1-2-4-13-1-5-2)
 Thomas Edward (1-2-4-13-1-5-5)
 Willie May (1-2-4-13-1-5-4-1)

FRAZEE.

Essie May (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2*)

FRAZIER.

Effie (1-2-4-9-10-1-3*)
 Mary (1-2-4-9-6-2-3*)

FREESTONE.

Myrtle Dell (1-2-4-9-9-5*)

FREITOG.

Clara (1-2-4-4-1-12-5*)

FREY. (Frye)

Ephriam (1-2-4-10-7-3-3*)

FRYER.

Mary Alice (1-2-4-10-4-3-4-2)
 William Edward (1-2-4-10-4-3-4-1)
 Lucian A. (1-2-4-10-4-3-4*)

FUGES.

Gretchen (1-2-4-9-6-10-3-2*)

FULFER.

Jerry Gary (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-9*)

FUSON.

Mrs. Ruby (Bowdell)(1-2-4-9-6-2-3*)

GABLE.

Ivy (1-2-4-10-3-2-3*)

GAHAN.

Lucretia (1-2-4-10-4-3-3*)

GALBREATH.

John Leslie (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-1-1)
 Leslie A. (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-1*)

GALLAGER.

Milgore (?) (1-2-9-3-3-2*)

GAME.

Josephine (1-2-4-12-3-3-3*)

GANNON.

----- (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-2*)
 Wanda Joyce (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-2-1)

GARDNER.

Wm (Bill) (1-2-4-9-3-3-4-1-1)
 Lloyd (1-2-4-9-3-3-4-1*)

GARRIOTT.

Nancy Jane (1-2-1-6-6-4*)

GAUMER.

Edith Estell (1-2-1-9-8-1-1)
 Alvin (1-2-1-9-8-1*)

GAYDOSH.

Gizella (1-2-4-17-5-1-2*)

GEARHART.

Loretta E. (1-2-4-4-1-6-1*)

GELD.

Carson (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3*)
 Kenneth (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3-4)
 Michael (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3-3)
 Robin (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3-2)
 Steven (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3-1)

GIFFORD.

Beverly (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-3*)

GILLETT.

Henry (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-2*)
 Patty (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-2-1)

GILMORE.

Abba (Abigail) (1-2-4-4-6)
 Alwin Oscar (1-2-4-4-1-12-3-1)
 Amanda Jane (1-2-4-4-1-11)
 Arthur E. (1-2-4-4-1-12-1)
 Azelia (1-2-4-4-1-4-5)
 Barle Cameron (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-3-1)
 Belle Olive (1-2-4-4-1-4-1)
 Bernice Mildred (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-3)
 Bertha May (1-2-4-4-1-8-2)

Bessie Lee (1-2-4-4-1-12-2)
 Bonnie Lee (1-2-4-4-1-12-3-4)
 Brumfield (1-2-4-4-4)
 Charles Edwin (1-2-4-4-1-7)
 Charles Walter (1-2-4-4-1-7-1-1)
 Clara Amanda (1-2-4-4-1-7-2)
 Dale (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-4)
 Darlene (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-5)
 David Wilson (1-2-4-4-1-6)
 David Wilson (1-2-4-4-1-6-3)
 Davidee Wilma (1-2-4-4-1-6-3-2)
 Delilah (1-2-4-4-2)
 Delores (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-7)
 Dillon Walston (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-4)
 Donovan (1-2-4-4-1-8-4-1)
 Dorothy (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-2)
 Edward (1-2-4-4-4-1-4-1)
 Edward M. (1-2-4-4-4-1-4)
 Enid (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-3)
 Eileen (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2)
 Ellet Adams (1-2-4-4-1-9)
 Eunice A. (1-2-4-4-1-6-2)
 Florence (1-2-4-4-4-1-1)
 Floyd (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-2)
 Frances L. (1-2-4-4-4-1-5)
 Francis Clark (1-2-4-4-1-12-3-2)
 Francis Marion (1-2-4-4-1-12)
 Francis Marion (1-2-4-4-1-6-1)
 Forest Leroy (1-2-4-4-1-8-6)
 Freeman Edward (1-2-4-4-1-12-5)
 George (1-2-4-4-1)
 George (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-5)
 George Washington (1-2-4-4-1-8)
 Grace La Verna (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-1)
 Hallie Dale (1-2-4-4-1-8-5)
 Harold (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-4)
 Harry (1-2-4-4-3)
 Hiram Brumfield (1-2-4-4-1-2)
 I. G. (1-2-4-4-4-5)
 James G II (1-2-4-4-4-1-3)
 James G. (1-2-4-4-4-1-3-1)
 James Gillespie (1-2-4-4-4-1)
 James Perry (1-2-4-4-1-3)
 Jay Francis (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-2)
 Jean E. (1-2-4-4-1-6-1-1-1)
 Jesse Lee (1-2-4-4-1-4-3)
 John (1-2-4-4*)
 John Wesley (1-2-4-4-1-1)
 Judith Ann (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-1-1)
 June (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-3)
 Joseph Ken (1-2-4-4-4-1-3-2)
 Kate (1-2-4-4-4-2)
 Kate (1-2-4-4-5)
 Lenora (1-2-4-4-1-4-2)
 Lincoln Ellsworth (1-2-4-4-1-10)

Lois Eileen (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2)
 Linnie Bell (1-2-4-4-1-8-3)
 Lucielle (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-5)
 Mary (1-2-4-4-4-1-2)
 Mary Alice (1-2-4-4-1-13)
 Mary Ann (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-8)
 Mary Arminta (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-3)
 Mary Eunice (1-2-4-4-1-6-3-1)
 Mary Fuller (1-2-4-4-4-1-3-3)
 Marjorie Jean (1-2-4-4-1-12-3-3)
 Melford (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-1)
 Mildred (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-2)
 Miller (1-2-4-4-4-4)
 Missouri (1-2-4-4-3)
 Neva (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-1)
 Olive Belle (1-2-4-4-1-4-1)
 Olive Meranda (1-2-4-4-1-14)
 Oscar Alwain (1-2-4-4-1-12-3)
 Paul (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-1)
 Ralph Francis (1-2-4-4-1-12-4)
 Robert (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-6)
 Roy Edward (1-2-4-4-1-12-6)
 Shirley Jean (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-1-2)
 Stella Gertrude (1-2-4-4-1-8-1)
 Stacy Charles (1-2-4-4-1-8-4-1-1)
 Stacy Ray (1-2-4-4-1-8-4)
 Violet Virginia (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1)
 Thomas Jefferson (1-2-4-4-1-4)
 Velma (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-3)
 Virginia (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1)
 Walter Edgar (1-2-4-4-1-7-1)
 Wanda (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-4)
 William Ernest (1-2-4-4-1-4-4)
 William Waldo (1-2-4-4-1-6-1-1)
 William Henry (1-2-4-4-1-5)

GILMOUR.

Watson (1-2-1-6-2-1-3*)

GLENN.

Charles E. (1-2-4-10-3-4-1)
 David (1-2-4-10-3-4*)
 William Owen (1-2-4-10-3-4-2)

GLENSON.

Dorothy (1-3*)

GLIDWELL.

Florence (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-5*)

GLICK.

Ida (1-2-4-4-1-8-6*)

GLOVER.

Ada (1-2-4-9-6-6-6-2-1)

GOLDEN.

George William (1-2-4-9-8-1-1-3)
 Harry Edwin (1-2-4-9-8-1-1-2)
 Cleo Irwin (1-2-4-9-8-1-1-1)
 Edwin C. (1-2-4-9-8-1-1*)

GOLL.

Elmer (1-2-4-12-1-7-4*)

GOULD.

Charles William (1-2-4-9-8-1-1*)

GRABLE.

James B. (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-3*)
 Brian Trent (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-3-1)

GRACE.

George H. (1-2-4-9-3-3*)
 Portia (1-2-4-9-3-3-4)
 Sarah (1-2-4-9-3-3-3)

GRAFFT.

Bertha (1-2-4-4-1-11-4)
 Clarence (1-2-4-4-1-11-3)
 Clyde (1-2-4-4-1-11-6)
 Essie (1-2-4-4-1-11-2)
 Frank (1-2-4-4-1-11-5)
 Jessie (1-2-4-4-1-11-7)
 John Henry (1-2-4-4-1-11*)
 William Edward (1-2-4-4-1-11-1)

GRAFS.

Rebecca (1-2-4-12*)

GRAGG.

Evalena (1-2-4-9-6-6-2*)

GREEN.

----- (girl) (1-2-4-9-10-2)
 Betty Lou (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-6)
 Billy Gene (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-8)
 Carol Fern (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-7)
 Charles Vernon (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-2)
 Dona Rose (1-2-4-9-10-1-7-4)
 Doris Janice (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-3)
 Duane (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-3)
 Dwight (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-4)
 Earl Garrell (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-5)
 Earl Gilmore (1-2-4-9-10-4)
 Floyd Lee (1-2-4-9-10-4-1)
 Floyd Le Roy (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-1-2)
 Harold Harrison (1-2-4-9-10-1-1)
 Hattie Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-10-1-5)
 Hazel Hope (1-2-4-9-10-1-4)
 Helma Maud (1-2-4-9-10-1-9)

Helen (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-2)
 Helena Pearl (1-2-4-9-10-1-2)
 Homer Le Roy (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-1)
 Howard Hamilton (1-2-4-9-10-1-6)
 Hugh Gilmore (1-2-4-9-10-1-7)
 Hylca Gertrude (1-2-4-9-10-1-8)
 Hyler Holman (1-2-4-9-10-1-3)
 Hyler Max (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-7)
 John Wesley Culton (1-2-4-9-10*)
 Juanita Bernice (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-4)
 Keith (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-5)
 Kenneth (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-6)
 Larry Ray (1-2-4-9-10-1-6-1)
 Leland Verle (1-2-4-9-10-1-7-1)
 Mary Jessie (1-2-4-9-10-3)
 Naida (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-1)
 Norma Ann (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-1-1)
 Ralph Maiffee (1-2-4-9-10-4-2)
 Strother Hamilton (1-2-4-9-10-1)
 Thelma Gertrude (1-2-4-9-10-4-3)
 Vencil Leroy (1-2-4-9-10-1-7-3)
 Verta Jean (1-2-4-9-10-1-7-2)
 Willis Lee (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-9)

GREGG.

Carol Joan (1-2-4-9-9-4-2-2)
 Robert (1-2-4-9-9-4-2*)
 Jack Robert (1-2-4-9-9-4-2-1)

GRIDLEY.

Lloyd Reno (1-2-4-12-4-6*)

GRIER.

Mollie (1-2-4-4-6-5*)

GRIFFIN.

Nora (1-2-4-9-3-5-2*)

GRIMBLY.

Charles Barber (1-2-1-9-4-4*)

GRIMES.

Ardilla (1-2-4-12-3-1)
 George W. (1-2-4-12-3-4)
 John S. (1-2-4-12-3*)
 Margaret (1-2-4-12-3-3)

GRINDLE.

Clarence (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-1*)
 Donna Louise (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-1-2)
 Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-1-1)

GRUBB.

Norman James (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-2-1)
 Norman H. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-2)

GUDGEL.

Emma Irene (1-2-4-5-2-1-1*)

GUNKLE.

Vernie Cecil (1-2-4-9-6-5-2*)

GUNSAULUS.

Alfred G. (1-2-1-6-2-2-2-1*)

HALL.

Barbara (1-1-8-5*)

HANNIFORD.

George (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5-2)
 Joan (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5-1)
 John (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5*)
 Mildred (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5-4)
 Laura Lee (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5-3)

HARDIN.

Jack (1-2-4-10-1-4-7-1*)

HARMAN.

Lethe Isabel (1-2-4-17-5-2*)

HARMON.

Pauline (1-2-4-9-6-8-6*)

HARPER.

Mary Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-4*)

HART.

Edith Glenn (1-2-4-11-1-4-1*)

HARTER.

James Robert (1-2-9-3-2-10-2*)
 Jay Stewart (1-2-9-3-2-10-2-2)
 Robert Melvin (1-2-9-3-2-10-2-1)
 Willamenta (1-2-1-9-2-4-2*)

HARTIN. (or Martin)

----- (1-2-4-10-1-2-4*)

HARTMAN.

Charles E. (1-2-4-4-3-12-3*)

HARVEY.

Alonzo D. (1-2-9-4-1)
 Aaron (1-2-9-4*)
 Esther (1-2-9-4-1-1)
 Jeanie (1-2-9-4-3)
 Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2)

HAUN.

Adelia Marie (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-1-2)

Beryl K. (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-1*)
Virginia Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-1-1)

HAVICE.

Ethyl (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3*)

HAWKINS.

Jack (1-2-4-12-1-6-1*)

HEALD.

Myrna Lee (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-2*)

HEDGES.

Abraham (1-2-4-10-4)
Alsie (1-2-4-10-7)
Ann Elizabeth (1-2-4-10-3)
Delila R. (1-2-4-10-4-2)
Florence F. (1-2-4-10-4-8)
Isaac (1-2-4-10*)
Isaac (1-2-4-10-5)
Jesse E. (1-2-4-10-4-5)
Levi T. (1-2-4-10-4-2)
Mary Louise (1-2-4-10-4-4)
Nancy (1-2-4-10-2)
Noah C. (1-2-4-10-4-7)
Rachel (1-2-4-10-1)
Rebecca (1-2-4-10-6)
Rebecca E. (1-2-4-10-4-6)
Silas F. (1-2-4-10-4-9)
William (1-2-4-10-4-1)

HEGLE.

Arthur (1-2-4-9-9-5-3*)
Dorothy Bernice (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-5)
Eldora Josephine (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-2)
Jeanette Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-3)
Lois Ann (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-4)
Lola Marie (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-1)

HEGE.

Mary (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-4*)

HEPNER.

Maxwell (1-2-4-12-2-6-1-2*)

HERRING.

Blanche Lucile (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-3*)
Ruth (1-2-4-5-4-1-2*)

HERSHBERGER.

Howard (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5*)
Howard Lindley (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5-1)
Sarah K. (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5-2)
John David (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5-3)
Lee (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5-4)

HIATT.

Ireda (1-2-4-9-6-7-2*)

HIGBEE.

Ralph (1-2-4-12-4-3-2)
Ray (1-2-4-12-4-3-1)
Roy (1-2-4-12-4-3-3)
Ruth (1-2-4-12-4-3-4)
Samuel Leon (1-2-4-12-4-3*)

HIGGINS.

Herman (1-2-4-9-6-8-4*)
Morgan (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-3)

HIGHLANDS.

H. H. (1-2-9-1-2-5*)
Hubert (1-2-9-1-2-5-1)

HILDRETH.

Betty Ann (1-2-4-13-1-5-8-2)
Joe Henry (1-2-4-13-1-5-8*)
Joe, Jr. (1-2-4-13-1-5-8-1)
Thomas Richard (1-2-4-13-1-5-8-3)

HILL.

----- (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-8*)

HILLERMAN.

Esther (1-2-1-9-2-5-2*)

HILTON.

Alice Marie (1-2-4-12-4-5-3-2)
Barbara Frances (1-2-4-12-4-5-3-1)
Raymond (1-2-4-12-4-5-3*)

HIMEBAUGH.

Ethel (1-2-4-4-4-1-4*)

HINDSLEY.

Frances (1-2-4-9-6-10-4*)

HINSHAW.

Alice Mae (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-3)
Alva Oler (1-2-4-9-6-2-4)
Basil Eugene (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-1)
Clyde Earl (1-2-4-9-6-2-1)
Cynthia (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8-1)
Daniel Paul (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-9)
Dorcas Naomi (1-2-4-9-6-3-4-4)
Deobrah (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-6-1)
Dennis Merl (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-6-3)
Dinae (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8-1)
Doris Jane (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5)
Edwin Everett (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2-1)

- Elizabeth Lee (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-1-1)
 Esther Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5)
 Everett (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2)
 Harriett Rachel (Hattie) (1-2-4-9-6-2-2)
 James Abraham (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-6)
 Aretus John (1-2-4-9-6-2-3)
 John Mark (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2)
 Joseph Uriah (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8)
 Lindley Murrey (1-2-4-9-6-2*)
 Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3-3)
 Merrill Ivan (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2-2)
 Miriam (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-1)
 Robert (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3)
 Robert Michael (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3-1)
 Ronald Lee (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2-3)
 Ruth Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-2-1-1)
 Ruthanna (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-4)
 Rosilind (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-6-2)
 Sarah Ann (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7)
 Stephen Leon (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3-2)
 Sandra Lee (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8-2)
 William Ira (1-2-4-9-6-2-5)
- HITT.
 Lillian (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-2*)
- HOEFER.
 Loretta Barbara (1-2-4-13-1-1-6*)
- HOFF.
 Charles B. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-1*)
 Romaine S. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-1-1)
 Marian Thompson (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-1-2)
- HOGA.
 Rebecca (1-2-4-10-1-1*)
- HOLCROFT.
 Adeline Frances (1-2-4-9-7-1)
 George (1-2-4-9-7-2)
 James K. (1-2-4-9-7*)
- HOLLETT.
 Myron P. (1-2-9-1-1-1-2-2)
 John L. (1-2-9-1-1-1-2*)
 John E., Jr. (1-2-9-1-1-1-2-1)
- HOLLINGSWORTH.
 Myrtle (1-2-4-9-10-1-6*)
- HOLLIS.
 Bessie (1-2-4-4-1-1-4-1-1)
 John (1-2-4-4-1-1-4-1*)
- HOLLOWELL.
 Margaret (1-2-9*)
- HOLMES.
 Carol Marie (1-2-4-13-1-1-8-3)
 Paul Edward (1-2-4-13-1-1-8-4)
 Harry Boyd (1-2-4-13-1-1-8*)
 James Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-6-2-2)
 Robert Boyd (1-2-4-13-1-1-8-1)
- HOLRUSTED.
 Russell (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-1*)
- HOLSINGER.
 Charles Roy (1-2-4-9-9-6*)
 Donald Stanton (1-2-4-9-9-6-1)
 Ethel Lynn (1-2-4-9-9-6-1-1)
 Richard Mac (1-2-4-9-9-6-2)
 Donna Louise (1-2-4-9-9-6-1-2)
 James Douglas (1-2-4-9-9-6-2-1)
 Richard Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-6-2-1)
 Nancy Malinda (1-2-4-9-9-6-2-3)
- HOOVER.
 Helen (1-2-4-5-4-2-3*)
 Jacob Henry (1-2-4-9-4-2*)
 William Brumfield (1-2-4-9-4-2-1)
 Lewis McLin (1-2-4-9-4-2-2)
- HOLSTEIN.
 David (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4*)
 Evangeline Faith (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4-2)
 Jonathan David (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4-1)
- HOLTZMAN.
 Myron Cliff (1-2-4-13-5-6-1-1)
 Myron W. (1-2-4-13-5-6*)
 Paul (1-2-4-13-5-6-1)
 Robert (1-2-4-13-5-6-2)
 Terry Paul (1-2-4-13-5-6-1-2)
- HORN.
 Frank H. (1-2-4-9-3-3-3*)
 Dr. Joseph A. (1-2-9-4-1-1*)
 Leunis (1-2-9-4-1-1-1)
 Walden (1-2-4-9-3-3-3-1)
- HORNER.
 Ellen Charlene (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2)
 Eva Lucile (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-1)
 Meco (1-2-4-9-6-8-1*)
 Nina Marie (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3)
- HUDDLESTUN.
 Frances (1-2-4-10-4-8-6*)

HUFFMAN.

Edwin E. (1-2-4-4-3-9-1*)

HUMPHREY.

Dean (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-1*)

HUNT.

Maud (1-2-4-9-10-4*)

HUNTER.

Alberta Lou (1-2-4-13-5-2)
 Alice Bernice (1-2-4-17-5-2-1)
 Amanda Patience (1-2-4-13-1)
 Andrew (1-2-4-17*)
 Ann Maria (1-2-4-17-4)
 Ann Mariah (1-2-4-13-8)
 Belle Marion (1-2-4-17-6)
 Betty Louise (1-2-4-13-5-1-2-4)
 Charles (1-2-4-13-5-1)
 Charles Millis (1-2-4-13-5-4-3)
 Delilah (1-2-4-4-6-2)
 Emma (1-2-4-4-5-1)
 Donna Jean (1-2-4-13-5-4-1-2)
 Donald Shaeffer (1-2-4-17-5-1-2)
 Dorothy May (1-2-4-13-5-1-2-1)
 Earl Wilbur (1-2-4-13-5-4-4)
 Emma Ellen (1-2-4-17-7)
 Emmett (1-2-4-13-5-1-2)
 Emmett Elmer (1-2-4-13-5-1-2-2)
 Emily (1-2-4-4-6-4)
 Ernest Harold (1-2-4-17-5-1-1)
 Ernest Parker (1-2-4-17-5-1)
 Ethel Easter (1-2-4-13-5-1-1)
 Frank Wilbur (1-2-4-13-5-4)
 George (1-2-4-4-6-3)
 George Lewis (1-2-4-17-5-2-2)
 Hannah (1-2-4-13-4)
 Harold Freeman (1-2-4-13-5-4-1)
 Harriett (1-2-4-17-5-1-2-1)
 Harrison (1-2-4-17-2)
 Harvey (1-2-4-13-5-3)
 Hocking (1-2-4-13-5-5)
 James (1-2-4-13-10)
 James Jr. (1-2-4-4-6)
 Jane Brumfield (1-2-4-13-3)
 John Wesley (1-2-4-13-9)
 Joseph (1-2-4-13-6)
 Juanita Pearl (1-2-4-13-5-4-2)
 John Amos (1-2-4-4-6-6)
 Katherine Marie (1-2-4-13-5-4-4-1)
 Lethe Margaret (1-2-4-17-5-2-3)
 Lewis Henry (1-2-4-17-5)
 Lola C. (1-2-4-17-5-4)
 Marie Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-5-3-1)

Mary Jane (1-2-4-4-6-8)
 Milton (1-2-4-4-6-7)
 Malinda (1-2-4-17-1)
 Margaret (1-2-4-13-2)
 Marie Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-5-3-1)
 Mary (1-2-4-17-3)
 Mary (1-2-4-13-7)
 Myrtle (1-2-4-13-5-6)
 Morton Alexis (1-2-4-17-5-2)
 Nancy (1-2-4-4-6-1)
 Nellie (1-2-4-17-5-3)
 Orville (1-2-4-13-5-5-1)
 Richard Miltz (1-2-4-13-5-4-1-1)
 Robert Eugene (1-2-4-13-5-1-2-3)
 Solomon (1-2-4-13-5)
 Thomas Reese (1-2-4-13*)
 William (1-2-4-4-6-1)
 William James (1-2-4-4-6-5)

HUNTSINGER.

Annie (1-2-1-9-4-2*)

HURD.

Catherine Lee (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-2-2)
 George Alonzo (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-2-1)
 Alonzo Newell (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-2*)

JACKSON.

Eva K. (1-2-1-9-7-1-4*)
 Hope (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-1*)
 Janette (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-2-2)
 Willard (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-2*)
 Willard Norris (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-2-1)

JAGER.

----- (1-2-4-12-1-6*)

JAMISON.

Zettie (1-2-4-10-7-3-6*)

JASPER.

Marion (1-2-4-10-4-8-8*)

JENKINS.

Sallie (1-2-1-9-3-3*)

JOHNSON.

Anna I. (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-1)
 Benjamin M. (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-2)
 Carl (1-2-4-12-4-6-1*)
 Clarence H. (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-2)
 Dale Richard (1-2-4-12-4-6-1-2)
 Dean Sedwick (1-2-4-12-4-6-1-1)
 Emma Belle (1-2-4-17-1-1-3)

Eugene Paul (1-2-4-13-5-4-2*)
 Floyd Eldee (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-4)
 Gary Gordon (1-2-4-9-9-5-7-2)
 Gary Lee (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-2-1)
 Glen Hunter (1-2-4-17-1-1-2)
 Gordon (1-2-4-9-9-5-7*)
 Guy B. (1-2-4-9-10-1-4*)
 Helen Jane (1-2-4-13-5-4-2-2)
 Jack Edward (1-2-4-17-1-1-5-2)
 James Blaine (1-2-4-17-1-1-4)
 Jerda Joan (1-2-4-9-9-5-7-1)
 Walter (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-1*)
 Lillie Peters (1-2-4-17-1-1-1)
 Lillie Peters (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-2)
 Lulu B. (1-2-4-10-7-1-1)
 Minnie (1-2-4-4-1-7-1*)
 Ned Dale (1-2-4-17-1-5-3)
 Neonie Marie (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-3)
 Paul Junior (1-2-4-13-5-4-2-1)
 Robin Lane (1-2-4-12-4-6-1-3)
 Robert Mack (1-2-4-17-1-1-5-1)
 William Allen (1-2-4-9-9-5-7-3)
 Walter (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-1*)
 William (1-2-4-17-1*)
 William Henry Clay (1-2-4-17-1-1)
 William Henry Clay Jr. (1-2-4-17-1-1-5)
 Wilma (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-1)

JOHNSTON.

Charles (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2-2)
 Charles H. (1-2-1-6-2-2-1*)
 Jo Charles (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2)
 Lewis (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2-1)
 Marjorie (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-3)
 Mildred Elmira (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-1)
 Sarah (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2-3)
 Thomas (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-4-1)
 Thomas Ludlow (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-4)

JONES.

Clayton (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1*)
 Edward (1-2-4-4-1-14*)
 Eleanor Virginia (1-2-4-9-9-7-1*)
 Grace (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5*)
 Jane (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1-1)
 John H. (1-2-9-5*)
 Mabel L. (1-2-4-10-7-4-4*)
 Margaret (1-2-1-9-7-2-1)
 Myra Jane (1-2-1-9-1-2-7*)
 Oscar (1-2-1-9-7-2*)
 Robert S. (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1-2)
 Shurlie Ann (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1-3)
 Thomas C. (1-4*)
 Victor Franklin (1-2-4-9-8-2-1*)
 D. Windzor (1-2-4-5-2-3-5*)

KAUFMAN.

Arminta (1-2-4-4-1-8*)
 Mary Malinda (1-2-4-4-1-4*)

KEENAN.

Mrs. Josephine (Reynolds)
 (1-2-4-10-1-4-4)

KEHOE.

Edna (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4*)

KEITH.

A.D.P. (1-2-1-6-6-1*)
 Alice Jane (1-2-1-6-6-1-7)
 Allen (1-2-1-6-6-1-4-1-2)
 Amy Frances (1-2-1-6-6-1-8)
 Arthur Joseph (1-2-1-6-6-1-9-1)
 Bessie Ann (1-2-1-6-6-1-1)
 Edith Loretta (1-2-1-6-6-5)
 Jeffery (1-2-1-6-6-1-4-1-1)
 Hattie Ellen (1-2-1-6-6-1-3)
 Herbert Royal (1-2-1-6-6-1-10)
 Kenneth (1-2-1-6-6-1-4-1)
 Mabel Boone (1-2-1-6-6-1-2)
 Sadie Helen (1-2-1-6-6-1-11)
 William Grayson (1-2-1-6-6-1-4)
 Zetta May (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)
 Paul Donald (1-2-1-6-6-1-9)

KELLOGG.

Annette (1-2-1-6-6-1-6-1)
 Charles (1-2-1-6-6-1-6*)
 Esther Alice (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3)
 Everett Roy (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-4)
 Iva Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-1)
 Lola (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-7)
 Luella Fern (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-6)
 Nellie Martha Belle (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-2)
 Roy Calvin (1-2-4-9-6-1-3*)
 Stephen Earl (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-4-1)
 Vernon Leon (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-8)
 Verona Marie (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-5)

KELSEY.

Ruth (1-2-4-5*)

KEMPER.

William B. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-3*)

KERFOOT.

Kitty (1-1-1-5*)

KETNER.

----- (1-2-4-5-2-4)

Charles F. (1-2-4-5-2-2)
 Charles Macy (1-2-4-5-2-3-2)
 Eli (1-2-4-5-2*)
 Jacob (1-2-4-4-5*)
 Mary Ellen (1-2-4-5-2-3-4-1)
 Mary Emma Eliz. (1-2-4-5-2-3-5)
 Mary P. (1-2-4-5-2-1)
 Oliver Wendell (1-2-4-5-2-3-4)
 Sarah Pearson (1-2-4-5-2-3-1)
 William Brumfield (1-2-4-5-2-3)
 William Harold (1-2-4-5-2-3-3)

KEY.

Mary (1-1-8*)

KEYS.

Frank (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-3*)
 Sarah (1-2-9-3-1-2*)
 Curtis Geron (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-3)
 Rebecca Gay (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2)
 Rose Annette (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1)

KIGER.

Charlie (1-2-4-13-3-1)
 Effie (1-2-4-13-3-3)
 Hezekiah (1-2-4-13-3*)
 William (1-2-4-13-3-2)

KIMBALL.

Cordelia L. (1-2-1-9-3*)

KINCAID.

Albert (1-2-1-6-6-1-6*)

KINEASTER.

Laura (1-2-1-9-5-2*)

KING.

Ann (1-2-4-9-3-3-4-2-1)
 Donald (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-3-2)
 Estelle Dell (1-2-1-9-2-1-3)
 John (1-2-1-9-2-1*)
 Linnie (1-2-9-3-2-6*)
 Orley E. (1-2-1-9-2-1-2)
 Orville (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-3*)
 Orville J. (1-2-1-9-2-1-1)
 Robert (1-2-4-9-3-3-4-2*)
 Ronald (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-3-1)

KINNETT.

Robert David (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-3*)
 Robert David Jr. (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-3-1)

KIRKENDALL.

----- (1-2-4-4-2*)

KISTLER.

Lillie Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-5-4*)

KITCHIN.

Bernard Frank (1-2-1-6-2-3-6)
 Clara Margaret (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-5)
 Coza Olive (1-2-1-6-2-3-3)
 Clyde W. (1-2-1-6-2-3-1)
 Donald Lewis (1-2-1-6-2-3-2-1-1)
 Edgar Guy (1-2-1-6-2-3-2-1)
 Elizabeth Olive (1-2-4-11-1-4-2*)
 Frank B. (1-2-1-6-2-3)
 Frank Hilton (1-2-1-6-2-3-2-2)
 Frank Sanford (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-2)
 Grace Lillian (1-2-1-6-2-3-4)
 Grace Olive (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-6)
 Guy Eric (1-2-1-6-2-3-2)
 Hal T. (1-2-1-6-2-2-3)
 Hal Thomas (1-2-1-6-2-2-3-1)
 John Dean (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-2-1)
 John Robert (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-1)
 Joseph Brumfield (1-2-1-6-2-2)
 Marçia Amanda (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2)
 Martha Ellen (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-3)
 Mary Florence (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-1)
 Mary Louise (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-4)
 Maud Elmira (1-2-1-6-2-2-1)
 Omer Bernard (1-2-1-6-2-3-6-2)
 Otta Pearl (1-2-1-6-2-2-2)
 Phyllis Kay (1-2-1-6-2-3-2-1-2)
 Rachel M. (1-2-1-6-2-1)
 Richard Guy (1-2-1-6-2-3-2-1-3)
 Ruby Robbins (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-3)
 Ruth McCoy (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-4)
 Thomas (1-2-1-6-2*)
 Thomas John (1-2-1-6-2-3-5)
 William Button (1-2-1-6-2-3-6-1)

KJACK.

Freda (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-1*)

KLEGG.

Bessie May (Rather)(1-2-4-9-10-1-3*)

KNELLER.

Sophia (1-2-4-13-5-3*)

KNIGHT.

Rose Ann (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-4)
 Barbara Jean (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-2)
 Edwin (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-2-1)
 Frances Ellen (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-1)
 Frances Karen (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-3)
 Frank (1-2-4-4-1-8-3*)

Genevive A. (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-3)
 Harold Edwin (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-2)
 Marie Joann (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-1)
 Victor Melvin (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4)
 Phylliss Edna (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-5)
 Robert (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-2-2)
 Ward Lewis (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-5)

KNOTT.

----- (1-2-9-3-2-9-1*)

KOLB.

David J. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5-3)
 Gustan J. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5*)
 Joyce C. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5-1)
 Larry D. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5-2)

KOLLER.

Lloyd (1-2-4-12-4-3-4*)

KOSTNER.

Dorothy Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-4)
 Otto (1-2-4-9-9-5-4*)
 Robert Edward (1-2-4-9-9-5-4-1)

KREIER.

Amer Warren (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-3)
 Arlene (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-1)
 Berrita Jesse (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-4)
 Karl (1-2-4-12-1-7-2*)
 Dorothy Evelyn (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-2)

KREUTZIGER.

Henry (1-2-4-13-1-5-7*)
 Dorothea Vivian (1-2-4-13-1-5-7)

KREUTSINGER.

Beverly June (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-4-2)
 Donald Ray (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-4-1)
 Ray (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-4*)

LA BOUNTY.

May (1-2-4-9-9-5-2*)

LACEY.

W.B. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-3*)

LAMB.

----- (1-2-4-4-6-1*)
 John (1-2-1-1-2*)

LANE.

Betty Lou (1-2-4-9-6-9-1-1)
 Clayton (1-2-4-9-6-9-1)

LANGDON.

Calperbia L.A. (1-2-9-1-2-1*)

LANHAM.

Iva (1-2-1-6-2-2-3*)

LANSING.

Clarence Adelbert (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1-1)
 Gene B. (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1-3)
 James Bernard (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1*)
 Karen Sue (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1-2)
 Thelma J. (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1-2)

LASHORN.

Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-7*)

LAW.

Judd C. (1-2-4-4-3-7-1-1*)

LAWSON.

Juanita Stella (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-2*)

LEACH.

Hilda (1-2-4-12-4-7-3*)

LEE.

Donald Rupert (1-2-4-13-5-4-3-1)
 Elsie Irene (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-1*)
 Rupert (1-2-4-13-5-4-3*)

LEFFINGWELL.

Arthur R. (1-2-4-4-3-6-2*)

LEHR.

James Wesley (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-5)
 Katherine (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-5-1)

LEIGH.

Fay Irving (1-2-4-4-3-2-2-2)
 Fred Claire (1-2-4-4-3-2-2-3)
 George E. (1-2-4-4-3-2-2*)
 Hazel Fern (1-2-4-4-3-2-2-1)
 Ralph Ramond (1-2-4-4-3-2-2-4)

LEONARD.

George T. (1-2-6-1*)

LEWIS.

Leona M. (Lewis) Morton (1-2-4-4-1-6-3*)
 See Also Mrs. Leona M. Morton.
 Margaret Stuart (1-2-4-13-1-1-6*)

LEUNK.

John E. (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-2*)

LEWIS.

Elizabeth Ann (1-2-1-6-6*)

LIGHT.

Edwin Jerome (1-2-4-5-5-1)

Jacob (1-2-4-5-5*)

Minnie (1-2-4-5-5-2)

Leo (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-7*)

Linda Marie (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-7-1)

LIGHTFOOT.

----- (1-2-1-6-7*)

LIMPKEY.

Bena (1-2-4-4-3-4-3*)

LIND.

Jennie (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-1*)

LLOYD.

Blanch (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-3*)

LONG.

Martha May (1-2-9-3-2-5*)

LOVE.

General John (1-2-9-1-3*)

Mary (1-2-9-1-3-1)

(See Also Mary Sullivan)

LOVETON.

Thea L. (1-2-1-9-2-6-1-1*)

LUCAS.

Amanda (1-2-4-10-6-2)

John (1-2-4-10-5*)

John Allen (1-2-4-10-6-1)

John Allen (1-2-4-10-6*)

O.C. (1-2-4-10-6-1-1)

LUMPKIN.

Arthur Merrill (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-4-1)

Rebecca (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-4-2)

Robert (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-4*)

LUNDBECK.

Lelia (1-2-1-3-1-1-1)

William Brainard (1-2-1-3-1-1*)

LYONS.

Jane (1-2-4-4-1*)

MACKEY.

Annie (1-2-1-9-4-2-2)

Bruce Walter (1-2-1-9-4-3-4-2)

Charles Ellsworth (1-2-1-9-4-2)

Clara Belle (1-2-4-1-9-4-3-1)

Grace (1-2-1-9-4-3-6)

John Emory (1-2-1-9-4-1)

Katie (1-2-1-9-4-2-1)

Luella May (1-2-1-9-4-4)

Nellie (1-2-1-9-4-3-3)

Richard Elmer (1-2-1-9-4-5)

Robert Francis (1-2-1-9-4-3-2)

Robert Louis (1-2-1-9-4-3)

Ruth (1-2-1-9-4-3-5)

Thomas Forman (1-2-1-9-4*)

Thomas Louis (1-2-1-9-4-3-4-1)

Walter Thomas (1-2-1-9-4-3-4)

MACY.

Chester C. (1-2-4-9-6-7-1)

Daniel (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-2)

Dwayne (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1-3)

Gail (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-2)

Jean Esther (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1-2)

Kenneth (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-5)

Lorane (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-2)

Mark Allen (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-2-1)

Murlan Sue (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-2-2)

Martha (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-4)

Marvin (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1)

Mary Lela (1-2-4-9-6-7-3)

Merl Arla (1-2-4-9-6-7-2)

Paul Calvin (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1)

Ronald (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1-1)

Stephen (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-3)

Stephen Paul (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1-4)

Sue (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-1)

William Armfield (1-2-4-9-6-7*)

MAGRUDER.

Florence (1-2-4-4-4-1*)

MALO.

George Stitley (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-3)

John (1-2-4-4-3-11-1*)

John Allen (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-3-1)

Mary Irene (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2)

Ruth Almyra (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-1)

George Edward (1-2-4-4-3-11-3-2)

MALONE.

Harriett (1-2-1-6-1*)

MAPLE.

George Watson (1-2-1-6-2-3-4-1*)

MANN.

Evelyn (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1*)

MARKWELL.

Chloe (1-2-4-10-3-2-4*)

MARKWOOD.

Lucille (1-2-4-13-5-2-1*)

MARR.

Florence (1-2-9-1-2-6*)

MARTIN.

----- (1-2-4-9-10-4-4*)

Charles Wolf (1-2-4-13-5-2-2)

Cecil (1-2-4-13-5-2-4)

Donald E. (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-1)

Edna Lucile (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-2)

Ellia D. (1-2-4-13-5-2*)

Mae (1-2-4-13-5-2-3)

Mary I. (1-2-4-17-1-1-2)

Russell Goss (1-2-4-13-5-2-1)

MATHEWS.

Johnnie (1-2-9-4-2-4-4*)

MATHISON.

Earl (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-2)

Fayette (1-2-4-10-1-4-7*)

Mildred Hortense (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-1)

Orlie (Orla) (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-4)

Walter (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-3)

MAUGER.

John Stanley (1-2-4-5-4-2-1-1)

W. Stanley (1-2-4-5-4-2-1*)

MC CAULEY.

Agnes (1-2-4-7-1-3*)

MC CORMICK.

Lorraine (1-2-4-9-6-9-2*)

MC COY.

Amanda Cyrus (1-2-1-6-2-3-1*)

Earl Ellison (1-2-1-9-2-3-1)

Lewis B. (1-2-1-9-2-3-2)

Mabel (1-2-4-17-1-1-5*)

Ruth Luciele (1-2-1-9-2-3-3)

Dr. William Addison (1-2-1-9-2-3*)

MC CUNE.

Edward (1-2-4-4-1-4-1*)

MC GEE.

Jennie (1-2-4-4-1-4-4*)

MC LAIN.

----- (1-2-1-9-3-1)

Alice Cordelia (1-2-1-9-6-3)

Anna (1-2-1-9-7-1)

Aaron Edwin (1-2-1-9-2-2)

Beatrice (1-2-1-9-6-6-1)

Bertha (1-2-1-9-3-3-1)

Carl (1-2-1-9-6-5-2-1)

Charles (1-2-1-9-5-2)

Charley (1-2-1-9-6-5-1)

Clara Louise (1-2-1-9-2-6-1)

Cordelia (1-2-1-9-3-4)

Dayle Connor (1-2-1-9-2-6-2)

David (1-2-1-9-5-1)

David Paramour (1-2-1-9-6)

Donald (1-2-1-9-6-6-2)

Edgar (1-2-1-9-7-3)

Edward Leo Hugh (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3*)

Edwin Thomas (1-2-1-9-6-1)

Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-2-3)

Emma (1-2-1-9-2-1)

Esther Boone (1-2-1-9-1)

Eva Belle (1-2-1-9-6-4)

Frank Marion (1-2-1-9-2-6)

Frank B. (1-2-1-9-6-5-2)

Franklin (1-2-1-9-7-3-1)

Harry (1-2-1-9-3-3-2)

Harry (1-2-1-9-6-5-3)

Harry Elwood (1-2-1-9-6-5)

Ida (1-2-1-9-2-4)

James William (1-2-1-9-3)

James Wm. Jr. (1-2-1-9-3-3)

Jesse (1-2-1-9-3-3-4)

John (1-2-1-9*)

John (1-2-1-9-3-2)

John Charles (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-1)

John Franklin (1-2-1-9-7)

Joseph Boone (1-2-1-9-2)

Luella (1-2-1-9-6-2)

Margaret (1-2-1-9-6-6-4)

Margaret (Madge) (1-2-1-9-7-2)

Margaruite Alicia (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-5)

Mary Louise (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-4)

Michal (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-3)

Mollie K. (1-2-1-9-2-5)

Ralph (1-2-1-9-4-3-3)

Raymond (1-2-1-9-6-6-2)

Robert (1-2-1-9-6-6)

Robert (1-2-1-9-6-5-2-1-1)

Sarah Watson (1-2-1-9-4)

Susan Mary (1-2-1-9-9)

Thomas Boone (1-2-1-9-5)

William Hugh (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-2)

MC DONALD.

Minnie May (1-2-9-3-4-2)
 Misurva, (1-2-9-3-4-1)
 William (1-2-9-3-4*)

MC DOWELL.

----- (1-1-5-7*)

MC FARLAND.

Winona (1-2-4-10-1-3-1*)

MC GINTY.

Bruce Bromfield (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-2)
 David Leroy (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1)
 Anne C. (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-2-1)
 David Leroy Jr. (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1-2)
 Elizabeth Leigh (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-2-2)
 John Allen (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-3)
 Karla Sue (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-3-2)
 Leroy R. (1-2-4-5-4-1-4*)
 Leslie Gay (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1-1)
 Michael Brian (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1-3)
 Peter Bruce (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-2-3)
 Steven Allen (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-3-1)

MC GRATH.

Joseph L. (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2*)
 Mary Suzanna (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2-2)
 Priscilla Agnes (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2-3)
 Joseph Thomas (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2-1)

MC KEAN.

Max Henry II (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-1*)

MC KERNAN.

Gertrude (1-2-1-6-6-8*)
 William (1-2-1-6-6-8-1)

MC PHAUL.

Willena (1-2-4-13-1-5-2*)

MC PHITRIDGE.

William (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-4*)

MC QUADE.

Martha (1-2-4-5-4-1-2*)

MC WILLIAMS.

Elizabeth Maria (1-2-1-9-8)
 John (1-2-1-9*)

MEANS.

Cad B. (1-2-9-3-1-1)
 Charles Harry (1-2-9-3-1-2)
 Thomas (1-2-9-3-1*)

Norine (1-2-9-3-1-2-2)

Lois (1-2-9-3-1-2-1)

MELCHER.

Frances (1-2-4-13-1-5*)

MENDENHALL.

Inez Cynthia (1-2-9-3-2-8*)
 Ruth Catheryne (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-1*)

MERIDETH.

Ella (1-2-1-8-4-2)
 Emma (1-2-1-8-4-1)
 Henry (1-2-1-8-4*)
 John (1-1-6-8*)
 ----- (1-1-6-8-1) (dt.)

MERSHON.

Gertrude (1-2-4-4-1-8-4*)

MERRICK.

Mrs. Esther G. (1-2-4-9-6-5-1*)

MERRITT.

Charles (1-2-4-4-1-6-2*)
 Clarence E. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-7*)

METHENY.

----- (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-4*)

MEYERS.

Bessie (1-2-4-13-3-3-1)
 Cecile (1-2-4-13-3-3-2)
 Charles Richard (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-2-2)
 David Russell (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-4-1)
 Ida Ora (1-2-1-9-5-5*)
 Norman C. (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-2*)
 Norman Jane (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-2-1)
 Otto (1-2-4-13-3-3*)
 Russell Elmer (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-4*)

MILLER.

Albert Carl (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-1*)
 Blanche Maxine (1-2-9-3-2-10-1)
 Glen Dale (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2-3)
 Howard (1-2-4-4-1-11-2*)
 Lois Fern (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2-1)
 Marshall G. (1-2-9-3-2-10*)
 Mary (1-2-4-4-4*)
 Melvin Marshall (1-2-9-3-2-10-3)
 Muriel (1-2-4-9-9-6-2*)
 Raymond L. (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2*)
 Raymond Olen (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2-2)
 Rheba Lucile (1-2-9-3-2-10-2)
 Walter Glen (1-2-9-3-2-10-4)

MILLS.

Analiza (1-2-4-9-3-3)
 Billy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5-1)
 Charles (1-2-4-9-3-5-2)
 Charles E. (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4)
 Clifton (1-2-4-9-3-4)
 Dorothy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-3-1)
 Edna Jewel (1-2-4-9-3-5-3)
 Edwin Luther (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4-1)
 Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-9-3-2)
 Eva (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5-6)
 Floyd (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5)
 Francine (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-3-2)
 Frank (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-3)
 Fredda (1-2-1-6-6-1-1-1)
 Hiram Brumfield (1-2-4-9-3-5)
 Joseph Biddle (1-2-4-9-3*)
 Lethia Alta (1-2-4-9-3-5-2-1)
 Percy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1)
 Robert Lee (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4-2)
 Sarah Jane (1-2-4-9-3-1)
 Sarah Louisa (1-2-4-9-2*)
 Shirely Ann (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4-3)
 Simon (1-2-1-6-6-1-1*)
 Tommy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5-2)
 Verne (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-2)
 Wanda Elaine (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4-4)
 William (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-1)

MILNER.

Clara Monzelle (1-2-4-11-1-4-3)
 George Edgar (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-4)
 George Edgar Jr. (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-4-1)
 George Sherwin (1-2-4-11-1-4-1)
 Helen Olive (1-2-4-11-1-4-2-1)
 James Anderson (1-2-4-11-1-4-2-2)
 John Arthur (1-2-4-11-1-4-2)
 John Hart (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-1)
 John Sherwin (1-2-4-11-1-4*)
 Laura Elizabeth (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-2)
 Nellie Maud (1-2-4-11-1-4-4)
 Robert Sherwin (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-3)

MILTZ.

Agnes (1-2-4-13-5-4-1*)

MINEHART.

Clark (1-2-1-6-6-1-6-4*)
 Theresa (1-2-1-6-6-1-6-4-1)

MODELAND.

Joyce Ann (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2-1)
 Judith Lynn (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2-2)
 Robert Lathrop (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2*)

MOERKE.

George Edward (1-2-4-13-1-4-5*)

MONROE.

Bernard (1-2-1-6-6-1-3-1-1)
 Hugh (1-2-1-6-6-1-3-1-2)
 Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-3-1-2)
 William (1-2-1-6-6-1-3*)

MOODY.

Madison Montgomery (1-2-4-9-6-3*)

MOON.

Charlotte Azella (1-2-4-4-1-4-5-2)
 Charles A. (1-2-4-4-1-4-5*)
 Thelma Nadeane (1-2-4-4-1-4-5-1)

MOORE.

Alice D. (1-2-9-1-1-1*)
 Clara Idean (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-1*)
 Harry (1-2-1-6-2-3-4*)
 Lillian Ellen (1-2-1-6-2-3-5*)
 Marjorie Ann (1-2-1-6-2-3-4-1)
 Naomi (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1*)

MORGAN.

Sarah Louise (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-3*)

MORRIS.

Harry A. (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1)
 Mary Ann (1-2-4-12-2-7)
 Mrs. Vivian (Durham) (1-2-4-5-4-1-2*)
 Mary Ann (1-2-4-17-5*)
 Patrica (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1-1)
 Stephen (1-2-1-6-6-1-2*)
 Ricky (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1-3)
 Rita (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1-2)

MORROW.

Elizabeth Susan (1-2-1-9-1-1)
 Esther Ellen (1-2-1-9-1-2-1)
 Florence Anetta (1-2-1-9-1-2-4)
 Florence May (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-1)
 Isabella Louisa (1-2-1-9-1-2-3)
 James (1-2-1-9-1*)
 James Arthur (1-2-1-9-1-2-5)
 John Mc Lain (1-2-1-9-1-2-7)
 Laura Esther Alice (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-4)
 Louise Agnes (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5)
 Martha Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-1-2-8)
 Mildred Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6)
 Neva Anita (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-7)
 Robert Stewart (1-2-1-9-1-2-6)
 Samuel Coulter (1-2-1-9-1-2-2)

Sarah Marguerite (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3)
 William T. (1-2-1-9-1-2)
 William Albert (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-2)
 William John (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-2-1)
 William Taylor (1-2-1-9-1-2)

MORTLAND.

Bessie (1-2-4-12-1-7-1)
 Elaine Lillian (1-2-4-12-1-7-3-1)
 Harold Dewey (1-2-4-12-1-7-3)
 James Madison (1-2-4-12-3-2*)
 James Madison (1-2-4-12-1-7*)
 Jessie (1-2-4-12-1-7-2)
 Kitty Kay (1-2-4-12-1-7-4)
 Nancy Ann (1-2-4-12-1-7-3-3)
 Rosemary (1-2-4-12-1-7-3-2)
 Stephen Elmer (1-2-4-12-3-2-1)

MORTON.

Leona M. (Lewis) (1-2-4-4-1-6-3*)

MOSS.

Mathilda Marie (1-2-4-12-4-7*)

MOLUMBY.

Geraldine Agnes (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-5*)

MOMBLEAU.

Cora (1-2-4-9-2-3-2*)

MOUNTJOY.

----- (1-1-3-7*)

MOYER.

Dennis Wayne (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-1-1)
 Max (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-1*)
 Rick Allen (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-1-2)
 Everett (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-4*)
 Mary Lee (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-4-1)

MULHERNE.

Eileen (1-2-4-4-1-12-6)

MUMFORD.

----- (1-1-5-2*)
 ----- (1-1-5-1*)

MURPHY.

Pheobe (1-2-1-8-2*)
 Ruth (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-1*)

MURRAY.

Gladice Marie (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-2*)

NAYLOR.

Ella (1-2-1-9-6-5*)

NEFF.

Olive (1-2-9-3-2-9)

NELSON.

Alice (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-4*)

NEMETH.

Esther (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-3*)

NEVAS.

Esther (1-2-4-4-1-8-4-1*)

NEWBOROUGH.

Amanda A. (1-2-1-9-2*)

NICHOLS.

----- (1-1-5-3*)
 Andrew William (1-2-4-10-4-3-3-2)
 Lawrence Mathew (1-2-4-10-4-3-2)
 Lee T. (1-2-4-10-4-3-3)
 Lela May (1-2-4-10-4-3-1-2)
 Laverne Louise (1-2-4-10-4-3-1-1)
 Mary Florence (1-2-4-10-4-3-4)
 Robert Lee (1-2-4-10-4-3-3-1)
 William Edward (1-2-4-10-4-3-1)
 William H. (1-2-4-10-4-3*)
 Nora May (1-2-4-10-4-3-5)

NICKLES.

Arthur (1-2-9-3-2-7-1*)
 Barbara Louise (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-4)
 Helen Elizabeth (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-2)
 Judith Lynne (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-5)
 Robert Claire (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-3)
 William Carleton (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-1)

NIHLAS.

Carrie (1-2-4-9-6-1-2*)

NISLEY.

Mamie (1-2-4-13-5-1*)

NOBLE.

Esther (1-2-9-4-2-3)
 Jeanie (1-2-9-4-2-1)
 Katherine (1-2-9-4-2-5)
 Mary Smith (1-2-9-4-2-4)
 Noah (1-2-9-4-2-2)
 Winston P. (1-2-9-4-2*)

NORRIS.

George (1-2-4-4-1-4-1*)
Mary Ann (1-2-4-17-5*)
Mary Ann (1-2-4-12-2-7*)
Thelma Aurelia (1-2-4-4-1-4-2)

NORTON.

Mrs. Leona (Lewis) (1-2-4-4-1-6-3*)

NOYES.

L. M. (1-2-4-7-2*)

NUGENT.

Sallie Ann (1-2-1-9-2-6*)

NUZZY.

----- (1-2-4-10-4-5*)
----- (1-2-4-10-1-2-5)

OKANE.

Amanda Jane (1-2-4-4-1*)

OLSON.

Beatrice (1-2-4-4-1-12-5*)
Bessie (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3*)

O'NEAL.

Sanford (1-2-4-9-3-1*)

O'NEILL.

Paul J. (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-4*)

ORBIN.

Nellie (1-2-4-9-3-5-1*)

ORR.

Mary Frances (1-2-1-9-4-3*)
Renee Lou (1-2-4-12-2-6-2-1)
Viven Ivan (1-2-4-12-2-6-2*)

OSTING.

Donald (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-2*)

OVERSTREET.

Vernon L. (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-2*)

PAGE.

Clifford E. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-4*)

PALM.

Earl (1-2-4-13-5-2-4-1)
Clarence (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-8*)
Gerald Le Roy (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-8-1)
Russell (1-2-4-13-5-2-4*)

PARAMOUR.

Julia (1-2-1-9-5*)

PARILLO.

Mary (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-1*)

PARK.

Helen Luciele (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-1)
John C. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1*)

PARKER.

Arlie Herbert (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-1)
Herbert A. (1-2-4-10-4-3-5*)
Billy Zane (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-2)
Ronald Lloyd (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-1-1)

PARKS.

Mabel (1-2-4-10-4-3-2*)
John C. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1*)
Helen Luciele (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-1)
Lloyd Bayless (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-4)
Virginia Luava (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-3)
Wayne Creth (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-2)

PARRENT.

Albert Charles (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4-1)
Albert Thomas (1-2-1-9-1-2-4*)
Edith Mabel (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4-4)
Alice Esther (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3)
Lester Hubert (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4)
Ernest Robert (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4-2)
William Lester (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4-3)

PARROTT.

Agustus Fred (1-2-4-6*)

PASLEY.

Charles Thomas (1-2-1-6-6-12-1)
Pansy Elizabeth (1-2-1-6-6-12-5)
Phyllis Bessie (1-2-1-6-6-12-10)
Roy Daniel (1-2-1-6-6-12-2)
Thomas R. (1-2-1-6-6-12*)
Wm. Riley (1-2-1-6-6-12-6)
Vivian Boone (1-2-1-6-6-12-8)
Frederick Dewey (1-2-1-6-6-12-3)
Gladys Mildred (1-2-1-6-6-12-7)
Leslie Morgan (1-2-1-6-6-12-9)
Lulu Faye (1-2-1-6-6-12-4)
Morgan (1-2-1-6-6-12*)

PATTERSON.

Albert Wiley (1-2-4-9-10-1-2*)
Florence (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-2)
Harry Wayne (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-5)

Ina (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-1)
 Joseph Hamilton (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-6)
 Leona (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-4)
 Quintin (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-3)

PATTON.

----- (1-2-10*)
 Helen Luetta (1-2-4-4-3-7-1-1)
 Claude Harvey (1-2-4-4-3-7-1-2)
 John James (1-2-4-4-3-7-1-3)
 Walter Harvey (1-2-4-4-3-7-1*)

PAYNE.

Dorothy Marie (1-2-4-10-7-4-3-1)
 Fred I. (1-2-4-10-7-4-3*)
 Madonna Faith (1-2-4-10-7-4-3-2)
 Sarah (1-1-1*)

PEACOCK.

Donald Ralph (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-2)
 Frances (1-2-4-9-6-10-2)
 Harry (1-2-4-9-6-10*)
 Kenneth Leon (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1)
 Christopher Clarkson (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-2)
 Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1-2)
 Frances Louise (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1-3)
 James Frances (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-3)
 Jean Thomas (1-2-4-9-6-10-5-4)
 Patrica Gayle (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1-1)
 Kent Brooks (1-2-4-9-6-10-5-2)
 Olive (1-2-4-9-6-10-3)
 Pauline (1-2-4-9-6-10-1)
 Ralph Clarkson (1-2-4-9-6-10-4)
 Ralph Mark (1-2-4-9-6-10-5-3)
 Virgil Eugene (1-2-4-9-6-10-5)
 Von Edwin (1-2-4-9-6-10-5-1)

PEARSON.

Mary Miles (1-2-4-5-2-3*)

PEDDY.

Lida May (1-2-4-13-1-5-4*)

PENCE.

Leona (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-5*)

PETERS.

Rachel (1-2-4-5*)
 Ruth (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-3*)

PETERSON.

Jeffry (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2-1)
 Jenifer Lynn (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2-3)
 Robert (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2*)

Robert (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2-2)
 ----- (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-2*)
 Laura (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-6*)

PHILLIPS.

Buster (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-3)
 Lou (1-2-1-9-6-6*)
 Rebecca (1-2-4-12-2-6*)

PICKERING.

George W. (1-2-4-17-5-3*)
 Harold Hunter (1-2-4-17-5-3-1)
 Lloyd Elson (1-2-4-17-5-3-4)
 Lloyd George (1-2-4-17-5-3-4-1)
 Mildred Catherine (1-2-4-17-5-3-2)
 Nellie Ruth (1-2-4-17-5-3-3)
 Wesley Hunter (1-2-4-17-5-3-4-2)

PIERSON.

Dempsey J. (1-2-9-3-3-4*)

PLUMMER.

John (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1*)

POLLOCK.

----- (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-2*)

POTTER.

----- (1-1-8-2*)
 Mrs. Hannah (1-2-5*)
 Charles (1-2-4-11-1-2)
 (See Alonzo Anderson)

POLTER. (or Porter)

Eli (1-1-1-8*)

POWELL.

A. F. (1-2-4-10-7-8)
 Acles Woodward (1-2-4-10-7-6)
 Anna Johnson (1-2-4-10-7-1-1-1)
 Charles (1-2-4-10-7*)
 Emma Alice (1-2-4-10-7-1-2)
 Emma L. (1-2-4-10-7-10)
 Eva M. (1-2-4-10-7-11)
 Leonard (1-2-4-10-7-1-1)
 Mary E. (1-2-4-10-7-2)
 Rachel M. (1-2-4-10-7-4)
 Rebecca E. (1-2-4-10-7-9)
 Rose Ann (1-2-4-10-7-3)
 Sarah A. (1-2-4-10-7-5)
 Scott (1-2-4-10-7-7)
 Silas A. (1-2-4-10-7-1)

POWERS.

Paula Key (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-3-2)
Peggy Lou (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-3-1)
Robert Donald (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-3*)

PRATT.

Thomas (1-2-4-9-3-5-3*)

PRICE.

Anne Salome (1-2-1-1*)
Elizabeth Boone (1-2-1-3-1-1)
Hezekiah Ward (1-2-1-3-1*)

QUERBACH.

Jerry Joe (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1-3)
John (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1*)
Lawrence Lee (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1-1)
Marjorie Kay (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1-2)

RAFFERTY.

Mary Sabina (1-2-4-5-2-3-4*)

RAGSDALE.

John (1-2-1-6-2-1-4-1*)
James (1-2-1-6-2-1-4-1-2)
Tommy Joe (1-2-1-6-2-1-4-1-1)

RAIK.

Pete (1-2-1-6-6-1-7*)

RAMBO.

Benjamin (1-1-6-4*)
Evernezer (1-1-6-3*)

RAMEY.

Emily Pearl (1-2-4-13-1-4-4*)
Lilah Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-1-4-8-1)
Louis Hancock (1-2-4-13-1-4-8*)
Mary Alice (1-2-4-13-1-4-8-2)
Rose Marie (1-2-4-13-1-4-8-3)

RAMSEY.

Nell (1-2-4-9-3-2*)

RANDACK.

Jerry Francis (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-3*)

RANK.

Emma (1-2-4-4-3-4*)

RANDELL.

Mary (1-1-1-1*)

RATHER.

Bessie May (1-2-4-9-10-1-3*)

RATZ.

----- (1-2-4-4-6-4-1*)

REAY.

Lois (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-2*)

REDDING.

----- (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-8*)

REED.

James (1-2-4-9-9-8*)
Mary (1-1-5*)

REED (or Read)

Samuel (1-2-4-9-4-1-2*)

REGALDO.

Paul (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-3*)
Rebecca E. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-3-1)

REIGEL.

Adin (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6*)
Arlen Roy (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6-1)
Betty Dee (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6-2)
Arlin Ray (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6-2)

REISENGER.

George (1-2-4-10-6-2*)

REITMEIR.

----- (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1*)

RENTFROW.

Dora (1-2-9-3-9*)

REYNOLDS.

Audrey Mae (1-2-4-12-2-6-1-2)
Clyde Ellsworth (1-2-4-12-2-6-1*)
Josephine (See Mrs. Josephine Keenan)
Laveren Arthur (1-2-4-12-2-6-1-1)
Wayne Ellsworth (1-2-4-12-2-6-1-3)
Leah (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-3*)
Louis (1-2-4-13-5-2-3-1*)

REIBOLD.

----- (1-2-1-9-2-1-3*)
Charles Edward (1-2-1-9-2-1-3-1)
George King (1-2-1-9-2-1-3-2)

RHIND.

Dr. Alex. (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-1*)
James Winston (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-1-1)

RICE.

Joseph F. (1-2-4-13-1-6*)
Mary (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3*)

Wayne (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2)
William Harvey (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-5)
John William (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-5-2)

RICHARDSON.

Ada Catherine (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-5)
Arnold (1-2-4-10-3-2-4-2)
Brenda C. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2)
Ann Elizabeth (Hedges)(1-2-4-10-3)
Irwin Miller (1-2-4-10-3-2-3)
Ivy Lou (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1-3)
Jerry I. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-3-3)
Laverne Louie (1-2-4-10-4-3-1-1)
Lela May (1-2-4-10-4-3-1-2)
Marlene A. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1-3)
Rosemary J. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1-2)
Virginia L. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1-1)
Benjamin (1-2-4-10-3*)
Clara M. (1-2-4-10-3-2-1)
Daisy I. (1-2-4-10-3-2-2)
Dale Lowery (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-3)
Doyle Nathaniel (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1)
Edward (1-2-4-10-3-2-4)
Helen Grace (1-2-4-10-3-3-4)
Henrietta Lue (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-6)
Lelia (1-2-4-10-3-2-4-1)
Lucile Cleoria (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2)
Thomas H. (1-2-4-10-3-1)
William B. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-7)

RIDGE.

Zody (1-2-4-4-1-6-1-1*)

RINEHART.

Mary (1-2-4-10-4-3-1*)

RIPPETEAU.

Harlan G. (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4*)
Mark (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4-1)
Renne Lynn (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4-2)

ROAN.

Arch Loraine (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1)
Billie (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2-1)
Dorothea Gene (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2-2)
Ira (1-2-4-10-1-6-1*)
Jimmy Lee (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-5-1)
Kenneth Wayne (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2-3)
Lillian Imogene (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1-2)
Loraine (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1-3)
Lucile (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1-1)
Raymond (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-4)
Ramond (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-4-1)
Waunita (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-3)

ROBARDS.

Mary Jane (1-2-4-10-7-1*)

ROBBES.

Betsy (1-2-6*)

ROBBINS.

Clara (1-2-1-6-2-3*)
Nancy Elmira (1-2-1-6-2-2*)

ROCKHILL.

James (1-2-4-7-1-1*)
Russell (1-2-4-7-1-1-1)
(See James)

RODELL.

Violet (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-1*)

ROLAND.

Daniel Z. (1-2-4-9-9-8*)
Fern Carolyn (1-2-4-9-9-4-2)
Joseph M. (1-2-4-9-9-4*)
Ruth Miriam (1-2-4-9-9-4-1)

ROSE.

Brad (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-2-3)
Dennis (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-3-1)
Donald (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-2*)
Karen (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-2-1)
Harold (1-2-4-5-9-1*)

ROTHERMEL.

Martha J. (1-2-9-3-2*)

ROUSTON.

Marl D. (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-2*)

RUSH.

Eva (1-2-4-4-1-12-3*)

RUSSELL.

Delma (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-4)
Elma (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-5)
Jesse David (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-3)
Nova Norene (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-1)
Walter Leon (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-2)
Ollie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4*)

RUSSEY.

Mary C. (1-2-9-1-2*)

RUTHERFORD.

Roy (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-2*)
Jeanette (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-2-1)

SABIN.

Albert Clinton (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6*)
Frederic Mc Lean (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6-3)
Marguerite Collen (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6-1)
Robert Clinton (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6-2)

SAGER.

Guineveve (1-2-4-4-3-7-1-2*)

SANSBURY.

Charles H. (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-3)
Harold H. (1-2-4-9-2-3-5*)
Jean Audrey (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-2)
Mary Lou (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1)

SAPPINGTON.

S. V. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-1*)

SARGENT.

Florence (1-2-1-9-7-1-1*)

SARLE.

John (Jack) Louis (1-2-1-9-4-3-5-1)
John Reed (1-2-1-9-4-3-5*)

SATTERWAITE.

Dona Lee (1-2-4-9-9-7-1-2)
Frank (1-2-4-9-9-7*)
Frank Millard (1-2-4-9-9-7-1)
Frank Millard (1-2-4-9-9-7-1-1)
Pamela Sue (1-2-4-9-9-7-1-3)

SAUREZ.

Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7-3)
Gaston (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7*)
Gaston (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7-2)
Mabel (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7-1)

SAWYER.

Ada (1-2-4-9-8-2-1)
Dr. Frank M. (1-2-4-9-8-2*)

SAYLOR.

Betty Lee (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-1*)

SCARLET.

Ellen (1-2-6*)

SEAWELL.

Alva Timothy (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-5)
Esther (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-2)

Judith (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-3)
Mathew C. (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-4)
Stephen W. (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-1)
Waldo (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4*)

SELIGMAN.

Beatrice Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-4-4-1)
Percival J. (1-2-4-9-4-4-1*)

SETTY.

Thelma (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-2*)

SCHERER.

Kathryn Pearl (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-2)
Jacob (1-2-1-6-2-1-5*)

SCHMIDT.

Louise (1-2-4-9-6-5-4*)
Audrey Ann (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-3*)

SCHOFIELD.

Charles (1-2-4-10-1-2-1)
Charles (1-2-4-10-1-1-2)
Imo (1-2-4-10-1-2-4)
John (1-2-4-10-1-2)
J. A. (1-2-4-10-1*)
Max (1-2-4-10-1-2-3)
Neva (1-2-4-10-1-2-5)
Rachel (Hedges) (1-2-4-10-1)
Sankey (1-2-4-10-1-2-2)
William (1-2-4-10-1-1)
William (1-2-4-10-1-1-1)

SCOTT.

Vashti (1-2-9-4-8*)
Jack (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-4*)
Ota (1-2-1-9-2-5-1*)

SEVIERS.

Henry Robert (1-2-4-9-3-5-2-1*)

SEVERNE.

Audrey Merrie (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1*)

SERVOSS.

Annie Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-1-1-1*)

SHANAHAN.

Lois Vivian (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-3*)

SHAEFFER.

Laura A. (1-2-4-17-5-1*)

SHAW.

George A. (1-2-4-12-2-5*)

Bell (1-2-4-12-2-5-1)

SHELL.

David (1-2-4-9-10-3*)

SHEPHERD.

Mary (1-2-4-10-7-3-1*)

SHERICK.

Wilma (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2*)

SHERMAN.

Joseph A. (1-2-4-11-3*)

SHOE.

Alice (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-6)
Ben (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1*)
Charline (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-7)
Jewel (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-3)
Marvin (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-11)
Nellie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-5)
Opal (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-2)
Ruby (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-1)
Stella (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-4)
Virginia (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-9)
Walter (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-8)
William (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-10)

SHOEMAKER.

Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-9*)

SHOOP.

Raleigh (1-2-4-4-1-11-4*)

SIEVERS.

Henry Robert (1-2-4-9-3-5-2-1*)

SIGOURNEY.

Lydia H. (1-2-4-11-6*)

SIKES.

Elihu (1-2-4-12-3-1)
Hiram (1-2-4-12-3*)

SINCLAIR.

Donna Marie (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-3)
George (1-2-4-9-6-5-3*)
Helen (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-1)
Mabel (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-2)

SITT.

Helen (1-2-1-9-2-5-3*)

SKELLY.

Mary Alice (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-1*)

SLACK.

John (1-2-1-7*)

SLUTZ.

Claribel Gladys (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-2*)

SMITH.

----- (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-7*)
Alonzo S. (1-2-4-9-6-6*)
Dan (1-2-4-4-6-2*)
Charles Lester (1-2-4-10-4-8-9)
Alta (1-2-1-9-6-4-1*)
Arthur (1-2-4-10-4-8-3)
Audrey Pearl (1-2-4-10-4-8-8)
Beverly Jean (1-2-4-10-4-8-7-1)
C. M. (1-2-4-5-2-1*)
Charles Irving (1-2-4-4-3-2-3)
Dr. Charles W. (1-2-9-1-2-3*)
Clarence J. (1-2-4-5-2-1-1-2)
Clyde K. (1-2-4-5-2-1-1)
Clyde Lesley (1-2-4-4-3-7-2-1)
Cora Bell (1-2-4-10-4-8-5)
Diadema (1-2-1-9-3*)
Emma Florence (1-2-4-4-3-2-2)
Eunice Luverta (1-2-4-4-3-2-4)
Frances Marie (1-2-4-5-2-1-1-1)
Harl D. (1-2-4-4-3-7-2*)
Hartley Harl (1-2-4-4-3-7-2-2)
Herbert (1-2-4-10-4-8-7)
Idella M. (1-2-9-3-2-7*)
James Alfred (1-2-4-10-4-8-1)
James Russey (1-2-9-1-2-6)
Jennie Love (1-2-9-1-2-7)
Jennie (Null) (1-2-9-3-3-1*)
John Franklin (1-2-4-10-4-8*)
Josephine (1-2-4-4-3-2*)
Letitia A. (1-2-9-1-2-3)
Letitia (1-2-9-1-1)
Leora (1-2-1-9-4-4-1)
Leora (1-2-1-9-6-6*)
Marcus C. (1-2-9-1-2)
Marcus C. Jr. (1-2-9-1-2-4)
Margaret H. (1-2-9-1-2-5)
Mark (1-2-1-9-3-4*)
Marvin Lester (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1*)
Mary Caroline (1-2-9-1-2-2)
Mary F. (1-2-9-1-3)
Mary Ida (1-2-4-4-3-2-1)
May Love (1-2-9-1-2-8)
Michael Harold (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1-1)
Randall Charles (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1-3)
Richard Duncan (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1-2)
Omar James (1-2-9-3-9-1*)
Oliver Hampton (1-2-9-1*)
Oliver H. (1-2-9-1-2-1)

Paul Elias (1-2-4-4-3-7-2-3)
 Ralph (1-2-4-10-4-8-6)
 Richard (1-2-4-10-4-8-6-1)
 Roy (1-2-4-10-4-8-4)
 Sarah Ellen (1-2-4-10-1-4*)
 Walter (1-2-4-4-3-2-5)
 William (1-2-4-10-4-8-2)

SMOKER.

Arlus (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2*)
 Paul A. (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2-1)
 Martha (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2-2)
 Mary (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2-3)
 Richard (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2-4)

SNEED.

Laura Lee (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-4-2)
 Marguerite Jean (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-4-1)
 Orville Earl (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-4*)

SNOW.

Harold (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-7*)

SNYDER.

Edward T. (1-2-4-17-1-1-1*)
 Harold Edward (1-2-4-17-1-1-1-2)
 Mildred (1-2-4-17-1-1-1-1)

SPARKS.

David Rhodes (1-2-9-4-2-4-5)
 Charles Fletcher (1-2-9-4-2-4*)
 Edwin Milnor (1-2-9-4-2-4-3)
 Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2-4-1)
 Katherine Noble (1-2-9-4-2-4-2)
 Richard Davenport (1-2-9-4-2-4-4)
 Ruth Mathews (1-2-9-4-2-4-4-1)

SPECARD.

----- (1-2-4-10-7-5)

SPERRY.

Mason (1-2-4-4-1-11-2*)

SPRING.

Warren H. (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-2*)

STABB.

Donald (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-3*)

STANCLIFF

Frank (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-1*)

STANFIELD

Alice Maud (1-2-4-13-1-4-1)
 Bertha Amanda (1-2-4-13-1-4-8)

Bessie Lee (1-2-4-13-1-4-3)
 Edith Leone (1-2-4-13-1-4-5)
 Ethel Lenore (1-2-4-13-1-4-6)
 Harry Eugene (1-2-4-13-1-4-7)
 Jack Ramey (1-2-4-13-1-4-4-1)
 John Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-4-4)
 Mary Ellen (1-2-4-13-1-4-2)
 Ruth Marie (1-2-4-13-1-4-9)
 Silas Taylor (1-2-4-13-1-4*)

STANLEY.

Bonnie Rose (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-6)
 Dale Newell (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-2)
 Faye Marjorie (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-5)
 Gerald Dwain (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-7)
 Harold Lloyd (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-4)
 Katherine Lorraine (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-3)
 Leroy Charles (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-1)
 Newell (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2*)

STARRY.

Edith E. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-1)
 Lemuel G. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1*)

STATTS.

Charles (1-2-9-3-2-9-2*)

STAUFFER.

Dorothy Ellen (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-2*)
 Martha Janeane (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-1-1)
 Verl E. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-1*)

STASSELL.

Lillian (1-2-4-12-1-7-3*)

STELL.

Edith (1-2-4-9-8-1-2*)

STEPHENSON.

Flora Antoinette (1-2-1-9-8-1)
 Randolph Le Mont (1-2-1-9-8*)
 Maud H. (1-2-1-6-6-1-4*)

STEVENSON.

Charles (1-2-1-6-3-2)
 Joseph (1-2-1-6-3-1)
 Joseph (1-2-1-6-3*)

STEVENS.

Bertram (1-2-4-11-1-1-3)
 George (1-2-4-11-1-1-2)
 James (1-2-4-11-1-1*)
 Nellie (1-2-4-11-1-1-1)
 Willard E. (1-2-4-11-1-1-4)
 Melenie Snow (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2-1)

Sara Whitney (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2-2)
Robert T. (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2*)

STEWART.

Evangeline (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2*)
Walter M. (1-2-4-10-7-4-3-1*)

STINGLEY.

Adine Marie (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-4)
Alvy Earl (1-2-4-4-1-13-4)
Ardis Rae (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-2-2)
Barle Cameron (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-3-1)
Clayton Earl (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-5)
Dean Alden (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-3)
Dilly Bell (1-2-4-4-1-13-1)
Dorothy Vera (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-3)
Elmer Lloyd (1-2-4-4-1-13-5)
Elizabeth Mary (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-1)
Floyd Donald (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-7)
Gary Alden (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-5)
Glen Alvy (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-2)
Harlan Le Roy (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-4)
Howard Le Roy (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1)
Jennie Eldora (1-2-4-4-1-13-2)
John Stoner (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-3)
Joyce Lelabeth (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-1)
Julia Marjorie (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-2)
Mary Lou (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-6)
Maryln Glen (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-2-1)
Myron Ray (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-6)
Ronald Howard (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-2)
Walter O. (1-2-4-4-1-13*)
Vivian Jeanne (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-4)

STITLEY.

Edna Mae (1-2-4-4-3-11-1)
Freeman F. (1-2-4-4-3-11-2)
George J. (1-2-4-4-3-11*)

STONE.

Floyd W. (1-2-4-17-5-3-3*)
Allie (1-2-4-5-2-3-3*)

STONER.

Vivian Lake (1-2-4-4-1-13-5*)

STOTTS.

Allie (1-2-4-10-7-4-1)
John N. (1-2-4-10-7-4*)
Mary Louvicie (1-2-4-10-7-4-2)

STRAIT.

Bud (1-2-4-4-1-12-2-2)
Robert Lynn (1-2-4-4-1-12-2*)
Robert Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-12-2-1)

STREETER.

Octavia (1-2-4-9-4-1-5*)

STUARD.

Elizabeth (1-2-9-3-3*)

STUDER.

George (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-1*)
Ivan (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-1-1)

STYERS.

Fred (1-2-1-6-4-?-1) (See 1-2-1-6)

STURGEON.

Catherine (1-2-4-4-4-1-3*)

SULLIVAN.

Catherine (1-2-9-1-1-1-2)
Mary (1-2-9-1-1-1-3)
Reginald (1-2-9-1-1-1-1)
Dr. Thomas L. (1-2-9-1-1-1-4)
Thomas L. (1-2-9-1-1*)
Thomas L. Jr. (1-2-9-1-1-1)

SUPPLEE.

Ann (1-1-6-1)
David (1-1-6-7)
Elizabeth (1-1-6-5)
Isaac (1-1-6*)
John (1-1-6-2)
Magdalen (1-1-6-3)
Martha (1-1-6-4)
Mary (1-1-6-8)
William (1-1-6-6)

SWANSON.

Mabel Eugenia (1-2-4-4-1-13-4*)

SWARTZ.

Carrie (1-2-4-4-6-4-1)
Joel (1-2-4-4-6-4*) (See 1-2-4-4-6)

TALBOT.

John (1-2-4-10-2*)

TALLMAN.

Sarah Patience (1-2-4*)

TATE.

Altha (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-5*)

TAYLOR.

Carl William (1-2-4-4-1-4-5-1*)
Carole Nadeane (1-2-4-4-1-4-5-1-1)

- David (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-3*)
 Joseph (1-2-4-10-7-10*)
 Nancy Ellen (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-3-1)
- TEHEAN.
 Mary Ellen (1-2-9-3-2-6-1*)
- TERRELL.
 James W. (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-2*)
 Timothy James (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-2-1)
- THEESEN.
 Susanna (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-3*)
- THOMAS.
 Florence Rosella (1-2-4-9-10-1*)
 F. M. (1-2-4-7-4*)
 Frances (1-2-1-6-5*)
- THOMPSON.
 Frank (1-2-4-9-3-2-3)
 George (1-2-4-9-3-2-2)
 Guy (1-2-4-9-3-2-1)
 Joy Gertrude (1-2-1-6-2-3-2*)
 Leota (1-2-4-9-3-2-4)
 Valentine (1-2-4-9-3-2*)
- THORNBURG.
 Harry E. (1-2-4-4-1-6-2*)
 Harry E. (1-2-4-4-1-4-2*)
 Mattie (1-2-4-9-6-8*)
- TITTLE.
 Teddy Ray (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-6-1)
 Theodore F. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-6*)
- TOWNSEND.
 Charity Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-4*)
- TONKINSON.
 Wilma (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-2*)
- TRAVIS.
 James C. (1-2-4-10-3-2-2*)
 Pearl Maurine (1-2-4-10-3-2-2-1)
- TRUEAX.
 Pearl (1-2-4-10-1-1*)
- TUCKER.
 Nona Margaret (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-3)
- TURNER.
 Francis (1-2-1-6-4*)
 Helen (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-2*)
- Helen (1-2-4-9-9-6-1*)
- ULLERY.
 Martha (1-2-4-9-6-2-1*)
- UPJOHN.
 Jennie (1-2-1-6-2-1-2*)
 Nettie (1-2-1-6-2-1-1*)
- UTLEY.
 ----- (1-2-4-12-1-2*)
- VALETTE.
 Estella (1-2-4-13-5-1-2*)
- VAN CANON.
 Barbara Jane (1-2-4-9-3-3-3-4-1)
 Billy Ann (1-2-4-9-3-3-4-2)
 W. N. (1-2-4-9-3-3-4*)
- VILLHAUER.
 Caroline H. (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4*)
- WADE.
 Rev. John (1-2-4-10-2*)
- WAKEFIELD.
 Edwin (1-2-4-11-3*)
- WALDEN.
 Carol Ninon (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-2-1)
 Dollie (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-5-1)
 Ellen Martha (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-4)
 Frank (1-2-4-10-1-4-3*)
 Howard D. (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-5)
 Lee Lorenzo (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-2)
 Opal Irene (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3)
 Orpha Cordelia (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-1)
 Ruth Ellen (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-2-2)
- WALLACE.
 Alexander (1-2-4-4-3-6*)
 Eunice Ada (1-2-4-4-3-6-2)
 Robert Alexander (1-2-4-4-3-6-1)
- WALSH.
 ----- (1-2-4-10-1-2*)
- WALSTON.
 Jeanette R. (1-2-4-4-1-12-1*)
- WARD.
 Rev. Roger H. (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2*)
 Stephen Roger (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2-1)
 Stanley Austin (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2-2)

Priscilla (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2-3)
Louise (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-1*)

WARK.

David (1-2-1-9-4-3-1-4)
Dorothy (1-2-1-9-4-3-1-2)
Francis (1-2-1-9-4-3-1-3)
Percy D. (1-2-1-9-4-3-1*)
Robert Thomas (1-2-1-9-4-3-1-1)

WARREN.

Elizabeth (1-2-1-3*)

WASHBURN.

Mabel (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4*)

WATSON.

----- (boy) (1-2-4-4-3-1-1)
Gertrude (1-2-4-4-3-1-2)
Florence (1-2-4-9-9-3-1*)
Richard (1-2-4-4-3-1*)
William (1-2-1-2*)
Jeanette Rose (1-2-4-4-1-12-1*)

WATTS.

Harry (1-2-4-4-3-9-3)

WEAVER.

Adelaide (1-2-1-6-2-1-4-1)
Dr. Charles (1-2-1-6-2-1-4*)

WEBER.

Catherine (1-1-6-2*)

WELBURN.

Clara Belle (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-4)
Walter Harold (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-3)
Lawrence J. (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-1)
Myrtle Jessie (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6)
Samuel James (1-2-4-4-1-13-2*)
Selma Esther (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-5)
Jennie Mabel (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2)

WELCH.

----- (1-2-4-17-1*)
Cathleen Annette (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-1-2)
Carolyn Ann (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-1-1)
Harold F. (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-1*)

WEST.

----- (1-2-9-4-3*)

WESTFALL.

Charles Donald (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-1)
Stephen Jerry (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-2)

Stephen Jesse (1-2-4-9-6-9-2)
Sharon Loraine (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-3)
Marion (1-2-4-9-6-9*)
Mary Ruth (1-2-4-9-6-9-1)
Linda Jean (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-1-1)
Robert Dirk (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-1-2)
Stephen Miles (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-1-3)
Bardi Jean (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-2-1)

WESTON.

Walter S. (1-2-1-9-3-3-1*)

WHALEY.

Henry (1-2-9-4-2-1*)
Rexford Noble (1-2-9-4-2-1-1)

WHEELER.

Alice Maud (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-8)
Benjamin Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-7)
Benjamin Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-7-2)
Ellen Arline (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-1-1)
Esther Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-3)
Frank (1-2-4-13-1-4-1*)
Frank Loran (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5)
Glen Leroy (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-4)
Gwendolin Amy (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-2)
Harry Stanfield (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-6)
James Norman (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-6-1)
Dolores Jean (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5-1)
Loran Stanfield (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5-2)
Marlyn (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-1-2)
Norman Gerald (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-1)
Patrica Ann (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-7-1)
Robert Lelos (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5-3)

WHITACRE.

----- (1-2-1-3-1-1-1*)

WHITE.

Arminta J. (1-2-4-4-3-12*)
Viola Mae (1-2-4-9-9-5-5*)

WILSON.

Cornelia Alice (1-2-9-4-1*)

WIGHTMAN.

Myron D. (1-2-4-11-5*)

WILLIAMS.

Jane (1-2-1-6-5-3*)
Amelia Fernandez (1-2-1-6-5-5*)

WHITAKER.

Henry (1-2-1-6-6-3*)
Mary Chase (1-2-4-9-6-10-3-2*)

WHITEHEAD.

Fred (1-2-1-6-6-1-7*)
Fred (1-2-1-6-6-1-7-1)

WHITNACK.

Mary (1-2-4-4-3-4*)

WHITNEY.

Clara (1-2-4-9-6-6-2*)

WILCOX.

Ira W. (1-2-4-10-3-2-2-1*)
Robert Travis (1-2-4-10-3-2-2-1-1)

WILLIAMS.

----- (1-2-4-17-1*)

WILLIAMSON.

Anna N. (1-2-4-17-1-1*)
Mabel E. (1-2-4-9-10-1-7*)

WILLMIRTH.

Deloris (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-1-1)
Glen (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-1*)

WILSON.

Cornelia Alice (1-2-9-4-1*)
Harley Frost (1-2-1-9-2-6-1*)
John Franklin (1-2-1-9-2-6-1-2)
J. Robert (1-2-1-9-2-6-1-1)
Mary (1-2-4-10-1-3*)

WITHERS.

Aley (1-1-1-2*)

WISE.

Margaret Jane (1-2-4-5-4*)

WITZEL.

Greta (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-2*)

WOMAK.

Bonnie Marie (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-1-1)
Clarice June (1-2-4-9-10-1-8-2)
Clarence (1-2-4-9-10-1-8*)
Clayton (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-1*)
Monta Clayton (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-1-2)
Donnie Lee (1-2-4-9-10-1-8-1)
Rosella Jane (1-2-4-9-10-1-8-3)

WOOD.

Maria (1-2-1-6*)
Mary Appleton (1-2-4-5-4-2-2*)
Zelma (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1*)

WOODFILL.

Charles M. (1-2-1-6-2-2-2*)
Helen (1-2-1-6-2-2-2-1)
Sarah (1-2-1-6-2-2-2-2)

WOODRUFF.

Enos (1-2-1-8-3*)

WOODS.

Thomas Lee (1-2-4-13-5-3-1*)
Sharon Elaine (1-2-4-13-5-3-1-1)

WOOLEY.

Phila D. (1-2-1-9-6*)
Sallie D. (1-2-1-9-5*)

WORDEN.

W. W. (1-2-1-9-4-3-6*)

WORKMAN.

Josephine (1-2-4-10-4*)

WRIGHT.

Enos S. (1-2-9-3-4-2*)
Floris Matilda (1-2-4-10-7-4-4-4)
Ivan Willard (1-2-4-10-7-4-4-2)
Jonathan L. (1-2-4-10-7-4*)
Marvin J. (1-2-4-10-7-4-4-1)
Ninon F. (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-2*)
Roy R. (1-2-4-10-7-4-4)
Temperance Elsie (1-2-4-10-7-4-3)
Vance Roscoe (1-2-4-10-7-4-4-3)

WRIGHTMAN.

Myron (1-2-4-11-5)

YINGLING.

Ralph (1-2-4-13-5-2-3-2*)

YOCUM.

Moses (1-1-7*)
Reuben (1-1-7-2)
William (1-1-7-1)

YOUNG.

Catherine Louise (1-2-4-12-4-5-1-3)
Delia Louise (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-3*)
Ernest Gilbert (1-2-4-12-4-5-1-1)
Gayland Everett (1-2-4-12-4-5-1-6)
Gilbert (1-2-4-12-4-5-1*)
Mary Edith (1-2-4-12-4-5-1-4)
Robert Russell (1-2-4-12-4-5-1-2)
Roy Wayne (1-2-4-12-4-5-1-5)

YOUNT.

----- (Son) (1-2-1-9-6-4-1-1)

Albert (1-2-1-9-6-4*)

Arthur (1-2-1-9-6-4-1)

ZEISLER.

Ethel (1-2-4-12-3-2-1*)

ZIMMERMAN.

Willard (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5*)

Karen (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5-1)

Rachel Louise (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5-2)

Richard P. (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5-3)

ZUKAS.

Nellie (1-2-4-13-5-4-4*)

APPENDIX I

Appendix I gives a skeleton outline of some auxiliary families who have married into the Brumfield Family from time to time.

I. THE LINCOLNS.

1st Generation.

Samuel Lincoln was b. in England 1619. He was a Weaver by trade. He arrived in Boston Mass., 1637-6-20, and before 1640 had settled in Hingham, Mass. He m. Martha ----, who d. 1693-4-10 at Hingham. Samuel d. 1690-5-26 at Hingham. His Children: -

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>
1. Samuel	1650	
2. Daniel	1652-53?	
3. Mordecai ¹	1655-6-19	1655-7-9
4. Mordecai ²	1657-6-14	
5. Thomas ¹	1659-9-8	1661-11-13
6. Mary	1662-3-27	
7. Thomas ²	1664-8-20	
8. Martha	1666-2-11	
9. Sarah	1671-6-17	
10. Rebecca	1673-3-11	

2nd Generation.

Mordecai² Lincoln the seventh child of Samuel and Martha Lincoln, m. Sarah Jones (dt. Abraham Jones and Sarah Whitman, of Hull, Mass.) This m. took place in the year 1658 (probably). It should be noted that Sarah Jones Lincoln introduced the name Abraham into the family. This name later became the given name of President Lincoln.

Mordecai Lincoln later m. Mrs. Mary (Hobart) Chapin. Only the children of the 1st m. are here given however, though there were children by the second m. Mordecai Lincoln d. 1727-11-28, Scituate, Mass.

Children:

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>
1. Mordecai	1686-4-24	
2. Abraham	1688-1-13	
3. Isaac	1691-10-24	
4. Sarah	1694-6-29	
5. Elizabeth	1703	1724
6. Jacob	1708-5-23.	

3rd Generation.

Mordecai Lincoln, 1st child of Mordecai Lincoln and Sarah (Jones) Lincoln, m. 1736-5-12, Monmouth, N.J., Hannah Salter. They moved to Chester Co., Pa., in the year 1720. He was described as an Ironmonger of Coventry Tp., in the year 1723. He was in Berks Co. Pa. by the year 1727 (see Map Fig.--). He purchased 305 acres of land there in 1730. The stone house he built on this land still stands and is a mecca for tourists. It is of stone laid in clay and straw. Mordecai Lincoln had a second wife Mary (probably Robeson) whom he m. about 1729. He d. in Amity Tp., Berks Co. Pa., 1736-5-12.

Children (lm):

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>
1. John	1716-5-3	1788-11---
2. Deborah	1716-5-3	1788-11---
3. Hannah	-----	Ante 1769
4. Mary	-----	Ante 1769.
5. Anne	1725-3-8	1812-12-22, Near Harrisonburg, Va.

Note: - Anne Lincoln m. William Tallman. Their son Benjamin m. Dinah Boone. Their dt. Sarah Patience m. David Brumfield in Virginia (see 1-2-4).

There were three children by the second wife, not given here. The line will be carried down to President Lincoln for its interest.

4th Generation.

John Lincoln, 1st child of Mordecai and Hannah Salter Lincoln, m. Mrs. Rebecca (Flowers) Morris 1743-6-5. She was b. 1720-3-30

and d. 1806. They moved to Virginia (according to one historian) with Squire Boone's family in 1750. Another source thinks not much before 1768. They were members of the Linville Creek Baptist Church there in the Shenandoah Valley, together with Sarah Patience (Tallman) Brumfield (see note, third Generation).

Children: - Note only the 1st of ten children given here.

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>
1. Abraham	1744-5-13	1788, Killed by an Indian, in Kentucky.

5th Generation.

Abraham Lincoln, 1st child of John and Rebecca Lincoln m. Bathsheba Herring in 1770. They removed to Kentucky in 1780, where it is probable that his land was surveyed by Daniel Boone.

Children of Abraham Lincoln and Bathsheba Herring:

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>
1. Mordecai	1771	
2. Josiah	1773	
3. Mary	-----	m. Ralph Crume (for a possible intermarriage see (1-2-4-9-6-5 5-1)
4. Thomas	1778-1-5	(The father of the President)
5. Nancy	1780-3-25	m. William Brumfield (s. of James & Joanna Brumfield, of Jefferson Co. Ky.)

Note: - So far as is known, William Brumfield who m. Nancy Lincoln is not related to the family discussed in this book, closer than back in England, before emigration to America.

II. THE TALLMAN FAMILY

1st Generation.

Peter Tallman, the Pioneer Ancestor, came to America Ca. 1647

probably from Germany. He lived in Rhode Island, though he was in Newton, L.I., 1657. In 1665 he was on the roll of Freemen of Newport, R.I. and in 1658 he bought land in or near Portsmouth, R.I. He m. 1st Ann Hill whom he divorced. He m. 2nd Joan Briggs. Their only son was Benjamin Tallman, who was b. 1684-6-28 at Portsmouth, R.I. Peter Tallman d. 1708.

2nd Generation.

Benjamin Tallman only son of Peter Tallman and Joan Briggs (2w) b. 1684-6-28, Portsmouth R.I., m. Patience Durfee, 1708-10-23. She was b. Portsmouth R.I., ---- and d. there in 1723. Benjamin Tallman d. in Warwick, R.I. 1759-5-20. They had at least one son, William: (see below).

3rd Generation.

William Tallman (s. of Benjamin Tallman and Joan Briggs) was b. in Portsmouth, R.I., 1720-3-25. He m. 1740 or 42, Anne Lincoln (dt. of Mordecai Lincoln and Sarah Jones, see Lincoln Family). They lived in Berks Co. Pa., and Rockingham Co. Va. near Linville Creek. William Tallman was a weaver by trade. He also engaged in inn-keeping and farming. Both d. on the farm near Harrisonburg, Va. he d. 1791-2-13 and she 1812-12-22. They had eleven children, only one of whom, Benjamin, reached maturity and married.

4th Generation.

Benjamin Tallman (s. of William Tallman and Anne Lincoln, of Berks Co. Pa.) was b. 1745-1-19, Berks Co. Pa. He lived in Berks Co. Pa., in Rockingham Co. Va., near Linville Creek, about ten miles from Harrisonburg, and at Canal Winchester, Ohio, where he and his wife both died. He m. 1764-11-9, Berks Co. Pa., Dinah Boone (dt. of Benjamin Boone and Susannah ----). Benjamin Tallman took the oath of allegiance 1877-8-7 and served an enlistment in the Penna Militia. He removed to Virginia in 1779 and settled near Harrisonburg. There he joined the De Best's Co. of the First Partisan Legion, under Col. Armand and took part in the siege of Yorktown. About 1810 he and his wife, with some married children removed to Franklin Co. O., near Canal Winchester. He and she are buried on the family plot on the farm then owned by their son William, located in Walnut Tp., Pickaway Co. O. He d. 1820-6-4,

and she 1824-8-25. They had 14 children as follows:

Children of Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone.

Name	Birth	Marriage
1. William	1766-1-27	-----
2. Patience	1767-10-2	1786-4-12, Rockingham Co Va. David Brum- field (s. Solomon & Sarah Brumfield)
3. Sarah	1769-5-12	----- Henton.
4. James	1771-4-8	----- Nancy Crawford
5. Samuel	1772-11-18	----- Sarah Wells
6. Thomas	1774-6-6	Never m. d. 1794
7. & 8 infants d. near birth.		
9. Anna	1778-12-15	----- Scothorn
10. Ann (Nancy)	1781-5-20	----- John Harrison
11. Susana	1783-2-6	----- Henry Harrison
12. Mary	1784-12-2	----- Zebulom Harrison
13. Benjamin	1786-11-19	----- Lydia Harrison
14. John	1788-8-14	----- Elizabeth Harrison

Source Material: - Letter 1886-2-12, from Miss Mary Jane
Roe of Zanesville, O. Also from the Book,
the Boone Family by Hazel A. Spraker.

The following statement is from the Boone Family: "The grand chil-
dren of Dinah Boone Tallman remember her as always clad in the
grey garb of the Friends (Quakers), with a small shoulder cape of
the same."

III THE BOONES

1st Generation.

George Boone I Lived in England.

2nd Generation.

George Boone II was the son of George Boone I. He was b. near the
City of Exeter, Devonshire, Eng. His wife was Sarah Uppey. He
was a blacksmith and d. at 60 years of age. His wife d. at 80 and

is said that up to the time of her death she never had an aching bone nor a decayed tooth.

3rd Generation.

George Boone III (s. of George Boone II and Sarah Uppey) was b. at Stoak England in 1666. He d. 1744-8-7 in Exeter Tp., Berks Co. Pa. He m. Mary Maugridge (b. 1669-England). They were Quakers. They sailed for America 1717-8-17, after the three eldest children had been sent to America in 1713 to investigate conditions.

Children of George Boone III and Mary Maugridge.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death
1. George IV	1690-7-24 England	1713-5-27- Deborah Howell	-----
2. Sarah	-----	1715-3-15, Jacob Storer	Ante 1744.
3. Squire	1696-12-6 England	1720-Sarah Morgan	-----
4. Mary	-----	1720-John Webb	-----
5. John	-----	Never m.	-----
6. <u>Joseph</u>	1704-6-5 England	---Cath- erine Warren	1776-1-30.
7. <u>Benjamin</u>	1705-7-27 England	1726----(lw) --Susannah-(2w)	1762-10-14
8. James	1708--	1735-Mary Foulke (lw) 1757-Anne Griffith (2w)	1785.
9. Samuel	1711--	1734-Eliz Cassel	1745-

4th Generation (a)

Joseph Boone (s. of George Boone III and Mary Maugridge) m. Catherine Warren who d. 1778. It is presumed that they lived in Berks Co. Pa. The names of all the children of this marriage are not known. There is said to have been a son Joseph Jr. who married an Elizabeth (Paxton possibly). Joseph d. 1776-1-30.

Children of Joseph Boone and Catherine (Warren).

- | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| 1. Joseph Jr. | ----- | ----- |
| 2. Others? | ----- | ----- |

4th Generation (b)

Benjamin Boone (s. of George Boone III and Mary Maugridge) was b. in England 1705-7-27. He came with his father to America in 1717. He m. ---- --Susannah---(2w) at an unknown place. He is thought to have spent his life in Exeter Tp., Berks Co. Pa. We are only concerned with the children of the second marriage here.

Children of Benjamin Boone and Susannah ----(2w).

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death
1. Mary Boone	1739-11-11	-----	
2. Benjamin	1741-8-13	-----	
3. James	1743-?-3	-----	
4. Samuel	1746-8-11		
Boone			
5. Dinah	1749-5-10	1764-11-9, Benj. Tallman	1824-8-25

5th Generation (a)

Joseph Boone Jr. (s. Joseph Boone and Elizabeth Warren) was b. (probably) in Berks Co. Pa. Exeter Tp. He m. ----Eliz. (Paxton possibly) and they are believed to have lived at least part of their lives in Berks Co. Pa. They had children the names of only three of whom are known to this writer. Their places of death are also unknown.

Children of Joseph Boone Jr. and Elizabeth ----.

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death
1. Ovid	-----	-----	Bur Wayne Co. Ind.
2. Hannah	-----	---James Lamb	
3. <u>Thomas</u>	1759-8-21, Reading	1782-Susannah Brumfield	1831-2-6, Ohio

For further on Thomas Boone see Genealogical Section(1-2-1).

5th Generation (b)

Dinah Boone (dt. of Benjamin Boone and Susannah (2w) married Benjamin Tallman in Berks Co. Pa., 1764-11-9. For further on Dinah Boone see Tallman Lineage in Appendix I. The daughter of this marriage, Sarah Patience married David Brumfield (1-2-4). See Genealogical Section.

IV THE VAN PELT FAMILY

Taken from the "Genealogy Of The Van Pelt Family" by Effie M. Smith, Rajput Press, Chicago, 1913.

1st Generation. (Leading to the Brumfield Intermarriage).

Theunis Jansen Van Pelt, his wife and six children were residents of Liege, Holland. They came to New York (then New Amsterdam) in the year 1663. Theunis Van Pelt came in the ship Rosetree (Roseboom in Dutch) in the capacity of patroon of a colony. In this company were 28 adult males; 11 females; and 33 children. They settled in New Utrecht on Long Island, a community which is now located in Brooklyn. It is near Grevesend Bay at about 18th Ave., and 84th St., near the south end of the present New Utrecht Ave. Theunis and his eldest son, Anthony, built the Van Pelt Manor House there in the year 1686. It still stands today, amongst a forest of brick apartment houses--a symbol of a day long gone. The City of New York has made it into a little park, within which stands a granite marker for old Kings Highway with distances and directions for travel to Jamaica and other points on Long Island. The wife (1w) of Theunis Van Pelt was Greitje Jans, who was the mother of six children. He m. (after her death) in 1696, Gertrude Sans Otter

2nd Generation.

Anthony Teunisse Van Pelt the eldest child of Theunis Van Pelt and Greitje Jans m. Magdalena Joosten at New Utrecht, Long Island. They lived in the Manor House (built 1686) until Anthony d. in 1727. They had 9 children as follows.

Children of Anthony T. Van Pelt and Magdalena Joosten.

1. Joost
2. Maria or Sarah

3. Adriaentje¹ d. Young
4. Greitje
5. Teunis
6. Adriaentje²
7. James
8. Helena
9. Sarah

Note: - The British took New Amsterdam from the Dutch in the year 1664, one year after the arrival of the Van Pelts in America.

3rd Generation.

Joost Van Pelt eldest son of Anthony Teunisse and Magdalena Van Pelt m. Catherine Hooglandt before 1714, on Long Island. They removed to Staten Island, a small first step westward, and lived there till about 1730. In 1730 they again removed to Bucks Co. Pa. where they built a log house near Pineville, in Wrightstown Tp. Their children married and settled there. The log house which the family first built was still in the family in the year 1913, and was said to be the oldest house in the township. The land on which the house was built was purchased by Joost in Nov. 7th 1730. Joost and Catherine Van Pelt had 9 children as follows: Joost Van Pelt d. in Bucks Co. Pa., 1739. His widow re-married to a John McVeagh on 1745-5-12. There is no record of children from this second m.

Children of Joost and Catherine Van Pelt.

Name	Birth	Death
1. Catherine	1714-5-4	-----
2. Joost	1717-9-8	Young.
3. <u>Johannis</u>	1717-9-8	1765 Bucks Co. Pa.
4. Sara	1719-12-6	
5. Derrick	1721-5-7	1767 Whitpain, Pa.
6. Joris of George	---- --	---- Abington, Pa.
7. Lena	Staten Island	
8. Anthony	Staten Island	
9. Elizabeth	Staten Island	

4th Generation.

Johannis (John) Van Pelt (3rd child of Joost and Catherine Van Pelt) b. 1717-9-8, m. 1739-5-12 (1740-11-13, Pa Archives) at Churchville Pa., Cornelia Slaight. John Van Pelt d. in Bucks Co. Pa., in 1765. This couple had 8 children as follows.

Children of John and Cornelia Van Pelt.

Name	Birth	Death	Comment
1. Joost(Joseph)	1742-2-11	-----	Priv. Rev. War
2. Catrina	1745-4-2	-----	
3. Johannis(John)	1749-8-31	-----	Capt Rev. War
4. Daniel	1752-10-15	-----	Priv. Rev. War
5. Isaac	1754-8-?	1811 Buck- ingham, Pa.	Priv. Rev. War
6. Helena	1757-1-21		
7. <u>Jacob</u>	1759-8-12	1831-8-23 Mil- ford, Ohio	For War Rec.- See story-5th Gen.
8. Sarah	1761-9-22	-----	

Note: - Baptismal records of these children all found in Presbyterian Church.

5th Generation.

Jacob Van Pelt (7th child of John and Cornelia Van Pelt) has the following story recorded in connection with his youth and life.

"When the Revolutionary War broke out Jacob was a boy not yet 16 years of age. His four brothers immediately joined the Patriots but left Jacob at home to guard and care for the widowed mother and three sisters.

"Jacob, chafing under the necessity to remain at home, took every opportunity to mingle with soldiers, giving his services as teamster and growing more and more dissatisfied with his lot as time passed. At last, unable to resist longer, he ran away. Crossing into New Jersey, he joined the troops there."

"After the close of the war he returned home, but his reception was not cordial. In a very unhappy frame of mind he left home going to Loudoun Co. Va. He acquired land there and returned in the winter of 1784, to Penna. for his bride, Sarah Ryan (Dutch Ryunne), of upper Makefield. She was the dt. of Daniel Ryan, a Miller. ."

"Jacob and Sarah lived in Virginia till the beginning of the 1800s when they removed to Kentucky for a short time. They then removed to Highland Co. Ohio, near Hillsboro, where they owned a large area of farmland. ----"

It is stated that Jacob was embittered by the experiences of his youth and his rejection by his family after the war. He spoke seldom of his early life. However once he said that his children were all of pure Dutch Blood, which leads to the presumption that Sarah Ryan was of the Dutch name Ruynne. The grandchildren of Jacob testified that both he and his wife spoke very broken English.

Children of Jacob and Sarah Van Pelt.

Name	Birth	Death	Marriage
1. Isaac	1785-4-20, Romney Va	1868-2-13, Barnsville, O.	Sarah Ellis (See 4)
2. Daniel	1787-7-16, Loudoun Co. Va.	---Gurnsey, O.	Catherine Huston
3. John	1789-10-10 Loudoun Co. Va.	1857-6-15, Highland Co. Ohio	Mary Brady
4. <u>Sarah</u>	1792-6-4 Loudoun Co. Va.	1876-8-22, Randolph Co. Ind.	Amos Ellis(See (1))
5. Elijah	1794-9-19 Loudoun Co. Va.	-----	Sarah Bethel
6. Jonah	1796-9-4 Loudoun Co. Va.	Mt. Pleasant Iowa	Mary (Polly) Van Pelt
7. Ryan	1801-10-30, Bucks Co. Pa. (visit)	1885---	1825-10-5, High Corner, Ohio Catherine Van Pelt.
8. Elizabeth	1804-3-4, Ohio	---Randolph Co. Ind.	Aaron Ballard
9. Mary	1804-3-4, Ohio	-----	-----
10. William	1809-2-18, Ohio	-----	-----

Note: - Sarah Ellis who m. Isaac Van Pelt and Amos Ellis who m. Sarah Van Pelt, were brother and sister.

Note 2: - Harriett Ellis (dt. of Sarah (Van Pelt) Ellis m. Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6)

An interesting story is told of the marriage of Aaron Ballard and Elizabeth Van Pelt. He was a member of a traveling minstrel show. This occupation was frowned upon by the Van Pelt family. However love blossomed and they eloped. The seven brothers of Elizabeth chased them through the woods on horseback. The couple beat them to the preacher however. They lived near Lynn, Ind. and are the forebears of Ballards now in Winchester.

APPENDIX II

Some Early Wills of Founders of Important Branches of the Family

Will of Thomas Brumfield. Made in Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, April 5, 1774. Probated, Reading, Berks Co., Penn., August 28, 1783, Record book B, page 59. Henry Christ-Register.

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Brumfield of Amity Township, Berks County and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, Considering the uncertainty of Mortal Life, and being of sound mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same do make and Publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say.

First I give and Bequeath unto my beloved wife Susanna Brumfield the sum of ten pounds per annum and the room at the west end of the house I now live in and also one Milch cow with feed for same During her my said wifes natural life. I do also give and Bequeath unto my son Joseph Brumfield Deceased two daughters Martha and Mary Brumfield the sum of fifty pounds apiece when they arrive to the age of Twenty one years to be paid by my Executors hereafter named. I do also give and Bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Jones the sum of five shillings. I also give and Bequeath unto my said beloved wife all my Household Goods and Furniture And lastly I give and bequeath all the Rest and remainder of my Estate unto my son Solomon Brumfield and to my Daughter Martha Ball and that to be equally divided between them and my will is that my said Son Solomon Shall pay and lay out for Necessaries for my said daughter Martha Ball yearly what her necessity should require During her Natural Life and after my said Daughters decease my Son Solomon Shall give unto my Grand Child Mary Ball the sum of Ten pounds on Demand and if any Part or Parcel should be left after my Said Daughter Marthas Discease my Will is that the same shall fall to my Son Solomon Brumfield to him and his heirs forever and also my Will is that if either of my Son Joseph Children Should depart this life before they should arrive to the age of Twenty one years or otherwise should leave no Lawful Issue, then its share shall fall to its sister to her and to her heirs forever and in case the Both should Depart before they arrive to the age of Twenty one years or otherways should leave no Lawful Issue My Will is that the whole Share Equally be Divide among my Grand Children of Martha Balls. And I do hereby order and appoint my son Solomon Brumfield my Sole Executor

of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the fifth Day of April in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy four.

his
Thomas Brumfield.
mark

Signed Sealed and Declared by the above named Thomas Brumfield to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto Suscribed our names as Witnesses in the Presence of the Testator.

Lawrence Ratekin
George Lora

Will of Solomon Brumfield. Made in Amity Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, November 3, 1795. Probated, Reading, Berks Co., Penn., July 24, 1797, Record book B, pages 473, 474. Jacob Bower-Register.

I, Solomon Brumfield of Amity Township in the County of Berks, State of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, being in perfect health of body and of sound mind, memory and understanding blessed be God for the same but Considering the Uncertainty of this Transitory Life do make and Publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form to wit.

1st. My will is that my Body Should be decently buried, my just debts and funeral Expenses all honestly and Speedily paid out of my Estate by Executors herein after named.

2nd. I give and devise to my two sons, Thomas Brumfield and David Brumfield their Heirs and assigns respectively all my Share and Part of the Furnace (for making iron) Grist Mill, Lands, Messuages and Tenements what soever which I hold or have held, in Partnership with Solomon Mathew and others Situate in Rockingham County, in the State of Virginia, together with all my Part of the Buildings, Improvements Heridiments and Appurtenance whatsoever unto the said Furnace, Grist Mill, Lands, Messuages and Tenements belonging or in any Wise Appertaining and all my Estate, Right and Interest therin To have and to hold the same to them the said Thomas

Brumfield and David Brumfield their Heirs and assigns forever as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants. I also give and Bequeath to my said sons Thomas and David the further sum of twenty five Pounds to be paid within one year after my decease.

3rd. I give and devise to my sons Jesse Brumfield and Solomon Brumfield their Heirs and assigns respectively all my messuage and Plantation whereon I now live Situate in Amity Township aforesaid, adjoining the Land of Jacob Shunk, George Lorah and others Containing two hundred Acres or thereabouts together with all and Singula the Buildings, Improvements, Heridiments, and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To Have and to hold the same to them the Jesse Brumfield and Solomon Brumfield their Heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common, and not as joint Tenants.

4th. I give and devise to my sons Amos Brumfield and John Brumfield their Heirs and assigns respectively All my Tract of Land Situate in Northhampton County adjoining Land of Philip Gher and others containing four hundred acres of thereabouts together with all and Singular the improvements and Heridiments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the same to them the said Amos Brumfield and John Brumfield their Heirs and assigns forever as Tenants in common and not as joint Tenants. I also give unto my said two Sons Amos and John the further sum of fifty Pounds apiece, the same to be paid in one year after my decease.

5th. I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Susannah (Wife of Thomas Boone) the sum of fifty Pounds to be paid within one year after my decease.

6th. I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Brumfield a Good Case of Drawers and a good Feather Bed and Bedstead with Curtain and Bed Cloths sufficient for that one bed. I also give unto my said Daughter Sarah, the sum of One Hundred and fifty Pounds to be paid to her her Heirs or assigns in Gold or Silver Coin within one year after my decease.

7th. I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Esther Brumfield a good Case of Drawers and a good Feather Bed and Bedstead with Curtains and Bed Clothes Sufficient for that one Bed. I also give unto my said Daughter Esther, the sum of one Hundred and fifty Pounds to be paid to her her Heirs or assigns, in Gold or Silver Coin within one year after my decease.

8th. All the rest Residue and remainder of my whole Estate

not herein before bequeathed I give and Bequeath to my Sons Amos Brumfield and John Brumfield, their Heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them.

And Lastly I do nominate Constitute and Appoint my two Sons Jesse Brumfield and Solomon Brumfield to be Executors of this my last Will, hereby Revoking all former Wills by me made, and declaring this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the third day of November in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and ninety five.

m
Signe Sealed Solo Brumfield

Published and declared by the said Testators as for the Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his Presence and in the Presence of each other have Suscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Thomas Cherrington
Thomas Hughes. r
Samuel Hughes, Jun.

WILL of David Brumfield

The State of Ohio) Be it remembered that on this day May 23rd
Fairfield County) towit. AD 1849. At a special Court convened for
that purpose at the Clerk's office of the Court of Com: Pleas of said
County Present William McClung, Gideon Martin & Elias Perry Es-
quires Judges of said Court, the following paper writing purporting
to be the last Will & Testament of David Brumfield late of this County
deceased and three codicils to the same - to wit

Will. In the name of God Amen; I David Brumfield of Hocking Town-
ship Fairfield County Ohio: being weak & infirm of body, but of sound
and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last
will & Testament in manner following (viz)

First

It is my will & desire that my Executors hereinafter named,
as soon after my decease as convenient, sell & dispose of all the
personal property of which I may die possessed: and that they col-

lect all the debts that may be due to me as soon as practicable.

Secondly

I hereby authorize and empower my said Executors to sell & convey, either at public or private sale, the Farm upon which I now reside in Hocking Township in Fairfield County at such time and upon such terms as they may think most advantageous to the Legatees hereinafter named and should said Farm remain unsold for any considerable time after my decease; my said Executors are hereby authorized to rent the same during such time & to receive the rents thereof

Thirdly

The proceeds of my personal property, with the debts that may be due me & collected by my Executors together with the Rents of my Farm (if any) and the monies arising from the sale of said Farm, I wish consolidated or thrown into one common fund. Out of which my said Executors are hereby required to pay my just debts (if any) together with my funeral expenses & costs of Administration upon my estate - and then to take from said fund the sum of Three Hundred Dollars & place the same out at interest upon Bond & Mortgage, and annually during the life of my wife Jane Brumfield to pay her the interest arising therefrom - which will be in Compliance with a Marriage Contract now existing between her & myself and supposed to be in the possession of H H Hunter Esq. which said Legacy is lieu of her dower or other claim in my estate and according to the express provisions of the marriage article af. -

Fourthly.

The residue of said consolidated fund together with any money or the proceeds of other property I may own or die possessed of or entitled to I wish my Executors to consolidate with the various advances of money & property made or to be hereafter made by me to my children - An account of which will be found in my Book - The fund thus made my Executors are hereby required to divide into Ten equal parts - One part of which they are required to place at interest on bond & Mortgage, and annually during the life of my Daughter Mary Parrot to pay her the interest upon said fund arising - and my said Executors are also hereby required to give the preference in loaning said fund to Augustus Parrot her Husband - or to any other husband she may hereafter have - and should my said Daughter Mary, at any time hereafter have issue of her body born alive, who in the event of her death could inherit - the same from her, then my Executors shall call in said loan & pay the same with the interest that may be due thereon to my said Daughter Mary as her share of my

estate-

Fifthly

My Executors are hereby required to pay One other tenth part of the consolodated fund af^c to my son Wm. Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Son Thomas Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Son Benjamin Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Son Samuel Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Son John Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Daughter Nancy Gilmore, One other tenth part thereof to my Daughter Abigail Hunter, One other tenth part thereof to my Daughter Hannah Hunter, and the remaining tenth part thereof to the children of my Daughter Diana (who is deceased) equally to be divided between them, except that I wish Twenty five Dollars taken from the share or proportion ---- Rachel and the same amount from the share or proportion of Nancy- and that fifty Dollars added to the share or proportion of their sister Rebecca-in making the payments of the shares or proportions aforsaid my Executors must deduct from the amount of each share the amount of the advances made by me to each aforsaid Legatees, so as to render the amount received by each out of my estate equal-

Sixthly-

Upon the decease of my wife I wish the three Hundred Dollars above mentioned to be distributed equally among my af.^c children - My Grand Children of my Daughter Diana to receive her share equally to be divided between them-

Seventhly.

Should my Daughter Mary Parrot not have been entitled at her death, under the foregoing provisions of my will, to have one tenth of my estate paid to her, then I wish the same at her death to be equally distributed among my other nine children above named- the children of my Daughter Diana to have her share equally distributed between them-or should any of my other children die before distribution is made under this clause of my will-then I wish the children left by each to have the share of such parent-to be equally divided between them.

Eightly.

By the marriage contract aforsaid my wife is excluded from Dower in my estate and also from any share of my personal property- for that reason I here declare that the personal property brought by her to my House and now in existence, still belongs to her by the provisions of said article, and that they constitute no part

of my estate.

Ninthly-

I devise to my Heirs at law all the rest & residue of my estate real & personal (if any there be) not hereinbefore fully and entirely specifically disposed of-

Tenthly-

I hereby appoint my Son William Brumfield, and my son-in-Law Andrew Hunter the Executors of this my last will & Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 23rd day Jany A.D. 1840.

David Brumfield (Seal) Signed published & declared by the Testator in our presence & for his last will & Testament
Jno T Brasee, Geo Sanderson, B. Connell.

The first codicil has the following provisions towit.

1st In the fifth section of the will above refered to in the twelfth line I here made an exception of Twenty five dollars to be taken from the share or proportion of my Grand Daughter Rachel & and the same amount from her Sister Nancy to be given to their Sister Rebecca which I now alter & require their mothers portion to be equally divided among her heirs-

2nd. I hereby appoint my son in law Thomas Hunter Executor in the place of Andrew Hunter together with my Son William Brumfield as mentioned in my former will to which this is a codicil-

The Second Codicil makes the following provisions towit.

"1st In the fifth item of the will afs^d I there made an exception of Twenty five Dollars to be taken from the share or proportion on my Grand Daughter Rachel and the same amount from the sister Nancy to be given to their sister Rebecca which I now alter and require their mothers portion to be equall divided among her children-

2nd In the fifth item of said Will I have directed my Executors to pay to Nancy Gilmore one tenth part of my Estate and in other parts of said will there are other provisions for her benefit- Now I do hereby change and alter the same in this particular, that is to say. instead of my Executors paying to my said Daughter, as by my will is provided, her Legacies or any part of them, my Executors, as soon as said fund or any part thereof is ready to be paid over, shall instead of paying the same to her Loan the same on bond & Mortgage and annually, during the life of my said Daughter pay to her in person for her sole use and benefit, the interest they may receive thereon- and at the death of my said Daughter said fund

withall such interest as she may not have received, shall be by my Executors equally distributed among the children of my said Daughter- the children of any deceased child of my said Daughter to have the share of their ancestor equally to be divided between them-

3rd I herby appoint my Son William Brumfield and my Son in law Thomas Hunter (in the place of Andrew Hunter) to be the Executors of my last will & Testament--"

The third Codicil makes the following provisions towit.

"Whereas I David Brumfield have heretofore made and executed my Will- and have accidently omitted the name of my Son Jesse Brumfield, in the disposition of my estate- This Codicil is therefore made for the purpose of Correcting said omission and I therefore hereby declare that it now is & ever has been my will that my said son Jesse should participate equally with the rest of my children, in my Estate, real and personal according to the provisions of my Will and as if his name had not been therein omitted--"

The foregoing extracts of the three Codicils to the Will of David Brumfield deceased contain all the Provisions alterations & contained therein and copied therefrom Verbatim-

Attest I Radebaugh Clk
May 24 1849

The above copy of the will of David Brumfield in possession of Mrs Katherine McGinty, Mansfield, Ohio.

WILL of John Brumfield.

Probated April 20, 1835. Book No. 2, page 89.
Court House, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

I, John Brumfield, of the County of Wayne and State of Indiana being weak in body but of sound mind and Memory and understanding, do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament To Wit--

First. I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral

Expenses be paid by my Executors out of my personal estate as soon after my decease as convenient.

Second. I will and bequeath to my wife, Margaret Brumfield the one third part of the proceeds of all my real estate during her natural life and also one hundred dollars worth of property and the one third part of the remainder of my personal estate after all my debts, expenses of administration &C are fully paid to have and hold the said personal estate forever.

Third. I will and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth One hundred dollars to be paid to her when she shall have arrived to lawful age.

Fourth. I will and bequeath to my son, William the sum of four hundred dollars to be paid when he shall have arrived to lawful age.

Fifth. All the rest and residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, after paying the legacies above mentioned I will and bequeath to my children namely-Mary, Solomon, Sarah, Hester, Elizabeth and William H. Brumfield to be equally divided among them all as above named. And lastly I hereby nominate and appoint Oliver H. Smith and Solomon Brumfield to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all former wills by me made in witness where I hereunto affix my hand & seal this 7th day of 4th Month A.D. 1835.

John . Brumfield. (Seal)

Attest

James Haworth.

his

John X Taylor

mark

